G-347

BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
FEB 22 1919
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

Cumberland Presbyterian Church

EIGHTY-EIGHTH MEETING

DALLAS, TEXAS

MAY 16-22, 1918

PART I.

Page 5 to page 30

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

AND

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

MAY 16-22, 1918

DALLAS, TEXAS

Officers and Agencies of the General Assembly

N. B.—All correspondence with reference to the Minutes and Assembly finances should be addressed to Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Paducah, Ky.

I—MODERATOR.

REV. C. H. WALTON, 5630 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Cal.

II—STATED CLERK.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

III—TREASURER.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

IV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

J. A. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
E. W. BECK, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky., Route 1.
W. J. DENHARDT, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. S. H. ESHMAN, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
J. W. GOODRUM, Vice President, Bowling Green, Ky.
M. G. PROCTOR, Bristow, Ky.
JUDGE CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
F. M. QUISENBERRY, Bristow, Ky.
THOMAS F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. D. DUNCAN, Rockfield, Ky.
JUDGE H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

Executives of the Above Board.

M. R. Graham, Secretary; W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer; T. F. Lewis.

V—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Marion, Ky.
REV. J. H. THOMAS, Dyer, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
W. T. MARSHALL, Lebanon, Tenn.
REV. G. W. BURROUGHS, Milan, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

REV. B. J. REAGIN, Loudon, Tenn.
D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.
REV. A. D. RUDOLPH, Birmingham, Ala.

VI—BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. C. A. DAVIS, Memphis, Tenn.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
J. W. BURNEY, Union City, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

REV. J. A. DEAVER, in the army.
REV. J. W. DISHMAN, McKenzie, Tenn.
G. B. HOLLADAY, Camden, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

REV. R. H. JACKSON, Sharon, Tenn.
R. C. DENNY, Milan, Tenn.
REV. W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Union City, Tenn.

VII—TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS' HOME AND HOME FOR OLD MINISTERS, THEIR WIDOWS AND MISSIONARIES.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
H. H. DENHARDT, Cor. Sec. and Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
MISS NINA McGINNIS, Recording Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. W. GOODRUM, Bowling Green, Ky.
MISS JOSEPHINE ENNIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. R. CAMPBELL, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. T. COWLES, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. MARY J. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. W. E. SETTLE, Frankfort, Ky.

VIII—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
R. M. LISMAN, Dixon, Ky.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
REC. J. M. COOK, Vice President, Lewisburg, Ky.
REV. W. H. HUTCHINSON, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

C. E. COOPER, Recording Secretary, Charleston, Ill.
R. B. SHAVER, Greenville, Ky.
REV. J. A. McLANE, Corresponding Secretary, Fairfield, Ill.

IX—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. FRED C. HUGHES, Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.
R. C. EWELL, Marshall, Mo.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

J. E. EBERTS, Warrensburg, Mo.
G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Mo.
REV. R. L. LAYMAN, Medill, Mo.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, President, Moberly, Mo.
REV. J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer, Moberly, Mo.

X—BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. W. B. DUCK, Greenville, Tenn.
H. J. GRAF, Evansville, Ind.
REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Rock Island, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
HON. FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.
W. G. STEWART, Nashville, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.
F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.

XI—TITHING BOARD.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. CHARLES R. MATLOCK, Cleveland, Tenn.
REV. W. Y. DURRETT, Knoxville, Tenn.
S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1920.)

R. B. SHAVER, Greenville, Ky.
REV. M. L. CLEMONS, Greenville, Tenn.
H. M. BAKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1919.)

FRANK McDONALD, Chattanooga, Tenn.
W. E. MORROW, Warrensburg, Mo.
REV. J. G. STEWART, Fayetteville, Tenn.

XII—PERMANENT COMMITTEES.

1. On Revival Work.

(By Synods.)

Alabama—Rev. J. D. Lewis, Chairman, Merced, Cal.
Arkansas—Rev. K. I. Ingram, 1906 W. 12th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Illinois—Rev. C. A. Galloway, Bowling Green, Ky.

Indianola—Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Pryor, Okla.
Kentucky—Rev. O. A. Barbee, Greenville, Ky.
Mississippi—Rev. I. K. Floyd, in the army.
Missouri—Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
Tennessee—Rev. J. W. Simmons, Winchester, Tenn.
Texas—Rev. B. E. Bowmer, Ferris, Tex.
West Tennessee—Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

2. On Prohibition.

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman, Springfield, Mo.
REV. J. M. COOK, Lewisburg, Ky.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.

3. On Historical Society.

Class 1.

DR. J. M. McWILLIAMS, Fayetteville, Tenn.
REV. T. H. Porter, Aspen, Hill, Tenn.

Class 2.

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. B. J. REAGIN, Secretary and Treasurer, London, Tenn.

Class 3.

REV. JAMES M. McLESKEY, Memphis, Tenn.

4. On Teachers' Denominational Textbook on Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REV. O. A. BARBEE, Sturgis, Ky.
REV. S. H. BRALY, D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.

5. On Endowment Fund.

H. S. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.
REV. J. E. CORTNER, Marshall, Mo.
REV. J. W. PEARSON, Tehuacana, Tex.
REV. L. B. MORGAN, Richard City, Tenn.
T. C. CALLICOTT, Rives, Tenn.
REV. F. A. BROWN, Marlow, Okla.
S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.
HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
W. L. WELCKER, Fountain City, Tenn.

XIII—COMMISSION.

6. On War Work.

F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.
T. A. HAVRON, Tullahoma, Tenn.
J. J. KEATON, Milan Tenn.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. J. G. STEWART, Fayetteville, Tenn.

7. On Seminary Visitation.

REV. J. A. DEAVER, in the army.
REV. T. ASHBURN, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, Bowling Green, Ky.

8. On Legal Fund.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.

9. On Doctrinal Examination.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Murphreysboro, Ill.

10. Commission on Cumberland Presbyterian Digest.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
HON. H. H. RENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

XIV—CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTORS.

As ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the offerings should be sent.

Ministerial Relief.

DECEMBER AND JANUARY—Remit to Rev. J. A. McLane, Secretary and Treasurer, Fairfield, Ill.

Sunday School and Young People's Work.

FEBRUARY — Remit to Rev. T. Ashburn, Secretary and Treasurer, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Tithing Board.

JULY—Remit to Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield, Mo.

Legal Fund.

APRIL—Remit to Rev. J. T. Coleman, Nashville, Tenn.

Publication.

MAY—Remit to Rev. T. Ashburn, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Missions and Church Extension.

JUNE AND NOVEMBER—Remit to Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Mo.

Education.

AUGUST, SEPTEMBER, AND OCTOBER—Remit to Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

I. THE ASSEMBLY'S STATED CLERK.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. As far as he can do so, consistently with other duties, to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, being permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

5. The Stated Clerk's salary is $750 per annum. See Minutes, year 1916, page 73.

6. He shall also employ such press reporters during the sessions of the Assembly as may be necessary to give the Assembly news publicity. See Minutes 1916, p. 35.

7. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly was instructed not to publish in the Minutes of the General Assembly any communications or

reports unfavorably considered by the Assembly. (See page 27, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

8. We recommend that the printing of the Minutes of the General Assembly (until further ordered) be done by our own printing plant, the New Cumberland Press, and that it be paid a price of not exceeding ten per cent above cost. (See page 130, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

The Assembly's Contingent Tax shall be five cents per resident member, due July 1, each year. Minutes, 1914, p. 146; 1908, p. 99. Statement sent by Stated Clerk July 1, based on resident members, to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes, 1898, p. 63; 1903, p. 7.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel of and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes, 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards, and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Asembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's Exchanges, to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., and enclosing 50 cents. Minutes, 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66; 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible; that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

1. The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk ansd Treaurer where this is practicable. Minutes, 1897, p. 63.

2. This Assembly makes it a standing order that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries are to have their statistical, financial, and other reports in the hands of the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by May 1 of each year, that there may be no delay in publishing the Minutes of the General Assembly.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has been directed not to delay the publishing of the Minutes on account of any delay in Presbyterial reports; and, in default of report from the Stated Clerk in any Presbytery, he shall publish the report as given the year before. Minutes of 1909, p. 91.

4. That this General Assembly require all stated clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, and sessions to faithfully perform all duties entrusted to them. All such clerks who will not discharge their respective duties shall

be ordered to resign by the court having jurisdiction over them. (See minutes for year 1918, pages 24, 113.)

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination on the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the Clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

1. All the Assembly's Boards, Permanent Committees, and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are ordered to close their books promptly on or before April 1, and to have their annual report in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. (See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 66; 1917, p. 29.)

2. When the books and papers of any Board of this General Assembly, receiving and paying out money for any purpose, are submitted to a special auditing committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly, such books, papers, receipts, stubs, etc, together with report of said special committee shall be submitted to the Assembly's regular auditing committee. See Assembly Minutes for year 1916, page 121.

IX. Assembly's Standind Rule.

In 1901 and 1915 the General Assembly adopted the following: Resolved, That:

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at eight o'clock:

Thursday—Home Missions.
Friday—Tithing.
Saturday—Sunday School and Young People's Work.
Sunday—Education.
Monday—Foreign Missions.
Tuesday—Ministerial Relief.
Wednesday—Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon—Assembly business:

Appointment of committees.
Stated Clerk's Report.
Communications and Overtures.
Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes and in the following order:

Education.
Missions and Church Erection.
Publication.
Ministerial Relief.
Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the after-

noons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to committee work.

6. Reports of all standing and special committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate standing committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule by a two-third's vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules or Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at eleven a. m. on Saturday and Monday and on Saturday and Monday afternoons for the benefit of the visitors or the Commissioners who are not engaged in the committee rooms, these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

MEMBERS OF CHURCH BOARDS.

(Original resolution of 1910 as amended in 1912.)

To the Moderator and Members of the 82nd General Assembly:

Whereas, there is no uniform number which constitutes the Boards of our Church; therefore be it

Resolved: 1. That in no case should there be more than nine members; and where there are nine members in the Board, three new members should be elected each year.

2. That where the Board is constituted of a less number than nine, that one-third of the members should be elected each year.

3. That no individual shall be a member of more than one Board.

4. That each Board so adjust itself as to comply with these rules after 1910 General Assembly.

5. That each Board may nominate to the General Assembly persons to fill the places of the one-third going out each year.—*F. A. Brown.*

MINUTES.

MINUTES OF THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN ANNUAL SESSION IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S., DALLAS, TEX., MAY 16-22, 1918.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 16, 1918, 11 O'CLOCK.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened in its Eighty-eighth Annual Session in the First Presbyterian Church U. S., Dallas, Tex., Thursday, May 16, 1918, at 11 o'clock a. m.

OPENING SERMON.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, Ruling Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery; and after a short address delivered by the Moderator the opening sermon was preached by the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Lebanon Presbytery, from the text 2 Chronicles 7:14: "If my people, which are called by my name shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land." The Assembly was lead in the constituting prayer by Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Clarksville Presbytery.

PROGRAM ADOPTED.

A program prepared by the Committee on Program was adopted, subject to any necessary change.

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS APPOINTED.

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Credentials consisting of the following: Rev. J. B. Oakley, of Lexington Presbytery, Ruling Elder J. W. Burney, of Obion Presbytery, and Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Greer Presbytery.

RECESS.

Recess was declared to the hour of two o'clock this afternoon. Prayer and benediction by Rev. S. C. Lockett, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 18, 1918, 2 O'CLOCK.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. L. Elliott, of Sweetwater Presbytery.

COMMUNICATION READ.

A communication from the Synod of Illinois was read informing the Assembly of the consolidation of Sangamon and the Lincoln-Decatur Presbyteries by action of the Synod of Illinois.

ROLL MADE OUT.

The roll was made out, showing the following commissioners present:

LIST OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DALLAS, TEX., MAY 16-22, 1918.

(NOTE.—Figures following the names indicate days present. If no figures are given, commissioner was present at each roll call.—S. C.)

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Post Offices.
Amarilla	E. W. Jennings	Quanah, Tex.
Austin	W. G. Griffith (1, 2, 3, 4)	Liberty Hill, Tex.
Bartholomew	T. S. Douglas	Bearden, Ark.
Chattanooga	Charles R. Matlock	Cleveland, Tenn.
Chickasaw	J. E. Bell	Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Calvin J. Bond (1, 2, 3, 4)	Leonard, Tex.
Clarksville	A. C. Biddle	Clarksville, Tenn.
Cookeville	A. C. Stone	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	J. N. Russell	Dawson, Tex.
Cumberland	B. H. Henderson	Summerville, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	J. P. Herman	Cumby, Tex.
Denton	J. W. Pearson	Leonard, Tex.
East Tennessee	L. C. Bromley	Chuckey, Tenn.
Elk	J. R. Morris	Petersburg, Tenn.
	T. N. Crawford (1, 2, 3, 4)	Howell, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	G. W. May	Burnt Prairie, Ill.
Fort Smith	Dr. J. P. Campbell	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Foster	Charles Waggaman	Humrick, Ill.
Greer	J. L. Joyner	Blair, Okla.
Hopewell	R. H. Jackson	Sharon, Tenn.
	S. H. Braly	McKenzie, Tenn.
Indiana	T. N. Hays	Owensville, Ind.
Iowa	B. F. Guinn	West Grove, Iowa
Knoxville	W. Y. Durrett	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lebanon	J. A. Whitener	Lebanon, Tenn.
	W. M. Zarecor	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Leitchfield	J. S. J. Brear	Caneyville, Ky.
Lexington	J. B. Oakley	Warrensboro, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	A. C. DeForrest	New Holland, Ill.
Little Rock-Burrow	J. S. Hall	Searcy, Ark.
Logan	C. A. Golloway	Bowling Green, Ky.
Los Angeles	Charles H. Walton	Los Angeles, Cal.
Louisiana	N. J. Slaton (1, 2)	Pleasant Hill, La.
Madison	R. L. Keathly	Savannah, Tenn.
Marshall	William B. Allen (1, 2, 3, 4)	Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	J. E. Edwards	Water Valley, Ky.
McGee	W. M. Thomson	Armstrong, Mo.
McGready	W. M. Neelley	Killen, Ala.
McMinnville	J. H. Zwingle	Rock Island, Tenn.
Memphis	J. M. McLeskey	Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	J. L. Camons (1, 2, 3, 4)	Dixon, Miss.
Morrillton	R. B. Roach	Ozark, Ark.
New Hope	G. G. Halliburton (1, 2, 3, 4)	West Point, Miss.
New Lebanon	L. C. Sharp	Warrensburg, Mo.
Obion	G. C. McIlwain	Trimble, Tenn.
	A. D. Salisbury	RoEllen, Tenn.
Oklahoma	C. L. Berry	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Owensboro	B. B. Galloway	Bremen, Ky.
Ozark	W. E. Shaw (1, 2, 3)	Greenfield, Mo.
Platt	O. B. Lawless	St. Joseph, Mo.
Princeton	J. R. King	Blackford, Ky.
Richland	S. H. Eshman	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	L. B. Morgan (1, 2)	Richard City, Tenn.
Springville	T. J. Rascoe (1, 2, 3, 4)	Odenville, Ala.
Sweetwater	J. L. Elliott	Lorraine, Tex.
Texas-Greenville	G. F. Harris (1, 2)	Troupe, Tex.
Tulare	S. A. Berrie	Fresno, Cal.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Post Offices.
Weatherford	B. L. Bates (2, 3)	Weatherford, Tex.
West Prairie	E. W. Hendricks	Campbell, Mo.
White River	J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.

(Note.—A total of sixty commissioners on the part of the ministry present.—S. C.)

Presbyteries.	Elders.	Post Offices.
Amarilla	E. C. King	Floydada, Tex.
Austin	F. E. Kirk (1, 2, 3)	Bertram, Tex.
Bartholomew	A. T. Jordan (1, 2, 3, 4)	Bearden, Ark.
Brownwood	J. A. McClatchey (1, 2, 3)	Bangs, Tex.
Chattanooga	F. A. Seagle	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickasaw	E. B. Goodrich (1, 2, 3, 4)	Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Thomas Byington	Haworth, Okla.
Clarksville	J. V. Gray	McEwen, Tenn.
Cookeville	W. R. Gwaltney	Sykes, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	R. H. Hampton (1, 2, 3)	Whitney, Tex.
Cumberland	T. A. Hill (1, 2, 3, 4)	Edmonton, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	T. C. Hudgins (1, 2)	Richardson, Tex.
Denton	J. R. Manahan	Gainsville, Tex.
East Tennessee	J. J. Coile	Jefferson City, Tenn.
	J. H. Martin	Howell, Tenn.
Elk	R. S. McCullough (1, 2, 3)	Lewisburg, Tenn.
	J. M. McLean (4, 5)	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	A. M. Allen	Norris City, Ill.
Gregory	R. F. Baldridge (2, 3, 4, 5)	Newport, Tex.
Hopewell	J. J. Keaton	Milan, Tenn.
	L. R. Bouldin	McKenzie, Tenn.
Illinois	George Kickasola	Brookport, Ill.
Indiana	George L. McKain	Chandler, Ind.
Knoxville	W. P. Hicks	Madisonville, Tenn.
Lebanon	D. C. Kinnard (1, 2, 3)	Franklin, Tenn.
	H. C. Couch (1, 2, 3)	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Leitchfield	S. Clements	Leitchfield, Ky.
Lexington	C. H. Phillips (1, 2, 3, 4)	Warrensburg, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	J. R. Park	Lincoln, Ill.
Logan	G. G. Gough (2, 3, 4, 5)	Ferguson, Ky.
Madison	J. C. Pearson	Jackson, Tenn.
Mayfield	John A. Latta, Jr	Water Valley, Ky.
McGee	W. L. Gipson	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	W. A. Reid	Tuscumbia, Ala.
McMinnville	T. A. Havron	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Memphis	J. A. Walker	Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	J. I. Williams	Dixon, Miss.
Morrillton	T. A. Johnson	Clarksville, Ark.
Mound Prairie	J. S. Ellis	Locksburg, Ark.
New Hope	John McClellan (1, 2, 3)	West Point, Miss.
New Lebanon	George Emo	Sedalia, Mo.
Obion	J. W. Burney	Union City, Tenn.
	L. A. Callicot	Rives, Tenn.
Owensboro	G. L. Whitmer	Bremen, Ky.
Ozark	William Wollard	Dunnigan, Mo.
Platt	H. C. Simpson	Grant City, Mo.
Porter	Lee Holland (2, 3)	Waldron, Ark.
Princeton	B. F. Dukes	White Plains, Ky.
Richland	C. A. Jackson	Loretto, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	J. D. Champion (1, 2, 3)	Gurley, Ala.
Springfield	G. W. Freeman	Mansfield, Ala.
Springville	F. M. Montgomery	Irondale, Ala.
Talladega	W. S. Nabors	Gadsden, Ala.
Tulare	P. W. Sims	Fresno, Cal.

Presbyteries.	Elders.	Post Offices.
Weatherford	J. W. Groves	Olney, Tex.
West Prairie	J. R. Richardson (1, 2, 3)	Campbell, Mo.
White River	D. M. Perriman	Calico Rock, Ark.

(Note.—A total of fifty-seven commissioners on the part of the eldership were present. Grand total of commissioners present, one hundred and seventeen.—S. C.)

Report of Committee on Credentials.

The Committee on Credentials made a report, which was concurred in. (See page 99.)

Moderator Elected.

The Assembly went into the election of a Moderator, which resulted in the choice of the Rev. C. H. Walton, of Los Angeles Presbytery.

Change in Hour of Meeting.

The time of the evening session was changed from the hour of 7:30 to 8 o'clock.

Recess.

The Moderator declared recess to the hour of 8 o'clock this evening

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

May 16, 1918, 8 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. G. W. May, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery.

Prayer and Praise Service.

The Assembly spent a short time in a prayer and praise service, led by the Moderator.

Representative Enrolled.

Elder G. G. Gough, of Logan Presbytery, appeared, and his name was enrolled as a member of this Assembly.

Addresses of Welcome and Responses.

Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of McMinnville Presbytery, at the request of the Moderator, presided, and addresses of welcome were delivered by Mayor Joseph E. Lawther on the part of the city of Dallas; Rev. William Anderson, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, U. S., on the part of the Churches of the city; Professor J. E. Kimball, superintendent of the schools of the city of Dallas, in behalf of the schools; Professor J. E. Rodgers in behalf of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church. These addresses were responded to by the Honorable J. J. Coile, of East Tennessee Presbytery, Rev. George W. May, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery, and Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Logan Presbytery, respectively.

Patriotic Service.

A patriotic service was held, and addresses were made by Judge E. B. Muse, of the Forty-fourth District Court of the city of Dallas, and Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery. Special music was rendered by the Hilderbran-Burnett quartette, of Milan, Tenn.

Adjournment.

The General Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock tomorrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of McMinnville Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

May 17, 1918, 8:30 O'clock.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, and a devotional service was conducted by Rev. S. A. Berrie, of Tulare Presbytery.

Roll Call.

The roll was called, absentees noted, and the following new members enrolled: Weatherford Presbytery, Rev. B. L. Baites; Porter Presbytery, Ruling Elder Lee Holland.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Special Order.

By consent of the Assembly the hour of two o'clock this afternoon was appointed a special hour for a memorial service in honor of Cumberland Presbyterian boys who have placed their lives upon the altar of their country.

Resolution Read.

A resolution endorsing President Woodrow Wilson and the policies of the administration in the great world-war was read and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Committees Announced.

The Moderator made announcement of the following committees:

Auditing.—J. C. Pearson, J. J. Keaton, T. S. Douglas, J. E. Bell, A. C. Stone, S. A. Berrie.

Education.—C. A. Galloway, J. A. Whitner, E. W. Hendricks, Thomas Byington, George Kickasola, George L. McKain.

Ministerial Relief.—A. C. Biddle, T. A. Havron, J. S. Bone, Charles Waggaman, E. C. King, A. T. Jordan, Calvin J. Bond

Missions and Church Erection.—J. W. Pearson, L. A. Callicott, O. B. Lawliss, W. P. Hicks, J. R. Park, J. R. Manahan.

Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.—J. S. Hall, J. B. Oakley, G. C. McIlwain, J. A. Latta, Jr., John McClellan, J. H. Martin.

Theological Seminary.—R. L. Keathley, G. W. Freeman, G. G. Halliburton, F. E. Kirk, E. B. Goodrich, R. S. McCullough.

Overtures.—J. H. Zwingle, S. Clements, A. D. Salisbury, R. B. Roach, W. A. Reid, R. F. Baldridge.

Judiciary.—S. H. Braly, F. A. Seagle, J. S. J. Brear, J. W. Burney, W. M. Thomson, T. A. Johnson.

Tithing.—R. H. Jackson, A. C. DeForrest, B. F. Guinn, C. H. Phillips, J. A. McClatchy, H. C. Simpson, Lee Holland.

Mortuary.—J. E. Edwards, P. W. Sims, W. B. Allen, W. M. Neelley, J. I. Williams, L. R. Bouldin.

Resolutions.—W. Y. Durrett, J. R. Richardson, J. A. Walker, George Emo, B. F. Dukes.

Fraternal Greetings.—S. H. Eshman, C. L. Berry, G. F. Harris, G. G. Gough, H. C. Couch.

Minutes of Synods.

Alabama.—J. L. Elliott, E. W. Jennings, J. V. Gray, J. W. Groves.

Arkansas.—C. R. Matlock, W. G. Griffiths, W. R. Gwaltney, J. D. Champion.

Illinois.—J. L. Joyner, W. M. Zarecor, J. P. Herman, F. M. Montgomery.

Indianola.—B. H. Henderson, L. C. Bromley, J. A. Hill, W. S. Nabors.

Kentucky.—J. R. Morris, T. N. Crawford, A. M. Allen, D. M. Perryman.

Mississippi.—J. P. Campbell, N. J. Slaton, R. H. Hampton.

Missouri.—T. N. Hays, J. L. Comans, D. C. Kinnard.

Pacific.—G. W. May, L. C. Sharp, J. S. Ellis.

Tennessee.—John Russell, B. B. Galloway, William Wollard, G. L. Whitmer.

Texas.—J. M. McLeskey, W. E. Shaw, W. L. Gipson.
West Tennessee.—B. L. Bates, J. R. King, C. A. Jackson.
West Texas-New Mexico.—J. J. Coile, L. B. Morgan, T. J. Rascoe.

Communications Referred.

Communication were considered and referred as follows:

No. 1. The report of the Stated Clerk was read and referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 2. The annual report of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education was referred to the Committees on Education and Auditing without reading.

No. 3. The annual report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection was referred, without reading, to the Committees on Missions and Auditing.

No. 4. The annual report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work was referred to the Committees on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work and Auditing.

No. 5. The thirty-seventh annual report of the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was referred to the Committees on Ministerial Relief and Auditing.

No. 6. The annual report of the Assembly's Trustees was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 7. The report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary and Auditing.

No. 8. The report of the Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Orphans' Home was referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 9. The report of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Tithing for the year ending April 1, 1918, was referred to the Committee on Tithing and Auditing.

No. 10. The report of the Permanent Committee on Revival Work was referred to the Committee on Missions and Publication.

No. 11. The report of the Permanent Committee on Prohibition was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

No. 12. The report of the Historical Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 13. The report of the Committee on Teachers' Denominational Textbook was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 14. The report of the Commission on Doctrinal Literature Examination was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 15. The report of the Fussell Fund Committee was referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 16. The report of the Commission on Cumberland Presbyterian Digest was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No 17. An overture from Madison Presbytery with regard to the control of Bethel College was referred to the Committee on Education.

No. 18. A communication from the Educational Convention, held in Memphis, Tenn., February 20, 1918, was referred to the Committee on Education.

No. 19. An overture from the Board of Trustees of Bethel College, tendering the college to the General Assembly, was referred to a special committee consisting of J. A. Whitner, J. S. Bone, C. J. Bond, B. H. Henderson, and T. N. Hays.

No. 20. An overture from Roswell Presbytery concerning Assembly dues was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 21. A communication from the Convention League of San Francisco, Cal., relative to the place of the next meeting of the General Assembly was referred to a special committee consisting of the following: S. H. Eshman, A. C. DeForest, and O. B. Lawliss.

No. 22. A report from the music editor, Rev. W. T. Dale, was referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 23. A memorial from Cumberland Presbytery asking the Assembly to define our position on the question of tithing was referred to the Committee on Tithing.

No. 24. A memorial from Cumberland Presbytery regarding the location of the Theological Seminary was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary.

No. 25. An overture from Amarilla Presbytery relative to Presbyterial dues was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 26. A communication from the Pacific Synod relative to certain constitutional questions was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 27. Fraternal greetings were read from Rev. Gam Sing Quah, of Canton, China, and Rev. Tom Jung, of San Francisco, and same were referred to the Committee onFraternal Greetings.

No. 28. A communication from the session of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Humboldt, Tenn., relative to legal questions was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Recess.

Recess was declared to the hour of two o'clock this afternoon.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

May 17, 1918, 2 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. A. Whitner, of Lebanon Presbytery.

Memorial Service.

The hour of two o'clock having arrived, a memorial service was held in honor of our soldier boys in accordance with a recommendation adopted this morning. Addresses were made by Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery, Elder T. A. Havron, of McMinnville Presbytery, and Rev. I. K. Floyd, chaplain in the United States Army, and a large service flag was dedicated in honor of Cumberland Presbyterian boys in army service.

War Work Committee Appointed.

A special War Work Committee, to report to this session of the Assembly, was appointed, consisting of the following: John R. Morris, J. L. Elliott, A. C. DeForrest, C. R. Matlock, F. A. Seagle, and T. A. Havron.

Petition Adopted.

The following petition, from the session of the Clarksville congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Clarksville, Tenn., was read and adopted:

"Believing firmly in the efficiency of concerted prayer and in God's promises to graciously hear his people when they call unto him, and feeling that neither Church nor State has never confronted more need for praper than at the present time, we therefore petition your reverend body to order and set apart Thursday, May 30, 1918, in accordance with President Wilson's proclamation, as a day of fasting and prayer:

1. That prayers be made for the President and his cabinet, for the Houses of Congress, for all heads of departments, and for all our leaders at home and abroad.

2. That prayers be made for the soldiers and sailors in the camps, in the trenches, on land or sea, or in the air, that they may be true to their country and to their God.

3. That prayers be made for those mothers and wives who have already made the great sacrifice; that God may give them the further grace of heart full of a helpful, Christian courage.

4. That prayers be offered for those wives and mothers who shall still be called upon to yield up their loved ones to the death; for the men and boys who must carry through life either maimed body or blinded vision caused by the wounds received on the battle field; and for the thousands of orphans made bitterly so by the cruel war.

5 And that prayers be made for the Church, that, when our boys have left a world-peace "over there" and come back to us over here, they shall know as never before the peace which passeth understanding."

Done by the order of the session, Clarksville Church, May 8, 1918.

Attests, R. E. Burchett, Clerk.

Communication.

The following communication from the Woman's Board of Missions was read:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in session in the city of Dallas, Tex.:

The Convention of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church designated the persons hereinafter named to be the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the law under which our Board was organized, requiring that the said General Assembly shall ratify said designation, we hereby respectfully petition the said Assembly to select the persons whose names are hereafter stated to be and to constitute the said Board.

The names of the persons so designated are as follows: Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, Mrs. Johnnie M. Clay, Mrs. Gertrude Schultz, Mrs. Lydia E. Tupman, Mrs. Tillie M. Stone, Mrs. Mary .M. Graf, Mrs. Anna M. Conn, and Miss Mattie Huber.

In witness whereof, the President and Recording Secretary hereunto set their hand, this the 18th day of May, 1918.

Mrs. Johnnie Massie Clay, *President,*
Mattie B. Huber, *Recording Secretary.*

Members of the Woman's Board of Missions Elected.

In compliance with the above communication the Moderator appointed Rev. A. C Biddle, of Clarksville Presbytery, to cast the unanimous vote of the Assembly electing the following as members of the Woman's Board of Missions: Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, Mrs. Johnnie Massie Clay, Mrs. Gertrude Schultz, Mrs. Lydia E. Tupman, Mrs. Tillie M. Stone, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Mrs. Anna M. Conn, and Miss Mattie Huber.

Report of Special Committee.

The special committee appointed to consider the communication from the Convention League, of San Francisco, Cal., made a report which was concurred in. (See page 99.)

Election of the Place of Next Meeting.

The General Assembly went into the election of the place of meeting of the next General Assembly, which resulted in the choice of Fayetteville, Ark.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess to the hour of eight o'clock this evening. Prayer by the Moderator.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION.

May 17, 1918, 8 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. W. Duvall, of McGee Presbytery. After music by the Hilderbrand-Burnett quartette the Assembly spent another season in prayer.

Popular Hour.

By the Assembly's standing rule the hour was given to the Board of Tithing, which conducted a most profitable service, presided over by Rev. W. Y. Durrett, of Knoxville Presbytery, who introduced the speakers of the evening. Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Treasurer of the Board of Tithing,

Springfield, Mo., spoke in very tender words of the work of Tithing. Rev. Hugh S. McCord, Tithing Evangelist, delivered the address of the evening and in a most forceful way emphasized God's plan of financing his kingdom. At the close of his address fourteen persons avowed their intentions of adopting God's plan of giving.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Rev. A. C. DeForrest, of Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

May 18, 1918, 8:30 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. R. Morris, of Elk Presbytery.

Devotional Service.

The morning devotional service was conducted by Rev. J. N Russell, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and absentees noted.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Communications.

The following fraternal greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. were read and referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings:

"Durant, Okla.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Durant, Okla., greets you and prays that in all things you may be divinely guided." (Signed)

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator,*
T. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

May 18, 1918.

Greetings were received from the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ through the Rev. Graham Frank, pastor of the Central Christian Church, of Dallas, Tex., and the Committee on Fraternal Greetings were asked to respond.

Question of Personal Privilege.

Under the question of personal privilege Rev. J. L. Hudgins, editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian, made a request that a communication directed to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, making charges against said Rev. J. L. Hudgins, be read in open session. The communication was read and referred to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Rev. B. F. Judd Endorsed for Army Chaplaincy.

On motion the Moderator and Stated Clerk were asked to prepare credentials for Rev. B. F. Judd, recommending him for chaplaincy in the United States army, which was done and given to Brother Judd.

COMMUNICATION.

The report of the Committee on Education, of the Hopewell Presbytery, was read, as a communication to this Assembly, and referred to the Committee on Education.

GREETINGS FROM SAN FRANCISCO MISSION.

Dearly beloved brethren: It gives me great pleasure to greet those of like faith with whom I rejoice to have Christian fellowship. May the peace of God that passeth understanding rule all your hearts in council together for his work. May every effort of yours to spread the glad news of salvation be owned and blessed of God and the very God of peace sanctify you holy, and I pray God that your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Faithful is he that calleth you who also will do it. Greetings to all, from your brother, TOM JUNG.

GREETINGS FROM CANTON, CHINA, MISSION.

Canton, China, April 2, 1918.

Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk, General Assembly, Dallas, Tex.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: How I would like to be with you in the meetings of the Assembly. I want to grasp your hand again, but I cannot be with you in body, though I assure you I will be with you in spirit. May the peace of God which passeth all understanding keep you and yours through the Lord Jesus Christ. All our workers and the Chinese brethren are sending greetings to the honorable body of the Assembly.

"Speak unto the people that they go forward." (Exodus 14:15.)

GAM SING QUAH.

These greetings were referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings.

RECESS.

Recess was declared to the hour of 7:30 this evening. Prayer and benediction by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Lebanon Presbytery.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 18, 1918, 7:30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Greer Presbytery.

REPORT NO. 1 ON FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

COMMITTEE REPORT.

The Committee on Fraternal Greetings made report No. 1, which was concurred in. (See page 99.)

PLATFORM MEETING.

A platform meeting was conducted by the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work. Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of McMinnville Presbytery, presided. Addresses pertaining to our publication and Sunday school enterprises were made by Rev. J. L. Hudgins, editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian, Rev. A. A. Collins, of Greer Presbytery, Mrs. W. F. Langley, of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Elder F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock Monday morning. Prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH DAY, SUNDAY—MORNING DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

MAY 19, 1918.

(Held in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex.)

At the hour of eleven o'clock a sermon was preached by the Moderator, who used as a text 2 Timothy 1:1; theme, "Life in Christ."

The Assembly communion service was conducted by Rev. G. B. Russell, of Los Angeles Presbytery, assited by Ruling Elder B. T. Tyree, of Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, F. A. Seagle, of Chattanooga Presbytery, J. A. Smith, of Weatherford Presbytery, and J. E. Eberets, of Lexington Presbytery.

An impressive feature of the service was the dedication of the infant of Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Halliburton, of McGee Presbytery, by Rev. W. M. Thomson, of McGee Presbytery.

The power of the Holy Spirit was strongly manifest throughout the service, which closed with prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

At the close of the eleven o'clock hour an offering of $70 was given to the local congregation to help defray the expense of this Assembly.

AFTERNOON DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

CONSECRATION SERVICE OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

(Held in the First Presbyterian Church, U. S., city of Dallas, Tex.)

The annual consecration service of the Woman's Board of Missions was conducted with Mrs. Johnnie Massie Clay, of the Woman's Board of Missions, presiding.

The consecration address was made by Mrs. Ollie Glass Baucom, of Hubbard, Tex., who used as a theme, "Who Is My Neighbor?"

Two young ladies, Miss Ruth Pickens, of Texas, and Miss Mattie Sanders, of Mississippi, came forward and placed themselve under the care of the Woman's Board of Missions. The consecrating prayer was led by Mrs. Mary M. Graf, of Evansville, Ind. A free-will missionary offering was taken, amounting to $763. The meeting closed with prayer by Rev. J. W Duvall.

EVENING SERVICE.

A joint platform meeting was held by the Assembly and Woman's Board of Missions, which was presided over by Rev. J. E. Cortner, of the Assembly's Board of Missions.

Mrs. George Wallace Wade, of the Obion Presbyterial Missionary Society, bore greetings to the General Assembly from the Woman's Board of Missions.

Miss Julia McCaslin, of the Pacific Synod, brought a message from our Mission in San Francisco.

Rev. J. W. Duvall, Secretary and Treasurer of the Assembly's Board of Missions, made an address, using as a theme, "Broadening the Vision of Our Horizon." An offering toward the building of a better house for our Chinese Mission in San Francisco, Cal., was taken, which amounted to $1,400 in cash and subscriptions.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 20, 1918, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, and the morning devotional service was conducted by Rev. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery.

ROLL CALL.

The roll was called and absentees were noted.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

Communication.

A communication of fraternal greetings from Rev. J. G. Willis, of McGregory, Tex., was read and referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings.

Resolutions.

The following resolution was read and referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

Resolved, that this General Assembly make a deliverance requiring all stated clerks of Presbyteries and Synods within the bounds of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to faithfully perform all duties of such. Any stated clerk who will not discharge all the duties incumberent upon him pertaining to said office that it shall be the duty of the Presbytery or Synod to demand his resignation and elect his or her successor.

S. A. BERRIE.

The following resolution was read by Rev. J. H. Zwingle and referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

Resolved, that this General Assembly appoint a commission to begin work looking toward the location and building a permanent Assembly ground.

Committee Enlarged.

Elder P. W. Sims, of Tulare Presbytery, and Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Logan Presbytery, were added to the Committee on Resolutions.

Special Order.

The hour of eleven o'clock this morning was set apart as a special hour for an address by Rev. H. W. Sears, of the Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

Members Excused.

Rev. T. J. Rascoe and Elder F. M. Montgomery, representatives of the Springville Presbytery, were excused from the further sittings of this Assembly.

Recess.

Recess was declared until eleven o'clock this morning.

Special Address.

At eleven o'clock the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. R. L. Keathly, of Madison Presbytery. An address was delivered by Rev. H. W. Sears, of Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, on the subject: "The Brotherhood of Man, the World's Democracy."

Report of Committee on Deceased Ministers.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers made a report which was concurred in and its recommendation adopted. (See page 100.)

Offering for Quartette.

An offering amounting to $62 was made toward defraying the expenses of the Hilderbrand-Burnett quartette, who have rendered music during the Assembly sessions.

Recess.

Recess was taken to the hour of 3:30 o'clock this afternoon. Prayer by Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

May 20, 1918, 3:30 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and was led in prayer by Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Greer Presbytery.

Communication.

A communication from Rev. J. H. Hughey, of Decatur, Ill., advising that the legacy of $20,000 accruing from the will of the late Mrs. Cynthia Smith, of Decatur, Ill., would be ready to be paid to the authorized agency of the General Assembly on June 3, 1918. Same was read to the General Assembly, and the Assembly joined in singing, "Praise God from whom all Blessings flow."

Resolution.

The following resolution was offered by Dr. G. B. Russell, which was adopted and a copy ordered sent by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to Mr. W. G. McAdoo, Director-General of Railroads in the United States:

Whereas, it is proposed to raise the rate of passenger traffic twenty-five to fifty per cent, and

Whereas, said raise is in consequence of the higher cost of living, increased wages, etc., and

Whereas, the average minister's salary has not been increased, but in many cases decreased, and

Whereas, the minister's life is spent in the interest of humanity, and

Whereas, he has had to pay the increase in war tax, and

Whereas, said rise will very materially handicap ministers in their philanthropic and humanitarian work, therefore

We, the members and friends of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, do earnestly pray the President of the United States and his Secretary of War, Mr. McAdoo, not to raise the rates of transportation on ministers and religious workers.

We pray other religious assemblies to join us in this petition.

Respectfully, G. B. Russell.

Report of Special Committee on Bethel College.

The special committee appointed by the General Assembly to act upon a communication tendering Bethel College to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was read, and same was adopted, and its recommendation concurred in. (See pages 100, 101.)

Report No. 1 on Missions and Church Erection.

The Committee on Missions offered report No. 1, which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. Immediately following the adoption of the recommendation the sum of $538 was contributed in cash and pledges by the Assembly for the purpose set forth in this report. (See page 101.)

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—EVENING SESSION.

May 20, 1918, 8:15 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The opening prayer was worded by Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Logan Presbytery.

Popular Hour.

The popular hour of the evening was a platform meeting conducted under the auspicies of the Board of Ministerial Relief. The meeting was presided over by Rev. Charles R. Matlock, of Chattanooga Presbytery. A Number of interesting addresses were delivered. At the close of the platform meeting a memorial service was held in respect to the ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church deceased since our last meeting. The roll was called, and appropriate remarks were made by members of the Assembly.

Debates Limited.

On motion and second it was agreed that debates should be limited to ten minutes and no person be allowed more than two addresses upon

the same subject, both of which should not cover a period of more than ten minutes.

The Moderator announced that the Rev. J. A. McLane, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery, would conduct devotional exercise to-morrow morning at 8:30 o'clock instead of Rev. S. D. Belt, who is absent.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by Dr. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

May 21, 1918.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. A thirty-minutes devotional service was conducted by Rev. J. A. McLane, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery, who read for a lesson the 84th Psalm.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and absentees noted.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of previous days' sessions were read and approved.

Communication.

The following telegram from the "United Christian Endeavor of Dixie" was read and referred to the Committee on Fraternal Greetings:

"Athens, Ga., May 20, 1918.

Rev. C. H. Walton, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex.:

On behalf of the Christian Endeavors of Dixie we, the Georgia Endeavor Convention now in session, send greetings to the General Assembly. Our government is opening a way for putting the Bible into the hands of our men in the service; and as soldiers of the cross we plead for your influence to get the Word of God into our public schools. The theme of our work in the South this year is, "The High School Young People for Christ." And we appeal to you for support in training these young people for Christian warfare.

(Signed) George R. Rusk, Pres., Decatur, Ala."

War Work Committee Report.

The Committee on War Work was read, concurred in and pending its adoption, the Rev. I. K. Floyd, chaplain 131st Machine Gun Co., spoke to the report. After his address the report was concurred in and recommendations adopted. (See page 102.)

Committee on Missions Report No. 2.

The Committee on Missions made report No. 2, which was concurred in and its recommendation was adopted. (See page 103.)

Ministerial Relief.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief made a report which was adopted (See page 103.)

Overtures.

The Committee on Overtures made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 104.)

Auditing.

The Committee on Auditing made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 105.)

Judiciary.

The Committee on Judiciary made a report which was adopted. (See page 105.)

Education.

The Committe on Education made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 106.)

Publication.

The Committee on Publication made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 108.)

Tithing.

The Committee on Tithing made a report which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 109.)

Theological Seminary.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminary was read, and pending its discussion recess was announced to the hour of 1:30 o'clock this afternoon.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

May 21, 1918, 1:30 O'clock.

The Assembly was called to order and led in prayer by Rev. S. H. Braly, of Hopewell Presbytery.

Special Hour Postponed.

The special hour for discussing the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary having arrived, same was postponed until the hour of two o'clock.

Synodical Committee's Report.

The Committee on the several minutes of Synods, appointed by this body, submitted reports which were concurred in. (See pages 110-112.)

Mrs. Cynthia Smith—Legacy.

The following order regarding the will of the late Cynthia Smith was made by motion and concurred in: That the Trustees of the General Assembly be instructed to take charge of this fund and that same be held in trust for the endowmen of the literary school and that same be invested in liberty bonds, or otherwise as determined by the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

Hour of Special Order.

The hour of special order—to wit: the discussing of the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary having arrived, same was discussed, and after the discussion was concurred in and its recommendations adopted. (See page 112.)

Committee on Endowment Fund.

The following personell was appointed as authorized by the General Assembly and recommended by the Committee on Education to serve on the Endowmen Fund Committee: H. S. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.; J. E. Cortner, Marshall, Mo.; J. W. Pearson, Leonard, Tex.; L. B. Morgan, Richard, City, Tenn.; T. C. Callicott, Rives, Tenn.; S. M. Gough, Gor-

donsville, Ky.; Rev. F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla.; Harry Copper, New Holland, Ill.; W. L. Welcker, Fountain City, Tenn.

Agreement.

The following agreement presented by Elder F. A. Seagle was unanimously accepted by the Assembly by a rising vote: "It is hereby agreed between us whose names appear below that the papers of which we are the respective editors tender the services of our papers in the raising of the Endowment of our great Literary School. (Signed)

J. L. HUDGINS,
T. A. HAVRON."

Committee on Resolutions.

The Committee on Resolutions made a report which was concurred in. (See page 112.)

Communication.

A communication of thanks was received from the pastor-host, Rev. H. R. Allen, and the official board of the Church. Same was read before the Assembly and was accepted by a rising vote.

Committee Discontinued.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to discontinue the Committee on "Promoting International Friendship through the Churches."

Bethel College.

Bethel College, by motion and second, was taken temporarily under the care of the General Assembly, and it was provided by the motion that the income from the Cynthia Smith legacy be used for the assistance of Bethel College until needed by the greater school to be established.

Resolution.

"Resolved, that the Committee to revise the Cumberland Presbyterian Digest use all diligence to have the book ready by the next meeting of the General Assembly. (Signed) J. P. Campbell."

Reading of Minutes and Final Roll Call.

The minutes of the sixth day of the Assembly were read and approved. The final roll call showed the following commissioners present: Ministers, E. W. Jennings, T. S. Douglas, Charles R. Matlock, J. E. Bell, A. C. Biddle, J. N. Russell, B. H. Henderson, J. P. Herman, J. W. Pearson, L. C. Bromley, Dr. J. P. Campbell, J. L. Joyner, R. H. Jackson, S. H. Braly, T. N. Hayes, B. F. Guinn, W. Y. Durrett, W. M. Zarecor (sick), J. S. J. Brear, J. B. Oakley (sick), C. A. Galloway, Charles H. Walton, R. L. Keathley, J. E. Edwards, W. M. Thompson, W. M. Neelley, J. M. McLeskey, R. B. Roach (sick), L. C. Sharp, C. L. Berry, B. B. Galloway, O. B. Lawless, J. R. King, J. L. Elliott, S. A. Berrie, E. W. Hendricks, and J. S. Bone. Elders present, E. C. King, Thomas Byington, J. V. Gray, T. C. Hudgins, J. R. Manahan, J. J. Coile, J. H. Martin, J. M. McLain, R. F. Baldridge, L. R. Bouldin, George Kickasola, S. Clements, J. R. Park, G. G. Gough, J. C. Pearson, John A. Latta, W. L. Gipson, W. A. Reid, T. A. Johnson, J. S. Ellis, J. W. Burney, L. A. Callicott, G. L. Whitmer, William Wollard, H. C. Simpson, G. W. Freeman, W. S. Nabors, P. W. Sims, J. W. Groves.

Final Adjournment.

The final adjouring order, after motion and second, was announced by the Moderator in the following words: "The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church adjourns to meet in the city of Fayette-

ville, Ark., on the third Thursday in May at eleven o'clock a. m., 1919, same being the 15th day of May."

Prayer and benediction were pronounced by the Moderator, Rev. C. H. Walton, of Los Angeles Presbytery.

REV. C. H. WALTON, *Moderator,*
REV. D. W. FOOKS, *Stated Clerk,*
REV. W. B. CUNNINGHAM, *Engrossing Clerk.*

PART II.

Pages 33 to 95

REPORT OF BOARDS, PERMANENT COMMITTEES AND MEMORIALS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 16-22, 1918

DALLAS, TEXAS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex.:

At the regular meeting of the Assembly Board of Trustees—fourth Monday in June, 1917—the following officers were elected for the coming year: E. W. Beck, President; Willis Goodrum, Vice President; M. R. Graham, Secretary; and W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer. Upon instructions from your Board the Secretary endeavored to ascertain something regarding the reported will and bequest of the late Dr. J. H. Sinclair, of Colorado Springs, but all of his letters were returned uncalled for, and nothing could be learned regarding the will. Regarding the bequest of the late Cynthia A. Smith, of Decatur, Ill., Hon. B. F. Cloud informs me that he, as executor of the will—is ready to settle with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as soon as the papers are made out, informing him as to who the proper person or persons to receive the bequest. Our legal advisor, Judge Drake, of Bowling Green, Ky., is at present engaged in preparing an affidavit showing the Board of Trustees are the proper persons to receive the bequest. I regret very much that I am not able to report to you the work as being complete.

Since my last report to you, the venerable Dr. J. H. Hendrick, of Bowling Green congregation, and L. J. Miller, of Mt. Olivet congregation (both being members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees) have passed home to the reward of the faithful. We recommend that M. G. Proctor and F. W. Quisenberry of Bristow, Mt. Olivet congregation, be appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the death of these two worthy members of the Board.

M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary.

REPORT OF STATED CLERK AND GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Eighty-eighth meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Fathers and Brethren: Another year has passed us by—another milestone has been added to the ever-increasing number that marks the pathway of our march.—another link in the chain has been wrought for "weal or woe" to our beloved Zion. As your Stated Clerk and General Traveling Secretary, we have freely given to the duties of the office such time as we felt necessary.

PRESBYTERIES CONSOLIDATED.

We are officially informed by the former Stated Clerk of Sangamon Presbytery, Synod of Iillinois, that Illinois Synod, at its last meeting, did consolidate Sangamon Presbytery with Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery and added its members and ministers to said Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery.

STATISTICS.

Again we have earnestly endeavored to secure a full, complete, and dependable report from every Stated Clerk of each Presbytery in the Church. In some cases we have made signal failures. Others have responded promptly and have shown by their statistical exhibit a growth that is gratifying to us, and we believe most pleasing to your reverend body. But this splendid growth, shown by reports from some Presbyteries, is more than offset by reports from many others where it is claimed that some session clerks are "slackers" and will not respond, although in some cases repeated efforts have been made. The banner Presbytery so far reported is Porter Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas, which shows a net gain of 236 resident members. The Presbytery showing the greatest loss—evidently due to the failure of session clerks to report—is Knoxville, which shows a decrease of 180 resident members. Sangamon has been united with Lincoln-Decatur by an action of the Synod of Illinois and yet shows a loss of 56 resident members. Presbyteries so far reported (May 1, 1918) showing a gain of 100 or more resident members are as follows: Austin, 105; Chattanooga, 173; Ewing-McLin, 118; McGready, 147; Ozark, 150; Porter, 236. Those showing a loss of 100 or more are as follows: Knoxville, 180; Leitchfield, 101; Marshall, 158; McMinnville, 144; Richland, 176; Talladega, 165. Total statistics to date show a reported gain of 1,140 resident members, offset by a reported loss, due largely to negligent clerks, of 1,294. Net loss shown, 154.

DUTIES AS GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY.

Because of increased traveling expenses and from the fact that all railroads are discouraging all but indispensible travel, we have visited but few Presbyteries since our last meeting, endeavoring to reduce our traveling expense to the minimum. Presbyteries visited are as follows: Little Rock-Burrow, Morrillton, Mayfield (two sessions), and Memphis.

THE ASSEMBLY FUND.

We have endeavored to handle as judiciously as possibly the Assembly fund and have reduced the incidentals, traveling expenses, etc., to the smallest possible margin in order to conserve the resources of the office. We have done much of the copying which has heretofore been done by an expert. When we close our books this year (May 5), we have to the credit of the Assembly account about the same amount of bills receivable as on last year (May 5) when we closed our books. At that time we had on deposit, as shown by our report, $1,218.93. This year on the same date we have on hand, as shown by our financial exhibit, which is made a part of this report, the amount of $1,348.80, and this in the face of the increased cost of postage, stationery, office requirements and, in fact, almost everything needed by us to successfully carry on the work. In order to facilitate the work of the office and to handle the additional demands we have been forced to employ a stenographer a part of the time to assist us in the work for which we have paid from our own funds the sum of $65, which has not been charged to the Assembly account.

NEEDS OF THE OFFICE.

We need for use very seriously in the office a typewriting machine, a few additional letter files, with a few other inexpensive articles which would remain the property of the Assembly and would be used solely and alone in the work of the Assembly office.

NEGLIGENT PRESBYTERIAL AND SESSION CLERKS.

It is painful to your Stated Clerk to continually call attention to the fact that the Church and the world are denied the benefit of our statistical showing only because many session clerks are so careless that they will not make reports to their Presbyterial clerks, and a few Presbyterial clerks are but little better. We respectfully ask that your reverend body call the attention, once more, of all Synods, Presbyteries, and congregations to Rule VII in the minutes of the General Assembly, stated as follows:

VII. EXAMINATION OF ASSEMBLY MINUTES.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the Clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

We append hereto and make a part of this report our financial exhibit, which we ask shall be placed in the hands of a competent auditing committee appointed by this body. We have given itemized statements of money received, and from whom, of money paid out for what and to whom.

Respectfully and prayerfully submitted,

D. W. FOOKS, Stated Clerk and General Traveling Secretary..

MONEY RECEIVED FROM ALL SOURCES.

May 19, 1917, balance forwarded from last report (see minutes, 1917, page 108)		$ 1,218.93
page 137)	$55 75	
May 24, 1917, Lexington Presbytery, by R. M. King		49 75
May 24, 1917, Hopewell Presbytery, by R. H. Jackson		119 75

May 24, 1917, Logan Presbytery, by W. J. Denhardt	$	47 95
May 24, 1917, Richland Presbytery, by T. H. Porter		55 70
May 21, 1917, Richland Presbytery, by 1917 Assembly remitted (sse minutes,		
May 24, 1917, Madison Presbytery, by D. M. McAnulty		94 05
June 30, 1917, Cookeville Presbytery, by W. H. Peek		17 00
July 9, 1917, Talladega Presbytery, by R. S. Hudson		20 65
July 16, 1917, Lebanon Presbytery, by W. T. Dale		99 35
July 18, 1917, Princeton Presbytery, by H. N. Lamb		112 45
August 28, 1917, Illinois Presbytery, by Walter Sharp		21 45
August 28, 1917, Sangamon Presbytery, by J. N. Shelton		10 00
August 28, 1917, Platt Presbytery, by J. S. Wayman		26 10
August 28, 1917, ten copies of 1917 minutes		5 00
September 14, 1917, Weatherford Presbytery, by B. F. Judd		26 80
September 14, 1917, McGee Presbytery, by A. M. Buchanan		38 70
September 14, 1917, one copy of 1917 minutes		50
September 29, 1917, New Lebanon Presbytery, by W. B. Buck		20 45
September 29, 1917, West Prairie Presbytery, by J. S. Grabiel		12 00
September 29, 1917, two copies of 1917 minutes		1 00
October 3, 1917, Cookeville Presbytery, by W. H. Peek		28 40
October 3, 1917, Foster Presbytery, by J. H. Milholland		32 70
October 12, 1917, Springfield Presbytery, by J. A. Russell		43 75
November 3, 1917, Owensboro Presbytery, by E. B. McEwen		39 15
December 1, 1917, Elk Presbytery, by R. L. Stem		56 75
December 1, 1917, Chattanooga Presbytery, by F. A. Seagle		83 00
December 11, 1917, Gregory Presbytery, by W. J. Walker		27 30
December 11, 1917, Cumberland Presbytery, by N. A. Johnson		20 00
December 11, 1917, Richland Presbytery, by T. H. Porter		89 35
December 11, 1917, Indiana Presbytery, by C. G. Kreig		44 25
December 11, 1917, Mississippi Presbytery, by P. B. Shealy		30 25
December 12, 1917, Bartholomew Presbytery, by T. S. Douglas		26 25
December 19, 1917, Yazoo Presbytery, by J. M. Hart		6 65
December 19, 1917, Stamps from New Cumberland Press		15 00
December 19, 1917, five copies of 1917 minutes, G. A.		2 50
December 24, 1917, New Hope Presbytery, by J. H. Self		40 00
January 3, 1918, Brownwood Presbytery, by J. G. Braley		11 50
January 28, 1918, Iowa Presbytery, by E. L. Uptegrove		1 05
February 2, 1918, Knoxville Presbytery, by T. Ashburn		16 60
February 6, 1918, Greer Presbytery, by A. A. Collins		11 95
February 11, 1918, Ewing-McLin Presbytery, by M. E. Johnson		30 50
February 15, 1918, Mound Prairie Presbytery, by J. E. Anderson		27 65
February 15, 1918, one copy of 1917 minutes, G. A. (Patterson)		50
February 18, 1918, East Tennessee Presbytery, by J. B. Park		47 60
February 22, 1918, Louisiana Presbytery, by C. J. Hinton		23 25
March 2, 1918, Porter Presbytery, by T. J. Hampton		23 30
March 25, 1918, Cherokee Presbytery, by C. M. Smith		6 60
March 25, 1918, Texas-Greenville Presbytery, by G. F. Harris		25 40
March 30, 1918, Denton Presbytery, by W. B. Andress		8 86
April 1, 1918, Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, by C. A. Galloway		31 60
April 4, 1918, Amarilla Presbytery, by George L. Davis		11 35
April 4, 1918, Leitchfield Presbytery, by Mrs. L. M. Woosley		60 00
April 5, 1918, Chickasaw Presbytery, by F. A. Brown		16 35
April 5, 1918, Morrillton Presbytery, by John A. Pleas		37 55
April 9, 1918, Tulare Presbytery, by Clars S. Peverill		3 95
April 9, 1918, Ozark Presbytery, by D. S. Brown		40 45
April 9, 1918, California Presbytery, by Mrs. N. B. Sitton		3 80
April 10, 1918, Clarksville Presbytery, by E. T. Alward		60 00
April 10, 1918, Knoxville Presbytery, by B. J. Reagin		65 75
April 11, 1918, Cumberland Presbytery, by N. A. Johnson		54 25
April 12, 1918, Oklahoma Presbytery, by Miss Bertha McCord		10 85
April 12, 1918, Los Angeles Presbytery, by Charles E. Bott		2 30
April 22, 1918, White River Presbytery, by J. S. Bone		25 00
April 22, 1918, Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, by M. C. Powers		29 00
April 22, 1918, Mayfield Presbytery, by D. W. Fooks		89 60

April 22, 1918, Memphis Presbytery, by C. A. Davis	$ 43 95
April 26, 1918, Marshall Presbytery, by H. C. Dear	36 95
April 26, 1918, McGready Presbytery, by R. N. McCain	19 70
April 27, 1918, Hopewell Presbytery, by R. H. Jackson	115 85
May 2, 1918, Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery, by G. W. LaForce	11 20
May 2, 1918, Chickasaw Presbytery, by F. A. Brown	14 55
Total receipts for year	$ 3,767 24

MONEY PAID OUT FOR ALL PURPOSES.

May 1, 1917, stamps	$ 2 00	
May 3, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and Ret Acct. Assembly	3 25	
May 4, 1917, meals for day	1 00	
May 5, 1917, meals and lodging	75	
May 8, 1917, stamps	1 50	
May 8, 1917, stationery	75	
May 9, 1917, telegram (Hudgins)	25	
May 9, 1917, telegram (Havron)	30	
May 11, 1917, telegram (Hudgins)	30	
May 12, 1917, Exp. to Nashville, Acct. Advanced minutes.	2 25	
May 12, 1917, meals for day	50	
May 13, 1917, R. R. to Paducah to Lincoln, Ill	5 20	
May 13, 1917, meals for day	25	
May 14, 1917, telegram (Galloway)	25	
May 14, 1917, meals for day	1 00	
May 14, 1917, stamps	25	
May 14, 1917, lodging	1 00	
May 15, 1917, meals for day	75	
May 16, 1917, meals and lodging	2 00	
May 17, 1917, meals	1 00	
May 18, 1917, stationery	25	
May 18, 1917, meals	75	
May 19, 1917, meals	50	
May 20, 1917, meals	75	
May 21, 1917, meals	75	
May 21, 1917, stamps	1 00	
May 22, 1917, meals	75	
May 23, 1917, room for seven days	7 00	
May 23, 1917, meals	85	
May 23, 1917, R. R. Lincoln to Paducah	5 20	
May 23, 1917, express	95	
May 24, 1917, meals—Nashville	1 00	
May 26, 1917, stamps	1 00	
May 28, 1917, meals for day	1 00	
May 28, 1917, R. R. Nashville and return, account of Assembly minutes	1 50	
May 29, 1917, meals and lodging for day	1 75	
May 19, 1917, telegrams C. P. Col. and U. S.	1 84	
May 14-23, 1917, express on Ms. minutes	2 06	
Total of incidentals paid by check No. 118		$ 53 45

May 22, 1917, Rev. T. L. Wood, press correspondent, R. R. fare (see bill) check No. 110	10 50
May 22, 1917, Rev. T. L. Wood, board, check No. 111	10 00
May 22, 1917, Rev. T. L. Wood, express on minutes (see bill) check No. 112	3 73
May 22, 1917, Rev. W. B. Cunningham Eng. Clerk of G. A. R. R. fare and board, check No. 113	20 00
May 23, 1917, A. Rautenburg, for office material, check No. 114.	6 41
May 26, 1917, D. W. Fooks, allowed by 1917 Assembly (see minutes, page 130), paid by check No. 115	22 18
May 26, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for May, 1917, check No. 116.	62 50

May 29, 1917, New Cumberland Press, on minutes of 1917, check No. 117		$ 500 00
June 1, 1917, stamps	$ 1 00	
June 5, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return, account of 1917 minutes	2 50	
June 12, 1917, R. R. to Nashville	1 75	
June 12, 1917, meals for day	75	
June 12, 1917, lodging	1 00	
June 13, 1917, meals for day	85	
June 13, 1917, lodging	1 00	
June 14, meals for day	85	
June 16, 1917, stamps	1 00	
June 19, 1917, R. R. to Nashville	1 75	
June 19, 1917, meals for day	1 25	
June 19, 1917, lodging	1 00	
June 20, 1917, meals for day	75	
June 20, 1917, lodging	1 00	
June 21, 1917, meals for day	85	
June 26-28, 1917, expenses to Nashville on account of minutes	6 55	
Total of incidentals paid by check No. 122		23 85
June 12, 1917, Young Printing Co., Assembly printing (see bill), paid by check No. 119		4 40
June 18, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 120		62 50
June 21, 1917, Miss A. Rautenberg for work at 1917 Assembly (see bill), check No. 121		57 00
July 1, 1917, stamps	1 00	
July 4, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return	2 75	
July 4, 1917, meals for day	85	
July 4, 1917, lodging	1 00	
July 5, 1917, meals for day	1 25	
July 5, 1917, lodging	1 00	
July 6, 1917, meals for day	35	
July 9, 1917, express on stationery (see bill)	87	
July 10, 1917, telegram (see bill)	25	
July 11, 1917, express on Ms. of minutes (see bill)	68	
July 12, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return	1 75	
July 12, 1917, meals and lodging	2 00	
July 13, 1917, meals and lodging	1 75	
July 17, 1917, stamps	50	
July 18, 1917, express (see bill)	74	
July 19, 1917, R. R. to Nashville and return	2 75	
July 19, 1917, meals and lodging	1 55	
July 20, 1917, meals and lodging	2 15	
July 21, 1917, meals and lodging	2 00	
July 21, 1917, assistance for mailing minutes	7 50	
July 18, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 123		62 50
July 20, 1917, stamps for mailing minutes of year 1917, check No 124		150 00
July 21, 1917, balance on printing 1917 minutes, check No. 125		631 03
July 27, 1917, incidental expenses, check No. 126		32 69
August 18, 1917, one month's salary (see bill), check No. 127		62 50
September 5, 1917, R. R. to Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery	4 50	
September 5, 1917, meals and lodging	2 50	
September 6, 1917, meals and lodging	1 50	
September 8, 1917, R. R. Morrillton Presbytery	5 75	
September 8, 1917, meals for day	50	
September 9, 1917, meals and lodging	1 50	
September 11, 1917, R. R. returning home	9 80	
September 11, 1917, meals and lodging	2 00	

September 17, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 128		$ 62 50
September 29, 1917, September incidental expenses, check No. 129		62 50
October 17, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 130.		62 50
November 22, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 131.		62 50
December 19, 1917, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 132.		62 50
January 5, 1918, stamps for mailing Assembly blanks, etc., to stated clerks	$ 7 20	
January 25, 1918, stamps for correspondence	2 00	
January 17, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 133.		62 50
January 18, 1918, Young Printing Co., printing Assembly blanks (see bill), check No. 134		37 30
January 31, 1918, stamps for January, check No. 135		9 20
February 5, 1918, R. R. to Nashville and return	3 50	
February 5, 1918, room and meals	1 75	
February 6, 1918, room and meals	1 85	
February 6, 1918, stamps	1 50	
February 16, 1918, stamps	1 00	
February 10-20, 1918, room and board, Memphis	3 50	
February 6, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 136.		62 50
February 22, 1918, incidental expenses for month, check No. 137.		13 10
March 4, 1918, stamps	2 00	
March 12, 1918, R. R. to St. Louis, account of arranging R. R. rate to General Assembly	6 00	
March 11, 1918, supper	25	
March 12, 1918, meals and lodging	2 50	
March 13, 1918, meals for day	1 20	
March 13, 1918, R. R. back home	5 95	
March 15, 1918, stamps	1 00	
March 29, 1918, stamps	1 50	
Incidental expenses for month, check No. 140		20 35
March 18, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month, check No. 138..		62 50
March 22, 1918, one copy of minutes, U. S. A., check No. 139...		1 00
April 5, 1918, stamps	1 00	
April 10, 1918, stamps	1 50	
April 18, 1918, R. R. to Memphis Presbytery	4 95	
April 18, 1918, meals and lodging	2 29	
April 19, 1918, R. R. to Paducah	4 90	
April 19, 1918, supper	35	
April 20, 1918, stamps	2 00	
April 8, 1918, telegram (F. A. Seagle)	55	
April 10, 1918, telegram (Mrs. M. J. Graf)	30	
April 15, 1918, telegram (Rev. C. A. Galloway)	35	
April 16, 1918, express on MS. to Nashville	30	
April 30, 1918, R. R. to Nashville and return on account of preliminary minutes	4 30	
April 30, 1918, meals and lodging	2 25	
Total incidental expenses for month, check No. 145...		25 00
April 5, 1918, Young Printing Co., extra statistical blanks (see bill), check No. 141		3 00
April 11, 1918, Wilson's Book Store (one paper bradder), check No. 142		2 00
April 17, 1918, D. W. Fooks, salary for month of April, check No. 143		62 50

April 24, 1918, stationery and typewriter supplies (T. E. Grasty), check No. 144	$ 4 20
Total disbursements	$ 2,418 44
Balance on deposit May 5, 1918	1,348 80
Grand Total	$ 3,767 24

D. W. FOOKS, Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-21, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Education have closed the work of another year and desire to express our appreciation for all co-operation we have received in our efforts to make it possible for our ministerial and missionary boys and girls to attend school. With your support, we have given assistance to thirty-eight beneficiaries during the year, many of whom would not have been in school without the helping hand of the Board of Education. We feel that our efforts have, by no means, been insignificant, and rejoice in the accomplishments of the year.

There has never been a time in the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church when we needed more to encourage our coming ministers to be thoroughly educated than at the present. The world demands efficiency in every sphere of activity and makes no exception for the minister or Church worker.

We feel that our young people should be impressed with the importance of losing no time in acquiring such a degree of scholarship and efficiency as will enable them to compare favorably with the best of other denominations. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, through her Board of Education, can sweep away all financial barriers that stand in the way of our young people and make it possible for them to remain in school until they are well prepared for responsible service in the ministry of our denomination.

The Loan Policy, inaugurated one year ago, has, so far as we know, given universal satisfaction. No complaint or criticism of it has come to us from any source whatever, and we believe it to be worthy an honest try-out.

Offerings to our Board during the year total somewhat less than for last year, but we think that this fact does not indicate a changed attitude of the Church at large to our Board. Not so many depended upon us this year, as one year ago, and our ambition has been simply to ask for what we needed; and if we had needed more, you certainly would have heard from us and as surely would have responded to our call and supplied all our needs. We have had an abundance to meet all our obligations and have enough in our treasury to carry all our beneficiaries to the end of this school year.

We cannot tell now what the needs of next year will be, but with the liberal support of our denomination, whose servants we are, we are sure that all our wants will be taken care of.

The term of office of C. A. Davis, A. J. Harpole, and M. M. Russell expires with this meeting of the Assembly, and it is yours to elect their successors, if you see fit to make any change in the personell of the Board. As to this, we make no suggestions further than to suggest that it is most desirable that men who do not reside too far away from the regular meeting place, McKenzie, Tenn., be chosen to membership on this Board. The difference is simply in the expense of Board meetings.

Praying that God will direct this sitting of the General Assembly in all its deliberations and that peace and love shall reign in every commissioner's heart, we are,

Respectfully

R. C. DENNY, President,
G. B. HOLLADAY, Vice President,
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Corresponding Sec. and Treas.
C. A. DAVIS, Recording Secretary,
J. A. DEAVER,
J. W. DISHMAN,
R. H. JACKSON,
A. J. HARPOLE,
M. M. RUSSELL.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1918.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on deposit April 1, 1917	$ 743 62	
Receipts	2,584 37	
Total		$ 3,327 99

DISBURSEMENTS.

Miscellaneous:		
Expense of Board meetings	$ 39 13	
Stationery and supplies	4 20	
Representatives' expenses	35 05	
Printing and postage	16 50	
Treasurer's salary	300 00	
Premium on Treasurer's bond	2 50	
Checks from last year	24 75	
Total miscellaneous disbursements		$ 422 13
To students:		
W. A. Boone, offerings instructed for Leonard students	$ 193 66	
Bailey, G. H., Mississippi	110 00	
Baker, J. F., Texas	22 75	
Bond, C. J., Indianola	25 50	
Buck, J. T., West Tennessee	20 00	
Burroughs, H. J., Mississippi	75 00	
Campbell, Della, Texas	20 00	
Causbie, J. L., Texas	25 50	
Coleman, George E., Illinois	75 00	
Coleman, E. E., Illinois	50 00	
Cooper, H. C., West Tennessee	10 00	
Covington, B. W., West Tennessee	35 00	
Davis, Ernest, Texas	51 00	
Gibbins, C. F., Texas	20 00	
Hays, C. W., West Tennessee	20 00	
Johns, L. R., West Tennessee	112 50	
Johnson, E. W., Alabama	87 50	
Jones, Veachel, Kentucky	37 50	
Judd, B. F., Texas	22 75	
Laine, A. E., Texas	73 75	
Lancaster, Roy, West Tennessee	6 00	
Laurie, V. L., Texas	5 50	
Loyd, B. B., Kentucky	70 00	
Matlock, R. E., Texas	22 75	
McCluney, J. E., Alabama	10 00	
McGaughey, E. F., Texas	48 25	
McKinley, R. L., Texas	25 50	
Moyers, T. W., Tennessee	27 50	
Powers, Dixie, Tennessee	26 00	
Pylant, W. R., Tennessee	55 00	
Reid, W. R., Kentucky	20 00	
Robey, Artie, Kentucky	133 50	
Robinson, Maybelle, Missouri	10 00	
Sanders, Mattie, Mississippi	20 00	
Saxon, L. B., Texas	22 75	
Tatum, Russell, West Tennessee	315 00	
Wolf, B. O., West Tennessee	107 50	
Wood, Kittie, West Tennessee	86 00	
Younger, John T., West Tennessee	20 00	
Total disbursements to students		$ 2,118 66
Total disbursements		$ 2,540 79
Balance on deposit in the Old National Bank, Union City, Tenn., April 1, 1918		$ 787 20

W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Treasurer.

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

Birmingham Presbytery—

Birmingham	$ 10 00
Hopewell	2 30
Rocky Ridge	1 50
Total	$ 13 80

Florida Presbytery—

Mrs. M. B. Waggoner	$ 2 00
Total	$ 2 00

McGready Presbytery—

Glendale	$ 5 80
Good Springs	1 00
Mrs. L. L. Wells	5 00
Total	$ 11 80

New Hope Presbytery—

Beersheba	$ 4 20
Coker	3 50
Pleasant Hill	1 00
Total	$ 8 70

Robert Donnell Presbytery—

Ewing Chapel	$ 2 50
Goose Pond	22 00
Total	$ 24 50

Talladega Presbytery—

Fort Payne	$ 6 15
Gadsden	3 45
Gaylesville	14 24
Milligan's Chapel	22 00
Total	$ 45 84
Total offering for Synod	$106 64

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Burrow-Little Rock Presbytery—

Searcy	$ 5 00
W. H. Newton and wife	2 00
Total	$ 7 00

Fort Smith Presbytery—

G. W. Drummond and wife	$ 3 00
H. P. King and wife	10 00
Total	$ 13 00

Mound Prairie Presbytery—

Fall's Chapel	$ 3 00
Palestine	5 00
R. E. Lee Memorial	2 50
Total	$ 10 50

White River Presbytery—

Barren Fork	$ 26 00
Caney Springs	2 15
Mt. Olive	2 00
Mt. Pisgah	1 00
Mountain Grove	1 00
New Hope	2 65
Oxford	1 00
Pineville	2 55
Sidney	8 00
Union	2 00
A. L. Congers	2 50
Total	$ 50 85
Total offerings from Synod	$ 81 35

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—

West Union	$ 1 35
Ellen Lackey	2 00
Total	$ 3 35

Foster Presbytery—

Liberty	$ 2 50
New Hope	24 70
Willow Creek	3 16
Total	$ 30 36

Indiana Presbytery—

Bethel	$ 12 38
Chandler	17 90
Jefferson Avenue	10 00
Petersburg	5 00
Townsend	2 10
Miss Amelia Wilhoit	20 00
Total	$ 67 38

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—

Mt. Gillead	$ 5 42
Mrs. Sarah J. Wiley	1 50
Total	$ 6 92
Total from Synod	$108 01

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

Cherokee Presbytery—

Wagoner	$ 4 50
Wagoner Young People Society	3 00
Total	$ 7 50

Chickasaw Presbytery—

Little Rush	$ 2 30
Rock Creek	1 30
Total	$ 3 60

Choctaw Presbytery—

Pankebok	$ 5 00
Total	$ 5 00

Greer Presbytery—

Blair Sunday school	$ 5 00
Boggy	3 71
Mrs. Maria Cobbs	5 00
Mrs. M. G. Means	2 00
Total	$ 15 71

Oklahoma Presbytery—

Amorita	$ 8 00
David T. King	7 00
Total	$ 15 00
Total from Synod	$ 46 81

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Cumberland Presbytery—

Campbellville	$ 3 00
Joyner's Chapel	14 00
Liberty	1 50
Lick Branch	3 00
Reed's Chapel	60
Shiloh	5 77
Mrs. Ada Boyd	1 00
J. A. Kuykendall	5 00
Total	$ 33 87

Leitchfield Presbytery—

Hickory	$ 1 50
Needham	2 00
Mrs. Rebecca Layman	5 00
S. C. Clements and wife	2 00
Mrs. L. M. Woosley	5 00
Total	$ 15 50

Logan Presbytery—

Bethel	$ 5 00
Bowling Green	25 35
Mt. Olivet	13 60
New Hebron	4 26
Lewisburg	6 00
Mrs. Sarah Camp	5 00
Martha Reeves	1 00
Total	$ 60 21

Mayfield Presbytery—

Presbyterial	$ 20 55
Bayou de chine	9 15
Calvary	5 00
Highland	5 00
Milburn's Chapel	3 15
Mt. Carmel	4 00
Pleasant Grove	2 90
Rozzell's Chapel	1 90
Shady Grove	2 00
Union	10 85
Vaughn's Chapel	4 65
Bethel	10 30
J. H. Little	5 00
A. C. Orr and wife	2 50
Total	$ 86 95

Owensboro Presbytery—

Central City	$ 5 00
Greenville	2 14
Mt. Zion	7 60
Pleasant Hill	3 53
Total	$ 18 27

Princeton Presbytery—

Antioch	$ 2 00
Flat Rock	1 50
Hopkinsville	18 30
Madisonville	3 10
Sharon	5 00
Sugar Grove	5 00
Sullivan Sunday school	8 00
Total	$ 42 90
Total from Synod	$257 70

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Mississippi Presbytery—

Conehatta	$ 9 20
Carthage	3 85
Erin	1 95
Lameta	1 00
Mt. Bethel	3 36
Neshaba	4 16
Pleasant Hill	4 50
Salem	4 90
Steam Mill	1 00
F. M. Woody and wife	25 00
Total	$ 58 92

New Hope Presbytery—

Educational Society	$ 35 00
Vernon	5 00
Mrs. Nannie E. Tison	5 00
Total	$ 45 00

Yazoo Presbytery—

Huntsville	$ 1 40
Mrs. J. M. Hudson	1 00
Total	$ 2 40
Total from Synod	$106 32

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Lexington Presbytery—

Bates City	$ 5 00
Holden, M. S.	6 00
Hopewell	11 42
Pleasant Grove	3 50
Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes	2 00
Total	$ 27 92

McGhee Presbytery—

Brush Creek	$ 2 54
Moberly	1 57
Mt. Hope	5 00
Total	$ 5 86

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Marshall	$ 5 93
Moreau	5 00
Total	$ 10 93

Ozark Presbytery—

Stockton	$ 4 80
Total	$ 4 80

Springfield Presbytery—

Barren Creek	$ 9 80
Mt. Comfort	2 80
Philipsburg	7 20
G. W. Freeman	25 00
M. H. Cochran	2 50
Mrs. Vint N. Bray	10 00
Total	$ 57 30

West Prairie Presbytery—

J. R. Richardson	$ 2 50
Total	$ 2 50
Total from Synod	$109 31

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Los Angeles Presbytery—

Los Angeles	$ 4 00
Total	$ 4 00

San Francisco Presbytery—

San Francisco	$ 3 00
San Francisco, Chinese	2 00
Total	$ 5 00

Tulare Presbytery—

Selma	$ 2 50
Tulare	5 00
Total	$ 7 50
Total from Synod	$ 16 50

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Chattanooga Presbytery—

Bartow	$ 3 00
Charleston	1 53
Chattanooga	$ 50 00
Cleveland	50 00
Dayton	5 25
Liberty	1 45
Mt. Tabor	6 00
Pleasant Hill	1 00
Total	$118 23

Clarksville Presbytery—

Clarksville	$ 15 25
Erin	14 95
White Oak	1 00
Presbyterial Missionary Society	18 50
Total	$ 49 70

East Tennessee Presbytery—

Greenville	$ 50 00
Lebanon	2 10
Mt. Pleasant	2 00
Pleasant Hill	2 00
Shiloh	3 50
Talbot	3 59
Total	$ 63 19

Elk Presbytery—

Belvidere	$ 1 38
Bethlehem	3 00
Cornersville	3 76
Fayetteville	7 66
Kelso	6 00
Lewisburg	4 06
Total	$ 25 86

Knoxville Presbytery—

Knoxville	$ 11 00
Oliver Springs	7 76
Young's Chapel	2 00
Total	$ 20 76

Lebanon Presbytery—

Arrington Street	$ 12 00
Arrington Street Y. P.	25 00
Cedar Grove	4 03
Goodlettsville	1 50
Grace	4 00
Jerusalem	2 00
Mt. Tabor	6 00
Total	$ 54 53

McMinnville Presbytery—

Beech Grove	$ 4 95
Total	$ 4 95

Richland Presbytery—

Glenwood	$ 15 00
McCains	2 00
Lawrenceburg	4 25
Mrs. Sallie Arthur	1 00
Total	$ 22 25
Total from Synod	$359 47

TEXAS SYNOD.

Austin Presbytery—

Oak Grove	$ 9 60
R. W. Castleman	100 00
Miss E. C. Jamison	1 00
Total	$110 60

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—

Hubbard	$ 13 70
Mrs. A. C. Love	1 00
Mrs. S. D. Williamson	2 00
Total	$ 16 70

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—

Emberson	$ 5 00
Leonard	5 00
Mt. Pleasant	10 00
Mt. Zion	12 00
Shiloh	23 20
J. H. Roderick	10 00
Mrs. Mollie E. Bell	1 00
Total	$ 66 20

Denton Presbytery—

Mt. Tabor	$ 12 00
Nocoma	5 70
Roy H. Baker	2 00
Total	$ 19 70

Louisiana Presbytery—

Center Point	$ 3 00
Union	2 00
Total	$ 5 00

Marshall Presbytery—

Jefferson	$ 2 50
Marshall	4 50
Total	$ 7 00

Gregory Presbytery—

Bellevue	$ 11 20
Alvord Missionary Society	2 50
Presbyterial Missionary Society	10 00
Total	$ 23 70

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—

Brashear	$ 1 00
Pine Hill	3 00
Wallins	1 25
Total	$ 5 25

Weatherford Presbytery—

Ferris	$ 40 25
Weatherford	3 40
Total	$ 43 65
Total from Synod	$297 80

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Synodical Missionary Society	$ 61 72
Total	$ 61 72

Hopewell Presbytery—

Antioch	$ 4 00
Bethel	5 00
Camden	6 15
Davidson's Chapel	5 60
Double Springs	5 20
Friendship	9 50
Gleason	6 50
Hopewell	3 50
Meridian	4 15
Milan	7 00
McKenzie	11 43
New Hope	1 35
Pilgrim's Rest	4 25
Pisgah	6 23
Pleasant Hill	7 40
Shiloh	8 00
Trezevant	15 00
Zion	4 40
W. P. Pearson and wife	2 00
D. H. Patterson and wife	5 00
J. W. Howell and wife	10 00
Total	$131 66

Madison Presbytery—

Beech Grove	$ 2 00
Bolivar	14 00
Claybrook	5 00
Cloverport	1 75
Dr. Moorman Memorial	4 60
Ebenezer	5 00
Greenwood	3 11
Hopewell	7 50
Jackson	25 00
Maple Springs	3 50
Mt. Tabor	6 50
Mt. Vernon	25 62
New Salem	4 00
Whiteville Sunday school	3 20
Total	$110 78

Memphis Presbytery—

Bethel	$ 5 00
Brunswick	$ 5 12
Central	10 28
Morning Sun	3 30
Mt. Carmel	2 90
Pleasant Union	7 00
West Union	7 50
Richard Inge	3 00
Total	$44 10

Obion Presbytery—

Antioch	$ 8 30
Beech	27 00
Bell's Chapel	10 75
Bethlehem	4 13
Camp Ground	2 37
Cool Springs	8 50
Crittenden's Grove	11 00
Crittenden's Grove M. S.	10 38
Dyer	7 00
Dyersburg	127 00
Humboldt Sunday school	3 50
Hurricane Hill M. S.	5 74
Keno Hill	5 00
Kenton	7 00
Mason Hall	3 52
Mayfield	1 00
Morella	5 15
Mt. Ararat	5 40
Mt. Bethesda	4 80
Mt. Hope	25 00
New Bethlehem	3 60
New Cumberland	7 25
New Ebenezer	9 14
North Union	16 00
Palestine	4 20
Poplar Grove	10 71
Rives	10 67
RoEllen	10 50
Rutherford	3 00
Salem	6 45
Trenton	9 60
Troy	4 00
Union City	25 00
Yorkville	25 00
Mrs. J. D. Palmer	2 00
D. T. Lovett	10 00
L. L. Davidson	10 00
S. F. Lovett	3 00
M. M. Cunningham	2 00
Carl L. Lasley	7 50
E. Greer	5 00
Mrs. Luke Summers	3 00
Mrs. A. L. Fumbanks	5 00
Mrs. E. D. Fleming	4 00
H. A. Compton	5 00
Mrs. H. A. Compton	5 00
Mrs. Robert Batts	1 00
John Inman	10 00
Mrs. G. W. Wade	5 00
Presbyterial offering for Russell Tatum	44 75
Estelle Brown	1 00
Total	$550 91
Total from Synod	$899 17

WEST TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

Amorillo Presbytery—

Floydada	$ 11 00
John A. Johnston	10 00
E. W. Jennings	2 00
Total	$ 23 00

Sweetwater Presbytery—

Hodges	$ 2 15
Total	$ 2 15
Total from Synod	$ 25 15

MISCELLANEOUS.

Interest on Anderson note	$ 33 00
Interest on Latimer note	137 14

TOTAL RECEIPTS.

Offerings	$2,414 23
Miscellaneous	170 14
Total	$2,584 37

We have carefully audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education for the year ending April 1, 1918, and find same accurately kept and in good condition.

Signed:
W. E. HUDGINS,
J. W. BURNEY,
Auditing Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

The Board offers the following report to the General Assembly in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The clock of time has struck, and another year has passed; and we, your servants, must give an account of the business intrusted to us. We have made many efforts to get all of the Synods, Presbyteries, and congregations to co-operate with us by sending an offering to the Board so that we might help the worthy, needy places in the bounds of the Church. There are seven Presbyteries from which we have not received an offering from a congregation in their bounds, and most of these are strong Presbyteries. The weak Presbyteries contribute more in proportion to their congregation than many of the stronger Presbyteries. A large per cent of the congregations have not sent anything to the Board. It is not because the pastors and Church sessions did not know of the time to make the offering, for this has been before them continually in the Church papers and through the United States mail.

Indifference seems to have settled on many pastors and session clerks who simply ignore the obligations resting on them. There have been more individual offerings than usual, which show the fault is not with the people but with the officers. We are living in an evil time, when most of the ministers and officers do not look upon their ordination vows as sacred.

If it is possible for the Assembly to do so, it should adopt some means by which all ministers and elders will be induced to keep their ordination vows sacred and obey the mandates of the General Assembly. The following congregations have sent to the Board an offering of a dollar or more a member: Shinar, in Iowa Presbytery; San Francisco, California Presbytery; Mt. Zion, Lexington Presbytery; Mt. Tabor, Madison Presbytery; Holden, Lexington Presbytery; Selma, Tulare Presbytery. These congregations should be commended for what they have done.

We find it necessary to insist that Synods and Presbyteries and congregations report to your Board of Missions the amount of money they raise each year for missions and church erection in their bounds. The amount thus raised added to the sum raised by the Board would cause many of our people to take courage and work individually for missions, and at the same time let the world know we are doing things. If this was done, many of the congregations referred to above, submitting no offerings, would be credited with liberal offerings; and the waste places would soon become places of life and energy, and thousands who are now without the gospel would have it. Many of the members who have not heard for years a sermon by one of our ministers would find themselves surrounded by a band of Cumberland Presbyterians who would be going out into the byways and bringing the people into the gospel feast. In the territory occupied by our Church there are multiplied thousands who can be brought to Christ through the influence of the Church, and for which the Lord will hold us responsible. Have we, as a Church, enough of the Spirit of Christ to thrust in the sickle and reap the harvest that is ripe and ripening? The harvest is so large and the grain so precious we could use a thousand more ministers than we now have.

We need more and better church buildings. We do not mean that they be unnecessarily expensive, but respectable, comfortably seated and lighted. Our people are willing to worship in plain churches until they are able to build better ones. We are not asking money to build fine houses of worship. The places where such churches could be built and ought to be built are numerous. We need a church in San Francisco, another in Oakland, one in Kansas City, Mo., another in Springfield, Mo., another in Louisville, Ky., and one in Tampa, Fla.; but when we begin to enumerate the places they rise up before us so rapidly that we have to shut our eyes and close our ears to the not only silent call of these places, but to the appeals from these places. It makes us sick at heart to see the many open doors to us and then think of the lack of interest our Church shows in missions.

What the Board Is Doing.

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

Cherokee Presbytery.—Rev. D. F. Blasingame is the missionary for this Presbytery. According to his last report he was doing a good work. This is a needy field and should be looked after.

TEXAS SYNOD.

Quannah, Tex.—This Church has paid off the debt and is no longer being helped by the Board.

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

De Queen, Ark.—The Board is supplementing the salary of the pastor of this church—Rev. George E. Greer, ten dollars a month. There have been some deaths and removals, which for a time depressed the faithful, but of late the prospects have been brightening, and the members are encouraged.

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Your Board has been assisting three places in this Synod. As the years pass the importance of this Synod to our Church increases. There is no more inviting field to our Church than Pacific Synod. All the nations of the earth are represented in California. These people come to us with their heathen ideas and begin at once to teach and practice them. We must Christianize these people or they will heathenize us. They are not beyond the reach of the gospel, but yield to it when they see its reality and its beauty. If the foreigners in Pacific Synod were brought to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, they will in time return home and preach the gospel to their people. A converted Chinaman in his native land has more influence over his country men than a half dozen foreigners have; therefore it is important that we not only keep up our work there, but increase the number of missionaries.

Fresno.—We have been supplementing the salary of the pastor of this church—Rev. W. M. Freeze, twenty-five dollars a month, until the first of February, 1918, when we concluded it was not wise to continue the help.

Merced.—The former pastor of this church concluded to resign and go to school to fit himself for greater usefulness in the ministry. The congregation was supplied for a while with whoever they could get until Rev. J. D. Lewis could come to them. He is now their pastor and has been for the last five months or more. The work is growing under Brother Lewis's care. Merced is an important place to us. We are supplementing the pastor's salary, twenty-five dollars a month.

Los Angeles.—Our church in this great city is growing slowly and steadily. Rev. C. H. Walton is the pastor, and from the reports which come to us he is doing a good work. There does not seem to be any limit to the growth of the city, which makes it all the more important that we continue to assist the church until it is self-sustaining. We are supplementing the salary of the pastor—fifteen dollars a month.

Rev. B. H. Baker is the missionary for California Presbytery, who is now a member of that Presbytery. He is to begin work in March, but just where is not settled at the time of writing this report.

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

We are supplementing the salary of two ministers in this Synod, who are giving their time to the places most needy. These men are D. W. Cheek and W. A. Hester. We pay each of them ten dollars a month. The Synod of Mississippi is very weak and must be assisted.

Our Foreign Work

CHINA.

This is one of the most important fields in the world. The Woman's Board is supporting Brother Gam Sing Quah, who is doing a wonderful work there. As soon as this war is over there ought to be at least two men, if not three men, ready to sail for China. These men are needed there for the purpose of organizing the Presbytery of China, or whatever name they may select. These men are needed there to see that the work is started right and kept that way.

There are several young men there preparing for the ministry in our Church, who, when qualified for ordination, will have to come to this country to be ordained, unless we have a Presbytery there. And there are other needy foreign fields that are ripe unto the harvest and should be entered by our people at the earliest date possible. The people of the far-east will be ready at the close of the war for the gospel as they never have been. The great work the Young Men's Christian Association and the Red Cross are now doing will have so opened the way for the missionary that the people will be ready for the missionary when the Y. M. C. A. and the Red Cross are withdrawn. Fortunate will be the Church which will be ready.

TERMS OF OFFICE WHICH EXPIRE AT THIS MEETING.

The time for which Rev. J. E. Cortner and Elder O. G. Dameron were elected expires at this meeting. We recommend that Rev. Fred C. Hughes of Lexington Presbytery and Elder Robert C. Ewell of New Lebanon Presbytery be elected of fill the vacancies.

BEQUESTS TO THE BOARD.

"It is appointed unto man once to die, but after that the judgment." Before death comes men should have their business arranged so that what they have will be disposed of as they wish; therefore we recommend that those who are able to do so make the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection one of their heirs.

BOARD EXPENSES—PAID TO OUR MISSIONARIES SINCE LAST REPORT.

To Miss Bessie Landrum, for the pastor at Merced	$ 225 00
To Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Choctaw Presbyterial Missionary	225 00
To J. W. Sims, for the pastor at Fresno	250 00
To Charles S. Bott, for the pastor at Los Angeles	180 00
To Rev. G. E. Greer, missionary at De Queen, Ark	120 00
To B. O. Wolf, a student in the University at Jackson, Tenn., by request of doners	20 00
To Rev. D. W. Cheek, missionary in New Hope Presbytery	80 00
To Rev. W. A. Hester, a missionary in Yazoo Presbytery	90 00
To Rev. Gam Sing Quah, for the education of two young men in China who are preparing for the ministry, by request of the donors	100 00
To Rev. B. H. Baker, missionary in California Presbytery	25 00
To Rev. W. K. Piner's expenses to represent the Board at the meeting of the Synod of Iillinois	8 00
To Rev. J. A. Whitener, by request of Hopkinsville congregation	5 00
To Mrs. Johnnie Massey Clay, by request of donors for Louisville	15 34
To M. B. Moore, by request of the donors, for Princeton	1 46
To Rev. H. R. Allen, by request of the donors, for Dallas Church	70 00
To Rev. J. L. Hudgins, by request of donors, for Publication	1 35
To Mrs. Vint N. Bray, by request of donors, for Tithing	5 00

BOARD EXPENSES.

Meeting of the Board	$ 12 85
For printing and mailing a thousand cards	25 00
J. W. Duvall's salary from June 1, 1916, to June 1, 1917	300 00
For stamps January 1, 1918	2 00
March 29, 1918, for stamps	5 90

Balance in the treasury at last report	$1,045 61
Received during the year	2,661 80
Total	$3,707 41
Balance in treasury April 1, 1918	$2,067 35

We are glad to report the offerings this year are the largest since 1906. The Board decided at the meeting in April to supplement the salary of Rev T. B. Nation, at Oneonta, Ala., ten dollars a month for one year, the year beginning April 1, 1918.

The Board set aside five hundred dollars as a means to establish a mission in Kansas City Mission as soon as it is practicable to do so. The Board understanding that an effort would be made at the Assembly to raise the money to pay off the debt on the Dallas Church decided if the effort was successful to pay the last hundred dollars of the debt.

A. M. BUCHANAN, President,
J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

MONEY RECEIVED BY THE BOARD.

Colorado—
F. G. Erdman .....$ 1 00
M. H. Erdman 1 00
Etta O. Daniel 1 00
C. W. Marlow 1 00
W. D. Marlow 5 00

Synod of Alabama.

Birmingham Presbytery—
Rocky Ridge congregation.....$ 1 70
Hopewell congregation 2 75
Birmingham congregation 12 00
Junior Sunday school class, Birmingham Church 1 26
Rev. T. L. Wood and wife.... 2 50
Mrs. Robert T. Lawler..... 3 00

McGready Presbytery—
Mt. Pleasant congregation....$ 1 84
Center Star congregation..... 4 00
Good Spring congregation..... 4 00
Mrs. L. L. Wells..... 5 00

Springville Presbytery—
Concord congregation .....$ 2 90

Robert-Donnell Presbytery—
Mayville congregation .....$ 7 50
Good Springs congregation.... 3 00
Ewing Chapel congregation.... 3 15
Goose Pond congregation..... 4 00

Talladega Presbytery—
Milligan's Chapel .....$ 9 00
Gadsden congregation 2 20
Gadsden's Children's Day 5 35
Fort Payne congregation..... 11 50
Gaylesville congregation 13 82
Gaylesville Sabbath school..... 22 85
W. S. Nabors 1 00
Mrs. C. R. Cocke..... 10 00

Synod of Arkansas.

Bartholomew Presbytery—
A. L. Conyers.....$ 3 00
Free-will offering of the Synod of Arkansas 11 70

Fort Smith Presbytery—
G. W. Drummond and wife...$ 2 00

Little Rock Presbytery—
Searcy congregation .....$ 8 50
Gum Springs congregation.... 4 00

Morrellton Presbytery—
Russellville congregation .....$ 1 55

Mound Prairie Presbytery—
Fall's Chapel congregation....$ 5 50
De Queen congregation..... 5 00
Locksburg congregation 4 13
Arkadelphia congregation 2 50
Jeff Wright 2 00
Miss M. S. Reding..... 6 00
Mrs. A. Swain..... 2 00

Porter Presbytery—
Mt. Springs congregation.....$ 2 15

White River Presbytery—
Barren Fork congregation.....$ 64 00
Sidney congregation 20 00
Pineville congregation 10 00
Mt. Grove congregation.....
Mt. Olive congregation..... 2 00
New Hope congregation..... 2 65
Caney Springs congregation....$ 2 65
Hopewell congregation 3 00
Pleasant Flat congregation... 2 50
Union congregation 2 00
Oxford congregation 1 50
Mt. Pisga congregation 1 50
A. L. Conyers 1 00

Synod of Illinois.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—
West Union congregation.....$ 5 40
Burnt Prairie congregation.... 3 00

Foster Presbytery—
Liberty congregation .....$ 4 00
Mrs. R. A. Mills..... 5 00
Rev. J. H. Milholland..... 5 00
Charles E. Cooper..... 5 00

Illinois Presbytery—
Free-will offering of the Synod of Illinois .....$ 15 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Harris.... 2 00

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—
Mt. Giliad congregation.....$ 1 85
Bethany congregation 58 00
New Holland congregation.... 15 75
Lincoln congregation 10 00
Maple Grove congregation..... 3 55
Shiloh congregation 10 25
Mrs. Sarah J. Wiley..... 1 00

Sangamon Presbytery—
Newbern congregation .....$ 4 73

Indiana Presbytery—
Townsend congregation .....$ 2 25
Bethel congregation 6 72
Mrs. Gertrude Schultz..... 1 00
Mrs. Amelia Wilhoit and others of Petersburg 2 60

Indianola Synod.

Cherokee Presbytery—
Wagoner congregation .....$ 6 00
Cherokee Presbyterial offering.. 7 76
James Montgomery 8 00

Chickasaw Presbytery—
Tishomingo congregation .....$ 5 00
Mrs. Addeen Taylor..... 5 00

Choctaw Presbytery—
Post Oak congregation.....$ 2 20
Pleasant Oak congregation.... 3 80
Pleasant Cove congregation.... 5 00
Mrs. Mary Hudson 10 00

Greer-Washita Presbytery—
Mrs. Mariah Cobbs.....$ 3 50
Mrs. M. E. Stroud..... 1 00
J. C. Harris..... 1 00
Rocky Sabbath School..... 5 50

Oklahoma Presbytery—
Amorita congregation .....$ 5 00
David T. King 10 00

Synod of Kentucky.

Cumberland Presbytery—
Joyner Chapel congregation...$ 14 11
Liberty congregation 4 00
Reed's Chapel 1 71
Shiloh congregation 4 00
Campbellsville 2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Taylor.... 2 00

Leitchfield Presbytery—
Mr. and Mrs. S. Clement.....$ 2 00
Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Tucker.... 2 00

Logan Presbytery—

Elkton congregation	$	3 60
Bethany congregation		5 75
New Hebron congregation		3 00
Bowling Green congregation		13 65
Mrs. John B Long		1 00
Mrs. Mattie Scott		2 00

Mayfield Presbytery—

Beech Grove congregation	$	31 64
Pleasant Grove congregation		5 00
Milburn's Chapel		3 43
Highland congregation		10 00
Union congregation		10 85
Bayou De Chine congregation		11 65
Paducah congregation		2 25
Vaughan's Chapel		4 65
Smyrna congregation		2 00
Unity congregation	$	3 47
Rozell's Chapel		40
Calvary congregation		5 05
Palma congregation		4 14
Shady Grove congregation		2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morrell		15 00
Mrs. Ida Smith		1 00
Jennie Stephenson		1 00
H. D. Lacy		1 00
Mrs. Mayme Davis		1 00
Mt. Carmel congregation		3 80

Owensboro Presbytery—

Pleasant Hill congregation	$	19 92
Fairview congregation		1 00
Briar Creek congregation		2 42
Bremen congregation		3 61
Poplar Grove congregation		3 30
Central City		5 00
Mt. Zion congregation		2 65
Pleasant Hill congregation		2 92
Greenville congregation		5 34
New Cypress congregation		1 50
Band of Missions, Sacramento congregation		2 00
Mollie M. Ashley		2 00

Princeton Presbytery—

Sharon congregation	$	6 10
Madisonville congregation		2 50
Flat Rock congregation		3 50
Hopkinsville congregation		8 70
Hopkinsville C. E.		5 00
Carrville congregation		10 25
Providence congregation		5 00
Hopewell congregation		3 70

Synod of Mississippi.

Mississippi Presbytery—

Erin congregation	$	1 07
Neshoba congregation		4 41
Conehatta congregation		4 50
Mt. Bethel congregation		3 25
Salem congregation		3 35
Carthage congregation		2 31
Steam Hill congregation		4 35
Mrs. G. M. McCluney		10 00
R. T. Thiypin		2 00
Erin congregation		80

New Hope Presbytery—

Vernon congregation	$	10 00
Liberty congregation		8 15
Pleasant Hill congregation		1 95
Bersheba congregation		3 25
Mrs. G. M. McCluney		10 00
Miss Nannie E. Tison		5 00

Yazoo Presbytery—

Huntsville congregation	$	1 75
Mrs. M. M. Bingham		1 00
Mrs. N. M. Bradford		2 50

Synod of Missouri.

Iowa Presbytery—

Mt. Moriah congregation	$	4 70
Shinar congregation		109 48
Rev. B. F. Quinn and wife		5 00

Lexington Presbytery—

Holden Missionary Society	$	8 00
Nevada congregation		6 30
Mt. Zion congregation		40 00
Pleasant Grove		5 00
Mt. Hebron congregation		15 00
Oak Grove congregation		10 00
Field's Creek congregation		4 50
Warrensburg congregation		10 00
Mrs. Mollie Hughes		5 00
Mrs. O. L. Allison		2 00
Miss Clara Turk		1 00
Mrs. S. J. Hughes		1 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Deering		2 00
Hubert Eliott		2 00

McGee Presbytery—

Moberly congregation	$	17 50
Middle Fabris		3 70
Beulah congregation		2 18
Medill congregation		20 25
Salem congregation		2 71
Bethany Sabbath school		12 16
Rev. R. S. Maupin		1 00
Mrs. Jennie Caskey		15 60
Mrs. W. J. Lavid		3 00
Mrs. Moorman		1 00
Miss Fannie Moorman		1 00
Johnnie Moorman		1 00
Miss Fanny A. Curry		1 00
Mrs. O. D. Wright		1 00
Mrs. M. A. Smedley		2 00
Miss Nannie Stephenson		2 00
Mrs. Garnvil P. Grimes		1 00
Mrs. J. G. Crawford		1 00
Mrs. R. O. Adams		50
Mrs. C. T. Adams		50
J. F. Shephard		1 00
Mrs. Fannie Owens		1 00

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Marshall congregation	$	25 82
Morean congregation		8 00
Pleasant Hill congregation		1 80
J. M. Cox		9 17

Ozark Presbytery—

Omer congregation	$	4 80
Mt. Joy congregation		2 30
Concord congregation		14 50
Mt. Zion congregation		5 00
Mrs. J. W. Willhouse		1 00
Mrs. R. S. Young		1 00

Platte Presbytery—

Fairview Sabbath school	$	4 00
Coloma congregation		2 50
Macedonia congregation		1 00
Harmony congregation		7 09
Mt. Gilead congregation		2 60
Berming congregation		1 55
The Walter Sisters		3 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Lawson		1 00
Mrs. Caroline Wayman		1 00
C. C. Graves		20 00

Springfield Presbytery—

Mt. Comfort congregation	$	2 05
Pleasant Hope congregation		2 50
G. W. Freeman		25 00
Mrs. Daisy S. Bray		1 00
Mrs. Carrie McFarlan		3 00
Hugh McFarlan		1 00

West Prairie Presbytery—

L. J. Carter	$	2 50

Pacific Synod.

California Presbytery—
- San Francisco congregation...$ 13 41
- Mrs. N. B. Sitton and daughter. 2 00
- Miss Julia McCaslin..... 1 00
- Rev. W. D. Hawkins and wife. 3 00
- China Mission, San Francisco, by Rev. Tom Jung..... 2 00
- Free-will offering of Pacific Synod, by Miss Guerdon Sitton 9 17
- Unknown 2 00

Los Angeles Presbytery—
- Christian Endeavor Society, First Church, Los Angeles, by Miss Rosa M. Knapper...$ 2 00
- First Church, Los Angeles.... 13 50

Tulare Presbytery—
- Fresno congregation .....$ 25 36
- Selma congregation 4 00
- Rev. S. A. Berrie..... 2 00
- Merced congregation 10 00

Synod of Tennessee.

Chattanooga Presbytery—
- Sumac congregation .....$ 1 00
- Chattanooga congregation 50 00
- Bartow congregation 3 00
- Charleston congregation 4 00
- Pleasant Hill congregation.... 1 50
- Cleveland congregation 5 00

Clarksville Presbytery—
- Clarksville congregation .....$ 7 10
- Erin congregation 6 50
- Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Baldridge. 2 00

Cookeville Presbytery—
- Mrs. M. A. Willis.....$ 6 00

East Tennessee Presbytery—
- Pleasant Hill congregation....$ 2 00
- Mt. Pleasant congregation..... 1 00
- Lebanon congregation 1 26
- New Bethel congregation..... 3 00
- Talbott congregation 1 29
- Greenville congregation 100 00
- Miss Tommie Watkins..... 1 00

Elk Presbytery—
- Kelso congregation .....$ 3 00
- Lewisburg congregation 9 18
- Beech Hill congregation..... 2 50
- Winchester congregation 1 50

Knoxville Presbytery—
- Oak Grove congregation.....$ 1 50
- Union congregation 1 28
- Oliver Springs congregation.. 3 75
- Virtue congregation 4 14
- Young's Chapel 2 00
- Corn Tassell congregation..... 4 00
- M. A. Mayo..... 2 00

Lebanon Presbytery—
- Grace Church .....$ 6 15
- Hartsville congregation 3 20
- Mt. Tabor 2 75
- Lebanon 5 00
- Commerce 1 30
- First Church, Nashville..... 12 25
- Individual offering of Miss Taylor and Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Burrows 4 00
- Weekly saving account, by Rev. A. N. Eshman..... 64 00

Richland Presbytery—
- Hohenwald congregation .....$ 2 30
- Swan congregation 1 12
- Clear Point 2 20
- New Providence 1 55
- Mt. Lebanon congregation.... 1 00
- Glenwood congregation 25 00
- McCain's congregation 5 00
- Pleasant Mount congregation.. 6 42
- Lawrenceburg 4 29
- Mrs. McCondlen 2 00
- Misses Sophronia, Susie, and Sallie Yorkley 3 00
- B. F. Williamson 5 00

West Tennessee Synod.

Hopewell Presbytery—
- Pilgrim's Rest .....$ 2 90
- Shiloh congregation 7 47
- Camden congregation 13 35
- Double springs 8 65
- Gleason congregation 3 95
- Trezevant 15 00
- Mill Creek 3 32
- Davidson's Chapel 5 20
- Gleason 4 55
- McKenzie 5 10
- C. F. Curry..... 1 35
- D. H. and Emma Patterson... 5 00

Madison Presbytery—
- Whiteville Sabbath school.....$ 1 68
- Waynesboro congregation 7 64
- Hopewell congregation 9 00
- Mt. Tabor congregation..... 73 85
- Mt. Vernon congregation..... 16 86
- Oak Grove congregation..... 1 90
- Jackson congregation 35 00
- Moorman's Memorial Church.. 3 70
- Bolivar congregation 22 65
- Whiteville congregation 5 00
- Ebenezer congregation 3 50
- Rev. S. F. Lovitt..... 5 00
- Mrs. James Hardin..... 5 00
- Mrs. R. M. Moore..... 5 00
- Mr. and Mrs. S. U. Braly..... 2 00
- Mrs. Robb M Carey..... 1 00
- Mrs. Jane Hardin..... 1 00
- Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Moore.... 2 00
- W. E. Dunaway..... 5 00
- Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Conyers... 2 00

Memphis Presbytery—
- New Salem congregation.....$ 1 70
- Christian Endeavor Society, Central Church 4 60
- West Union congregation..... 6 46
- Walker Heights congregation.. 4 00
- Pleasant Union 6 30
- J. M. Holly..... 1 00

Obion Presbytery—
- Christian Endeavor Society, Newbern congregation .....$ 2 75
- Mason Hall congregation..... 7 64
- Cool Springs congregation.... 12 29
- Morrilla congregation 8 61
- Ro Ellen congregation..... 1 50
- North Union congregation.... 10 80
- Bell's Chapel 4 80
- Union City congregation..... 25 00
- New Bethlehem congregation.. 3 95
- Crittenden Grove 11 21
- Mt. Bethesda congregation.... 4 00
- Kenton congregation 5 00
- Poplar Grove 5 28
- New Cumberland congregation. 16 00
- Fulton congregation 100 00
- Rev. Carl L. Lasley..... 5 00
- Mrs. A. D. Sockett..... 1 00

Obion Presbytery—
Rives congregation .....$ 8 00
Mrs. Robert W. Cary..... 1 26

Synod of West Texas-New Mexico.

Amarella Presbytery—
Lubbock congregation .....$ 12 15
Quanah congregation 2 00

Sweetwater Presbytery—
Caddo congregation .....$ 10 00

Synod of Texas.

Austin Presbytery—
Austin congregation .....$ 21 45
Honey Creek congregation..... 2 00
Oak Grove congregation..... 7 65
C. C. Jamison..... 1 00
Miss E. C. Jamison..... 2 00
Mrs. J. F. Bluch..... 1 00
R. M. Castleman..... 100 00
C. C. Jamison..... 1 00

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—
Hubbard congregation .....$ 8 10

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—
J. H. Rodrick.....$ 6 00
Miss Lena Waters..... 1 00
Leonard congregation 3 00

Denton Presbytery—
Roy H. Baker.....$ 3 35

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—
Pine Hill congregation.....$ 3 00
Hopewell congregation 4 50
Walling's Chapel 1 25
Brashear congregation 1 00

Gregory Presbytery—
Lake Creek congregation.....$ 9 00
Bowie congregation 4 00

Louisiana Presbytery—
Mt. Zion congregation.....$ 1 00
Union congregation 2 00
Center Point congregation.... 3 00

Marshall Presbytery—
Jefferson congregation .....$ 2 50
Hope Chapel congregation.... 6 60
Nesbit congregation 3 50
Marshall congregation 3 75

Weatherford Presbytery—
Ferris congregation .....$ 4 00

Greer Presbytery—
S. Ligon and wife.....$ 4 00
Mrs. Marah Cobb..... 2 50

MONEY REPORTED TO THE BOARD WHICH WAS USED FOR MISSION WORK.

Liberty congregation, Indianola Synod.....$ 15 22
Mt. Zion congregation, Owensboro Presbytery..... 2 55
Cool Spring Church 4 00
Arlington congregation, Memphis Presbytery..... 1 50
San Francisco congregation, California Presbytery..... 4 75
Greenville congregation, Owensboro Presbytery..... 1,751 08
Hopkinsville congregation, Princeton Presbytery..... 10 55
Unknown 54 25
Mt. Hope congregation, McGhee Presbytery..... 2 04
Holden Missionary Society, Lexington Presbytery..... 10 00
Pleasant Hill congregation, New Hope Presbytery..... 5 45
Bersheba congregation, New Hope Presbytery..... 5 80
Liberty congregation, New Hope Presbytery..... 3 80
White River Presbytery, for Presbyterial Missions..... 68 13
Unknown 5 00

For Dallas Church
C. W. McKinney, Arlington, Tex..... 50 00
Church at Marshall, Mo..... 10 00
H. E. Cantrell, El Paso, Tex..... 2 00
Rev. E. D. Dysart, Rowell, New Mexico..... 50
E. C. Jamison, Burnett, Tex..... 1 00
Mollie L. Bell, Terrell, Tex..... 1 00
Mrs. S. E. Marney, Anson, Tex..... 5 00
Dr. Moorman Memorial congregation..... 2 50
Rev. H. C. Locket, Dallas, Tex..... 10 00
A. E. Peters..... 10 00
J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo..... 10 00
Mrs. Mariah Cobbs..... 2 50
Mrs. L. A. McFarland..... 2 00
Rev. M. L. Anderson..... 5 00
Unknown 4 00
J. R. Stroud, Brownwood, Tex..... 2 00
Mrs. C. E. Ray, Crosbyton, Tex..... 1 00
Church at Whitney, Tex..... 3 85
Mrs. R. P. Harlen, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... 1 00
Mrs. A. J. Brooks, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... 50
Mrs. V. C. Eversole, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes..... 1 00
Mrs. R. M. Esry, Dallas. Tex., for local purposes..... 1 00

Mrs. W. H. Speckman, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	$ 75
Mrs. I. Z. Parker, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	1 00
George W. Baker, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	1 00
E. L. Cannon, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	1 00
Sabbath school, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	3 00
Miss Alice Speckman, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	50
John Hughes, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	50
Mrs. George Medders, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	50
Charles Craig, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	3 00
Mrs. Oscar Pogne, Dallas, Tex., for local puroses	1 00
Mr. J. J. Parker, Dallas, Tex., for local purposes	2 10
Total	$ 2,129 27

J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the General Assembly in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-26, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We herewith submit the report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work April 1, 1917, to April 1, 1918.

The Board held seven meetings during the year; the first one May 29, 1917, shortly after the meeting of the General Assembly. Henry J. Graf was elected President; Frank Slemons, Vice President; Rev. T. Ashburn, Secretary and Treasurer. Rev. J. L. Hudgins was appointed Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian and Manager of the Publishing House. Rev. T. Ashburn was appointed Sunday School Field Worker and Editor of the Sunday school literature. He was also required to give some time to the affairs at the plant and was for that purpose made assistant to the Manager. The term of office for all appointees of the Board was fixed to close June 30 in order to allow time enough for new Board members or new appointees to become familiar with affairs before changes take effect.

Additional writers for the Sunday school literature departments were secured during the year. The organization of editorial and mechanical force has been strengthened and improved.

The manager has persistently and consistently endeavored to place the business on a better financial footing and has in a large measure succeeded. Reports follow from him and also from the Sunday school field man.

REPORT OF TRUSTEE OF PUBLISHING HOUSE FUND.

Brethren: I submit the following as my report for the year ending March 31, 1918. Since the list of subscriptions to the Publishing House Fund was, by you, placed in my hands on August 14, 1917, I have collected and paid on the machinery notes executed by the Rev. A. N. Eshman to the companies from whom the machinery was bought, originally, the sum of $713.63.

Owing to the fact that many subscribers seem to understand that they were to have five years in which to pay their subscriptions made in 1914, rather than in five annual payments which would have covered a period of but four years, collections have been disappointingly slow. Being your Business Manager, as well as Trustee, I have passed all the money collected, through your books, and have made all payments in your checks. I have paid on the machinery $1,153.49, or $439.76 more than I collected from subscribers. This leaves the Publishing House Fund indebted to your Board to the amount of $439.76.

As near as I can determine there is about $1,200 yet to be paid on the machinery notes, and there is enough due from subscribers to the fund to pay this and reimburse the Board for the money paid on machinery, over and above the amount collected, but it will take probably almost a year to finish up the collections.

I have every assurance from the Rev. A. N. Eshman that he will, by May 1, 1918, turn over to me as Trustee, all the notes executed by the Board to him when the Board purchased the machinery of him, fully receipted, and since you, through me as Trustee, hold the list of subscribers to the Publishing House Fund, I feel that you are entirely safe in the whole matter. This trusteeship has been a matter of much responsibility and has necessitated much hard work upon my part. But, because of my interest in the success of the work of your Board, I have tried to be faithful to the trust and have paid all postage, etc., out of my own private funds as

my contribution to the cause. From first to last the splendid machinery now owned by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has never cost the Church, as such, one five cents; but the subscribers to the fund have paid it in, and I have, in as cheerful way as I knew, done the work of gathering it in. Assuring you of an abiding interest in all that pertains to your Board and its interests, I beg to subscribe myself,

Yours for service, J. L. HUDGINS.

Note.—Since the above report was made, the notes referred to above have been surrendered to me as Trustee. J. L. H.

REPORT OF THE FIELD SECRETARY.

In the early part of the year I gave all my time to field work with very satisfactory results. The latter part of the year was given largely to visiting Presbyterial and Synodic meetings and to editing the Sunday school literature. In those departments I have sought to be faithful to the trust committed to me. The embarrassing thing has been the magnitude of the work to be done by one man. There is enough work for half a dozen. The congregations are receptive. I have found the people responsive and ready to co-operate. The Church should not diminish its efforts, but should take steps to increase the number of workers. We cannot afford in any way to neglect this department of our work. The Church which fosters its Sunday school and young people's interests is the Church of the future.

The field work will pay its own way if properly planned and directed. Many congregations were visited in the interests of this department, and they are getting a new vision of the field and opportunities before them. Many are improving their methods and plans and are doing much more efficient work. A number of Sunday schools and Young People's Societies were organized, and there are many encouraging things in this field.

I have given much time and thought to editing our Sunday school literature. There are many capable writers in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church who make acceptable contributors. The denomination is fortunate that so many are interested in this line of work and are willing to give so freely of their talent. We have sought to improve all our Sunday school and young people's literature; and, judging from the complimentary expressions of the people, it is in a very satisfactory manner meeting the demands of the Church. Our people are more and more using the Sunday school papers and quarterlies and patronizing our Publishing House.

Plans for further improvements are maturing, although we now have literature and equipment that ranks with the best to supply all demands.

While traveling a large part of the time, yet the Secretary has found time to reply to one hundred and ninety-six inquires on topics concerning Sunday School and Young People's Work and written four hundred and seventy-five letters directly to Sunday schools and societies, and six hundred and fifty-five letters to promote the field work, literature, and Church work at large.

We received contributions for this work from one hundred and sixty-one congregations and eleven individuals, and Children's Day offerings from one hundred and nineteen schools. In addition, contribution were also received for the Board of Publication. Following is the list of contributors through this department:

Sunday School and Young People's Offering.—J. W. Lilly, Paducah, Ky., $6; T. B. Stark, Dos Cabezos, Ariz., 2.50; R. B. Shaver, Greenville, Ky., 10.52; Christian Endeavor, Knoxville, Tenn., 5; Center Star, Ala., 1; Erin, Miss., 75 cents; Union, La., 1; Medill, Mo., 2.10; Mt. Bethel, Miss., 1; McKenzie, Tenn., 8.52; Newton's Chapel, Ark., 1.93; Leonard, Tex., 5; Evansville, Ind., 2.50; Marshall, Mo., 7.82; Rock Creek, Okla., 1; Rock Ridge, Ala., 2.02; Yewed, Okla., 4; Hiwassee, Tenn., 2.25; Georgetown, Tenn., 2.55; Good Springs, Ala., 1; Concord, Ala., 1; San Francisco, Cal., 3.15; Townsend, Ind., 1.99; Chandler, Ind., 5.07; Patoka, Ind., 1.48; Hosmer, Ind., 1.55; Little Rush Okla., 3.20; Monroe City, Ind., 3.38; Shiloh, Ind., 7.95; Liberty, Ill., 3.80; Yankee Point, Ill., 25 cents; Lebanon, Ill., 50 cents; Annapolis, Ill., 6.25; Amorita, Okla., 2.10; Bell's Chapel, Tenn., 3.25; Marion, Ky., 2.07; Sugar Grove, Ky., 4; Jefferson, Tex., 2.50; New Hope, Ill., 4.20; Petersburg, Ill., 5; Shiloh, Ill., 4.56; Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 2.60; Newbern, Ill., 6.96; Loogootee, Ill., 3.61; Bethany, Ill., 5.75; Burnt Prairie, Ill., 5; Lincoln, Ill., 1.90; New Holland, Ill., 20.39; Dewitt, Ill., 1.60; San Francisco, Cal. (Chinese Mission), 2; Dixon, Miss., 45 cents; Kelso, Tenn., 3; Bonham, Tex., 5; Maxon Mills, Ky., 4.75; Bethel, West Tenn., 1.15; Salem, Miss., 1.90; Ebenezer, West Tenn., 6.04; Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 4.20; Mt. Olive, Ky.,

15.65; Owensville, Ind., 8.70; Cleveland, Tenn. congregation, 14.50; Cleveland, Tenn. Sunday school, 2.50; Union, Ky., 7.07; Mt. Zion, Ky., 7.55; Marshall, Mo., 2.50; Wingo, Ky., 6.60; Mt. Carmel, Ky., 3.10; Bethel, Ky., 6.06; Dover, Ark., 108; Mt. Olive, Ark., 13.25; New Holland, Ill., 2.50; Philpot, Ky., 3.75; Ebenezer, Ark., 1.19; Friendship, Ala., 6.38; Dayman, Ill., 1.88; Hodges, Tex., 2.08; Medillo, Mo., 5.69; Young People's Society, Ozark Presbytery, 4; Calvert City, Ky., 9.85; Mt. Herler, Ala., 10.21; Glendale, Ala., 17.80; Mt. Pleasant, Ala., 5; Good Springs, Ala., 12.12; Center Star, Ala., 4.85; Nebo, Ala., 1.75; Hurricane Grove, Ala., 9.25; Grassey, Ala., 3.85; White's Chapel, Ala., 7.05; S. Clement and wife, Leitchfield, Ala., 2; Pine Hill, Tex., 3; Vaughan't Chapel, Ky., 4.65; Hopewell, Tex., 4.50; Brashear, Tex., 1; Walling Chapel, Tex., 1.25; Rush Springs, Okla., 3.20; Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 6.50; Cloverport, Tenn., 2; Glenwood, Tenn., 7; Duncan, Okla., 2; Virtue, Tenn., 4.75; Oliver Springs, Tenn., 2; Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield, Mo., 5; Lubbock, Tex., 4.95; Concord, Ala., 1.05; Nocona, Tex., 3.02; Moberly, Mo., 1.75; Conehatta, Miss., 3; Stramer Mills, Miss., 1.44; Greenville, Tenn., 19.34; Talbot, Tenn., 1.64; Unity, Ky., 3.43; Austin, Tex., 12.30; Philpot, Ky., 6.65; Mrs. Mollie Hughes, Holden, Mo., 1; Morice, Okla., 3.50; Fresno, Cal., 4.05; Needham, Ky., 1; Lenoir City, Tenn., 4.06; Ferris, Tex., 4; Salem, Miss., 2.38; Moberly, Mo., 1.75; Mt. Bethel, Miss., 1.35; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 4.29; Lincoln, Ill., 7; Marshall, Mo., 5; Highland, Ky., 4; Cool Springs, Tenn., 3.06; RoEllen, Tenn., 4; Rev. Carl Lashly, Newbern, Tenn., 5; M. E. Stroud, Eldorado, Okla., 3; David T. King, Oklahoma City, Okla., 10; Cleveland, Tenn., 5; Glendale, Ky., 1.25; Beech Grove, Ky., 10; H. Roderick, Bonham, Tex., 5; Pleasant Hill, Miss., 1.10; Hickory Valley, Tenn., 1.20; Mansfield, Tex., 2.35; Mountain Grove, Ark., 25 cents; Mt. Pisgah, Ark., 35 cents; Oxford, Ark., 25 cents; Blair, Tex., 2; Mt. Zion, Mo., 4.16; Center Point, La., 1; Conehatta, Miss., 2; Pineville, Ark., 4.25; Gaylesville, Ala. congregation, 11.25; Gaylesville, Ala. Sunday school, 6.36; Bolivar, Tenn., 6.72; New Hope, Ark., 2.65; Canye Springs, Ark., 2.15; Hopewell, Ark., 1.50; Campbell, Mo., 2.50; Union, Ark., 1; Zoraya, Okla., 1.50; Arlington, Tenn., 1.80; Searcy, Ark., 1.50; Pleasant Grove, Ky., 2; Mrs. S. D. Williamson, Waco, Tex., 1; Steam Mills, Miss., 1.15; Yorkville, Tenn., 4.71; Chattanooga, Tenn. Young People's Society, 15; Mt. Gillead, Ill., 2; Charleston, Tenn., 2; Green Ridge, Ky., 2.36. Total, $694.94.

Children's Day Offering.—Jessie Bentley, Sumner, Tex., $2; Mrs. L. E. Musser, Warrensburg, Mo., 15 cents; Raye Steele, Brent, Ala., 1.74; E. F. Patterson, Olive Hill, Tenn., 2.35; West Nashville Sunday school, Nashville, Tenn., 3.82; Simpson's Chapel Sunday school, Nashville, Tenn., 3.02; Knoxville, Tenn., 7; Double Springs, Tenn., 4; Moriah, Tenn., 2; Gum Springs, Tenn., 2.17; Franklin, Ind., 5.43; Gogota, Tex., 6; Mt. Bethesda, Tenn., 5.85; Sullivan, Ky., 4.89; Coop Prairie, Ark., 2.58; McKenzie, Tenn., 6.78; Sugar Grove, Ky., 50 cents; West Point, Miss., 2.50; Mt. Olive, Ark., 3.33; Whiteville, Tenn., 2.64; Liberty, Tenn., 2.33; Farmington, Mo., 70 cents; Whitney, Tex., 6.60; Millport, Ky., 3.80; Camp Ground, Tenn., 2.37; Addison Avenue, Nashville, Tenn., 5.50; Friendship, Tenn., 5.15; Piny Fork, Ky., 2.32; Oak Grove, Tenn., 5.25; Bowling Green, Ky., 5.50; Nevada, Mo., 2; Hickory, Ill., 5.20; Liberty, Tenn., 20.30; Antioch, Tenn., 3.60; Kenton, Tenn., 8; Fairfield, Ill., 3; Campbell, Mo., 3; Manchester, Tenn., 4.79; Phillipsburg, Md., 7; Morning Sun, Tenn., 10; Arlington, Tenn., 4; New Salem, Tenn., 8.14; Star, Wagoner, Okla., 1.32; Paducah, Ky., 6.56; Mt. Hebron, Mo., 11.50; Bertram, Tex., 4.70; McCaines, Tenn., 12.47; Charlotte, Tenn., 5; Fairview, Ky., 2.50; Critten Grove, Tenn., 5.95; Olney, Tex., 5.20; Jerseyville, Ill., 6; RoEllen, Tenn., 3.95; Liberty, Okla., 8.70; Dover, Tenn., 2; Spring River, Mo., 5.10; Gadsden, Ala., 2.40; Brush Creek, Mo., 3.01; Talbott, Tenn., 4.24; Mason, Ky., 3.40; West Union, Tenn., 10.80; Nekbern, Tenn., 7.87; Mansfield, Tex., 2.50; Lewisburg, Tenn., 3.21; Shiloh, Tenn., 6.52; Shiloh, Ala., 1.50; Belle Buckle, Tenn., 2.75; Locust Grove, Tenn., 3.24; Calvert City, Ky., 6.01; Howell, Tenn., 6.40; Shiloh, Miss., 2.05; Dyer, Tenn., 3.60; Hickory Ridge, Ark., 3.50; Chico, Tex., 1.60; Obion Chapel, Tenn., 1.50; Medina, Tenn., 5.26; Beech, Tenn., 4.57; Arnis, Mo., 3.90; Clay Brook, Tenn., 6.65; Los Angeles, Cal., 2; Dyer, Tenn., 2.45; Tuscumbia, Ala., 1.20; Russellville, Ark., 80 cents; Pleasant Hill, Tenn., 5.25; Union City, Tenn., 15; Maner, Mo., 3; Barren Fork, Ark., 9; Rutherford, Tenn., 5.47; Pilgrim's Rest, Tenn., 2.65; Water Valley, Ky., 10.30; Mt. Eagle Tenn., 65 cents; Wagoner, Okla., 2.78; Bethany, Ill., 7; Ferris, Tex., 4.10; Haynesville, Ky., 1.50; Pleasant Union, Tenn., 5.07; Union, Ky., 4.40; Bethlehem, Tenn., 6.55; Goodlettsville, Tenn., 8.88; Bethel, Ky., 9.65; Berwick, Mo., 2.75; Brunswick, Tenn., 9.90; Salem, Mo., 5.31; Oak Hill, Tenn., 1.73; Mt. Moriah, Mo., 5.35; Mt. Hermon, Ky.,

11.74; Good Springs, Ala., 3.05; Austin, Tex., 4.99; Fairview, Tex., 5.30; Cove Creek, Ala., 5; Mt. Denson, Tenn., 2.65; Vashti, Tenn., 4; Liberty, Ky., 5.25; Harmony, Mo., 6.05; Union Grove, Tenn., 3.30; Mt. Gilead, Ill., 10; Concord, Tenn., 1.60; Foss, Okla., 1.75; Rockey, Ridge, Ala. Sunday school, 11.04; Pleasant Cove, Okla. Sunday school, 1.37; Barren Fork, Ark. Sunday school, 6; Sidney, Ar. Sunday school, 2. Total, $582.56.

Board of Publication offering.—Fall's Chapel, Ark., $1.75; D. U. Queen, Ar., 1; Jerico Springs, Ark., 4.80; T. B. Stark, Dos Cabezos, Ariz., 2.50; Union congregation, Martel, Tenn., 1.08; Water Valley, Ky., 1.46; Vaughan's Chapel, Calvert City, Ky., 4.65; Loudon, Tenn., 4.12; Little Rock, Ark., 5; Fall's Chapel, DeQueen, Ark., 3; Brownstown, Ark., 1.61; DeQueen, Ark., 1; Savannah, Tenn., 2.85; S. H. Humphrey, Greenville, Tenn., 19.34; Rev. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., 9.60; Mount Bethel, Miss., 1.20; Caneyville, Ky., 2; Rock Creek, Okla., 1; Lasneta, Miss., 80 cents; Ebenezer, Tenn., 25 cents; Pisgah, Tenn., 3.27; Mt. Zion, Ky., 2.10; Fair View, Ky., 70 cents; Erin, Miss., 72 cents; Odessa, Mo., 1; Double Springs, Tenn., 4; Whiteville, Tenn., 1; Bethel, Ky., 5; Beech Grove, Ky., 7.85; Newberry, Tex., 2; San Francisco, Cal., 2.25; Salem, Miss., 80 cents; Oliver Springs, Tenn., 2.50; Shiloh congregation, 4.09; Pleasant Grove, Ky., 2.70; Locust Grove, Ky., 2.01; White Oak, Tenn., 2.85; Concord, Tenn.; 92 cents; Pleasant Cove, Ky., 5.22; Mount Vernon, Ark., 1.70; Brasher, Tex., 1; Pine Hill Tex., 3; Rush Springs, Okla., 2.50; Walling's Chapel, Tex., 1,25; S. Clements, Tenn., 4.50; Leitchfield, Ky., 2; Sidney, Ark., 2; Barren Fork, Ark., 6; Pine Hill, Ark., 2; Bolivar, Tenn., 1; Hopewell, Ark., 1.50; Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 4.29; Needham, Ky., 1; Ferris, Tex., 4; Duncan, Okla., 2; Liberty, Ala., 5. Total, $164.73.

The business at the Publishing House was conducted conservatively. Not all that was planned has been accomplished, but much progress was made in improvement of our products, mechanically and in quality. The following summarized statement will show present condition of our affairs:

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT, APRIL 1, 1918.

RESOURCES.

Cash	$ 279 68
Bills receivable	908 72
Machinery inventory	9,330 00
Stock (paper, ink, metal, etc.)	1,582 00
Fixtures and equipment	814 10
Book plates inventory	484 57
Books inventory	3,055 45
Sunday school literature inventory	468 78
Sunday school supplies inventory	672 23
Accounts receivable, books	397 70
Accounts receivable, Sunday school literature	1,075 28
Accounts receivable, Job Department	704 93
Accounts receivable, Cumberland Presbyterian subscriptions (60 per cent).	2,140 00
Accounts receivable, Legal Fund (Eshman)	414 71
Accounts receivable, miscellaneous	165 06
Subscriptions, Machinery Fund (80 per cent)	1,512 00
Total	$ 24,005 21

LIABILITIES.

Bills payable and interest (on machinery)	$ 1,270 00
Accounts payable	4,190 00
Due editors and contributors	339 39
Board of Ministerial Relief	46 85
Board of Missions	32 00
Board of Education	5 50
Board of Theological Seminary	25 00
Armenian Relief Fund	20 00
Fussell Memorial Fund	5 00
Total	$ 6,413 74

RECAPITULATION.

Total resources	$ 24,005 21
Total liabilities	6,413 74
Present worth	$ 17,591 45

Credits are given in the reports of the manager and the Sunday school field secretary for offerings to the Board during the past year. In addition, it might be stated that the Church has supported its publishing interests to date with contributions as follows:

Offerings to Board of Publication	$ 602 48
Offerings to Operating Fund	505 03
Five-cents-a-week plan	128 03
Subscriptions on machinery, current year	713 63
Subscriptions on machinery, previous years	8,087 00

The General Assembly should name successors to the following members whose term of office expires: Rev. W. B. Duck, Greenville, Tenn.; Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn.; and Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind.

Respectfully submitted, Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work. HENRY J. GRAF, President.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Ministerial Relief herewith submits its thirty-seventh annual report to your reverend body:

Another year has come and gone into the past with all its success or failure. Your Board comes to you again with an humble heart, implicit faith in Him who is the giver of every good and perfect gift and a supreme love for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to report to you that success is still subscribed upon our banner.

It is indeed a great pleasure to report that while we as a nation have been and are at the present time passing through the greatest crisis in American history, when the demands have been greater than ever before upon our people in order to defend the principles that we love, yet the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has not forgotten those who have laid their lives upon the altar of our Church and have handed down to the goodly heritage we enjoy to-day.

The past winter has been very severe and long in its continuance on them. Yet you have made it possible for your Board to answer every call and demand that has come to them.

ON OUR ROLLS.

There have been thirty-one beneficiaries on our roll during the year, which it has been a great pleasure to your Board to gladden and comfort during the long severe winter through the funds which you have entrusted to us for that purpose.

There have been nine in the home at Bowling Green, Ky.—viz: five children and three ministers and the wife of one of these who have had and are having every comfort that can be given them

At the present time we have twenty-seven beneficiaries and seven in the home, making a total of thirty-four on our roll of beneficiaries. There are now a number of applications for beneficiaries, which will increase the number for the May payment of the new year.

ENTERED INTO REST.

During the year one minister and one widow have passed into their eternal home:

Mrs. Eva Taylor, of McMinnville Presbytery, Tennessee Synod, died January 4, 1918.

Rev. N. F. Gill, of Los Angeles Presbytery, Pacific Synod, died March 19, 1918.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; for their works follow them.

DISTRESS CALLS.

During the year we have answered twenty-one distress calls, aggregating $326.75.

OFFERINGS FOR THE YEAR.

Notwithstanding the great demands that have been made upon the people, we are glad to report that there has been quite an increase in the amount of the offering for this year, as the statistical report will show.

At the beginning of the year an increase of more than twenty-five per cent was given our beneficiaries by your Board. During the year the expense of the Home has doubled that of preceding years, caused by the great advance in the cost of food, clothing, fuel, etc. But we have been able to meet all demands that have been made upon us.

AUDIT.

The books and accounts of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer were audited by the Board at its February meeting and were found to be in excellent condition and well kept.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

One of the aims of your Board for this year was to start an Endowment Fund for the Board of Ministerial Relief.

Realizing that there are many individuals who would be glad to give of their means to be used as a permanent fund, the interest of which is to be used to support and carry on the work of caring for our old and wornout ministers, their widows, and the orphan children of the Church, your Board has decided to raise such a fund, that the work of those who contribute may continue after they have gone to their reward.

Your Board will be glad to receive for this purpose money, liberty bonds, or bequests payable at the death of the donor, the interest only to be used on all such gifts.

We are glad to report that this fund has been started in the amount of three hundred dollars, donated by the Holtslaw Sisters of Salem, Ill., and the same has been invested in liberty bonds, which arrangements were made by them. We trust that others will follow their example, that they may be contributors long after they have gone to their eternal home.

VACANCIES BY EXPIRATION OF TERM OF OFFICE.

The term of membership of Rev. C. A. Galloway, of Bowling Green, Ky., Rev. J. A. Hill, of Jonesboro, Ill., and Elder R. M. Lisman, of Dixon, Ky., expires with the meeting of this General Assembly.

The Board at its February meeting recommended to your reverend body that the above-named brethren be elected to succeed themselves.

RULES.

The General Assembly has set apart the months of December and January as special periods for offerings to be made by churches, Sunday schools, Young People's Societies, and individuals for the support of our aged and infirm ministers, ministers' widows, and the orphan children of the Church.

The Presbytery has the sole power of making a minister, minister's widow, or orphan children beneficiaries of the Board.

The application must be filled out and signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Presbytery and forwarded to the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board.

Simply reporting names of persons in need is not making them beneficiaries of the Board. They must be made beneficiaries in the regular order to receive help from the Board.

Presbyteries which have beneficiaries of the Board who have become able to resume active work, thus providing for themselves, should notify the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer to drop their names from the roll of beneficiaries.

The Home will not receive any person who has any form of contagious disease or who is insane.

A widow, should she marry, ceases to be a beneficiary of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer shall make a full report of all finances handled during the year and submit his books, vouchers, and papers for the inspection and audit of the Board at its February meeting.

THE HOME.

The statistical report of the Board of Managers through their treasurer is herewith submitted and made a part of this annual report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHAN'S HOME, BOWLING GREEN, KY., APRIL 1, 1917, TO APRIL 1, 1918.

RECEIPTS.

To balance on hand April 1, 1917	$ 31 79
To cash from Board of Ministerial Relief	1,134 45
April 24, Holly Grove congregation	3 32
June 11, Oscar Crews	50 00
June 16, Oscar Crews	25 00
June 30, Local Board Entertainment, Board of Ministerial Relief	10 60
August 28, Missionary Society, Kelleyville congregation	2 75
October 1, Miss Ida Belle Ray, Rome, Ga	4 36
October 31, S. J. Harris, Fairfield, Ill	5 00
December 10, Mrs. Julia Welch, Missionary Society, Sturgis, Ky	5 00
December 14, Mrs. Mollie Winkler, Mt. Zion congregation	1 20
December 20, Myra Patton, Goodlettsville Missionary Society	3 00
December 20, Mrs. Frank Cissell, Sturgis Sunday school	5 00
December 24, Bowling Green Sunday school	10 31
December 26, Ladies' Aid Society, Boon's Hill, Tenn	4 00
January 30, 1918, Mary J. Reid, Delavan, Ill	5 00
February 1, Odessa Missionary Society, Odessa, Mo	10 00
February 2, Mrs. Nancy Dodson, Hughes Springs, Tex	100 00
February 16, Cumberland Chapel, Texas Synod, Weatherford, Tex	2 00
February 16, Weatherford congregation	1 50
February 20, Grover Winkler, Philpot, Ky	5 00
February 20, DeWitt Winkler, Philpot, Ky	1 00
February 20, Morrow Winkler, Philpot, Ky	1 00
February 20, Mrs. Sarah Winkler, Philpot, Ky	1 00
February 20, Joseph Winkler, Philpot, Ky	50
February 20, Thomas Winkler, Philpot, Ky	50
February 20, Roy Gilmore, Philpot, Ky	1 00
March 12, A. O. Orr, Providence, Ky	5 00
Other cash received	71 35
Total receipts	$ 1,500 61

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Mrs. W. E. Phalan, salary	$ 380 00
To Mrs. W. E. Phalan, expenses	105 75
To A. H. McFarland, groceries	264 15
To Kelley & Anthony, groceries	123 91
To Bowling Green Telephone Co., telephone	15 00
To Farnsworth Electrical Co., electric work	1 35
To James Cothbertson, merchandise	1 13
To G. W. McIntire, oiling streets	3 56
To Evansville & B. G. Packet Co., freight	2 16
To Warren Hardware Co., screening and stove back	7 25
To N. F. Hill, garden seeds	7 55
To Earnest Daughtry, plumbing	28 06
To J. N. Russell Lumber Co., grate basket	1 25
To W. Y. McGinnis, for freight hauling and drayage	3 16
To Grider, Gardner, and Co., insurance for three years	85 00
To Adams Express Co., for express	1 67
To Sam Pushin & Brother, merchandise	53 29
To Carpenter-Dent-Sublett, drugs	89 70

To Neill & Stone, coal	$ 164 28
To Kentucky Public Service Co., electricity and gas	26 37
To Fleenor & Houk, plumbing	16 75
To Virgil Morris, merchandise	10 26
To Scott, Spillman Clothing Co	10 00
To E. C. Stout, screens	3 25
To Hollingsworth & Young hardware	1 75
To Williams & Moore, merchandise	6 30
To Will V. Garvin, papering	7 15
To Henry Minnell, plastering	3 50
To George Hawkins, drayage	75
To Mrs. Stagner, tuning piano	3 00
To Mrs. Mary Stone, stamps	2 00
Total disbursements	$ 1,429 30
Balance cash in bank April 1, 1918	$ 71 35

The matron of the Home, Mrs. W. E. Phalan, reported a balance cash in her hands April 1, 1917, of $8.37. Rents collected by the matron during the year was $116.65. Total, $125.02. The matron has expended, in addition to $107.75 paid her out of the regular fund, $125.90, leaving due her the sum of 88 cents.

The following is an invoice of goods received at the Home from April 1, 1917, to April 1, 1918:

From Mrs. E. E. Thompson, eggs	$ 2 00
Foreign Missionary Society, Goodlettsville, merchandise	4 50
Dr. J. M. McWilliams, Fayetteville, Tenn., merchandise	73 00
Loyal Helper Missionary Band, Fairfield, Ill., quilt	5 00
Mrs. W. A. Yarbrough, Camden, Tenn., box clothing	15 00
Mrs. C. W. Curry, Troy, Tenn, quilt	6 00
Mt. Pleasant congregation, Owensboro Presbytery, edibles	40 00
Mrs. Mollie Winkler, Mt. Zion, Philpot, Ky., box	23 00
J. H. Gurley, Corinth, Miss., New Hope Presbytery, dry goods and groceries	21 00
Miss Winifred Mabry, Ladies' Sunshine Band, Waynesboro, Mo., merchandise	4 00
John D. Wingo, Trezevant, Tenn., merchandise	4 35
D. W. Cowan, Laconia, Tenn., merchandise	6 65
Ladies' Aid Society, Arlington, Tenn., groceries	3 50
White Plains congregation, White Plains, Ky., groceries	2 25
Ladies' Aid Society, Boonesville, Tenn., merchandise	22 00
Good Springs congregation, Dukedom, Tenn., groceries	12 65
Mrs. N. H. Vanhook, Jackson, Tenn., merchandise and canned goods	5 00
Chattanooga congregation, Chattanooga, Tenn., groceries	8 75
Dyersburg congregation, Dyersburg, Tenn., groceries	15 40
Crider congregation, groceries	12 85
Pleasant View congregation, Kerrville congregation, groceries	15 75
Marion congregation, Marion, Ky., groceries	13 65
R. L. Rice, Lisman, Ky., groceries	5 00
Miss Alice Black, Sturgis, Ky., groceries	1 75
Unknown party, groceries	19 00
Claybrook congregation, Jackson, Tenn., groceries	19 00
Ira W. Keel, Omen congregation, Ozark Presbytery, Jericho Springs, Mo., merchandise	9 70
Miss Josephine Ennis, Bowling Green, merchandise	5 35
E. P. and J. W. Hughes, Sturgis, Ky., clothing	45 25
Miss Alice Black, Sturgis, Ky., groceries	2 00
Joyner's Chapel Missionary Band, Hardyville, Ky., quilt	10 00
Burnt Prairie congregation, Burnt Prairie, Ill., groceries	17 45
Missionary Society, Erin congregation, Erin, Tenn., groceries	10 55
Fairfield congregation, Fairfield, Ill., groceries	4 30
Memphis congregation, Memphis, Tenn., clothing	50 90
Mrs. H. C. Hampton, Rockfield, Ky., groceries	2 05
Total	$ 519 00

I file with my report receipts covering every item of expense set out above except the amount paid to Mrs. Phalan for salary and expenses and have checks payable to her for these amounts.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. DENHARDT, Treas., Board of Managers.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Itemized list of cash received for the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church from April 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918. Congregational, Sunday school, and individual offerings.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Miss Eula Ellard, Vance, Ala.; Union; Birmingham	$ 2 64
John H. Glen, Gadsden; Milligan's Chapel; Talladega	3 25
W. S. Nabors, Gadsden; Gadsden; Talladega	3 85
G. W. Pharr, Ft. Payne; Ft. Payne; Talladega	2. 50
A. O. Hudson, Gaylesville; Gaylesville; Talladega	16 05
F. E. Deaver, Cleveland; Concord; Springville	2 72
A. O. Hudson, Gaylesville; Gaylesville; Talladega	4 35
G. W. Pharr, Ft. Payne; Ft. Payne; Talladega	3 00
Rev. L. B. Morgan, Copenhagen; Gurley; Robert-Donnell	11 00
P. H. Harris, Birmingham; Birmingham; Birmingham	12 00
Miss Ella Cunningham, Gaylesville; Missionary Society; Talladega	4 00
C. C. McCluny, Gadsden; Cove Creek; Talladega	2 50
James W. Moore, Albertville; Adder Springs; Springville	4 07
B. Lusk, Pinceton; Holly Grove; Robert-Donnell	4 65
Rev. L. B. Morgan, Copen Hagen; Scottsboro; Robert-Donnell	5 65
Rev. L. B. Morgan, Copen Hagen; Scottsboro; Robert-Donnell	8 00
Rev. W. S. Bridges, Scottsboro; Meridianville; Robert-Donnell	5 65
W. A. Reid, Tuscumbia; Glendale; McGready	5 00
W. A. Herring, Baileyton; Mt. Pisgah; ———	1 70
W. M. Saddler, Bessemer; Hopewell; Birmingham	11 40
Charlie Herrin, Owen's Cross Roads; Shiloh; Robert-Donnell	5 75
Rev. W. M. Neeley, Killen; Good Springs; McGready	1 00
Rev. W. M. Neeley, Killen; Center Springs; McGready	2 00
Total	$ 119 08

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Mrs. C. H. Alverson, Birmingham; Birmingham; Birmingham	$ 2 50
J. E. Gracy, Lakeland, Fla.; Lakeland; Florida	15 80
Total	$ 18 30

INDIVIDUAL.

Mrs. L. L. Wells, Tanner, Ala.	$ 5 00
Monroe C. Jones, Birmingham, Ala.	1 00
Mrs. C. R. Coche, Gadsden, Ala.	5 00
Rev. T. L. Grainger, Mt. Hope, Ala.	1 00
G. M. D. Lowry, Valley Head, Ala.	5 00
Mrs. William Fields, Huntsville, Ala.	1 00
W. T. Eustace, Holly Tree, Ala.	5 00
Mrs. Mollie Pool, Coker, Ala.	5 00
Rev. F. A. Suddarth, Camp Gordon, Ga.	2 00
Rev. A. E. Covington, Killen. Ala.	1 00
Total	$ 31 00
Total for Synod	$ 168 38

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. J. W. West; Monticello; Roll Hill; Bartholomew	$	2 75
Rev. J. W. West; Monticello; New Prospect; Bartholomew		25
O. L. Matlock; Emerson; Emerson; Mound Prairie		3 95
Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; Fall's Chapel; Mound Prairie		5 50
Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; DeQueen; Mound Prairie		2 50
J. E. Howell; West Fork; Billingsly; Fort Smith		2 25
W. D. Evans; Mineral Springs; Black Land; Mound Prairie		5 10
Rev, Y. W. Whitfield; Cross Roads; Hopewell; White River		2 50
Rev. Y. W. Whitfield; Cross Roads; Pleasant Flat; White River		2 00
Rev. Y. W. Whitfield; Cross Roads; Hopewell C. E.; White River		7 15
A. B. Odgen; Clarksville; Love Pine; Morrillton		5 00
R. H. Wayland; Calico Rock; Pineville; White River		5 00
Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Barren Fork; White River		26 75
Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Sydney; White River		7 50
A. A. Knox; Paragould; Paragould; West Prairie		5 70
Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; Brownstown; Mound Prairie		1 15
Rev. G. E. Greer; DeQueen; R. E. Lee Memorial; Mound Prairie		3 00
Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Mt. Olive; White River		2 60
Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; New Hope; White River		2 60
Rev. D. R. Robertson; Mt. Olive; Caney Springs; White River		2 15
Rev. W. M. Robison; Texarkana; Lockesburg; Mound Prairie		4 10
Rev. J. F. Allman; Prairie Grove; Prairie Grove; Fort Smith		5 10
Rev. A. M. Colson; Paris; Union; Porter		5 25
Rev. J. W. West; Monticello; New Florence; Bartholomew		3 65
Rev. J. S. Hall; Searcy; Searcy; Little Rock-Burrow		12 00
Rev. W. T. Ingram; Russellville; Russellville; Morrillton		10 56
Miss Lena McGaughy; Stephens; Fellowship; Mound Prairie		1 00
Rev. J. S. Hall; Searcy; Gum Springs; Little Rock-Burrow		7 00
T. I. Newton; Rest; Newton's Chapel; Bartholomew		2 01
Rev. S. A. Cox; Van Buren; Dripping Springs; Fort Smith		7 40
Rev. K. I. Ingram; Bearden; Mt. Pleasant; Bartholomew		5 25
Rev. K. I. Ingram; Bearden; Ebenezer; Bartholomew		4 00
Rev. J. H. Rowden; Oxford; Oxford; White River		2 00
Rev. J. H. Rowden; Oxford; Mt. Pisgah; White River		2 00
Rev. J. H. Rowden; Oxford; Mt. Grove; White River		2 00
Nan Bonds; Dover; New Hope; Morrillton		2 80
F. M. Satterfield; Forrest City; Good Hope; Little Rock-Burrow		1 50
Rev. H. W. Inzer; Stephens; Fellowship; Mound Prairie		3 45
Rev. H. W. Inzer; Stephens; Bethel; Mound Prairie		2 35
Rev. H. W. Inzer; Stephens; Sulphur Springs; Mound Prairie		2 35
Total	$	185 67

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Sidney; White River	$	2 25
Rev. J. S. Bone; Mt. Pleasant; Barren Fork; White River		21 50
Total	$	23 75

INDIVIDUAL.

John A. Pless and family, Dover	$	5 00
Miss Belle McGaughey, Stephens		1 00
H. P. King and wife, Van Buren		10 00
Rev. J. E. Martin, Austin		5 00
Rev. Y. W. Whitfield and wife, Cross Roads		2 00
G. W. and Maggie Drummond, Lincoln		3 00
Mrs. J. N. Trimble, Harrison		5 00
W. C. Flinn, Harrison		1 00
Melissa Flinn, Harrison		1 00

Mrs. W. F. Pace, Little Rock	$	10 00
Mrs. F. A. Lambert, Holly Grove		5 00
Mrs. Sarah J. Smith, Searcy		1 00
Jeff Wright, Arkalelphia		2 50
C. T. Canyert, Mt. Pleasant		3 00
Mrs. H. W. Ross, Mansfield		1 00
Rev. D. A. Hipps, Sheridan		5 00
Rev. W. M. Robinson and wife, Texarkana		2 00
Rev. J. F. Allman, Prairie Grove		1 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton, Marmaduke		2 00
J. P. Bone, Sidney		5 00
Mrs. W. W. Bishop, Fayetteville		5 00
Mrs. M. J. Goddard, Fayetteville		5 00
M. T. Taylor, Mansfield		1 00
Mrs. N. McSwain, Arkadelphia		1 00
A True Cumberland, Bentonville		1 00
Total	$	83 50
Total for Synod	$	292 92

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

John Brimes; Enfield; West Union; Ewing-McLin	$	1 35
M. A. Coleman; Bethany; Bethany; Lincoln-Decatur		25 25
D. I. Lingafelter; Yale; Willow Creek; Foster		4 10
Mrs. Jennie Wiley; Irving; Irving Ladies' Aid; Lincoln-Decatur		7 00
Rev. W. C. Lloyd; Lincoln; Lincoln; Lincoln-Decatur		14 25
J. C. Humrichous; Georgetown; Liberty; Foster		4 00
Mrs. J. F. McDaniel; Advance; New Hope; Foster		13 78
Rev. J. A. Hill; Jonesboro; Mt. Zion; Illinois		7 00
R. S. Harris; Fairfield; Elm Grove; Ewing-McLin		2 00
Lawrence Gregory; Fairfield; Tom's Prairie; Ewing-McLin		3 25
Horace Hunter; Greenville; Mt. Gilead; Lincoln-Decatur		5 50
J. E. Sheary; New Holland; New Holland; Lincoln-Decatur		14 25
Rev. M. C. Wasson; Anna; Union; Illinois		2 45
Rev. M. C. Wasson; Anna; Union C. E. S.; Illinois		3 60
Rev. D. W. Ping; Greenville; Maple Grove; Lincoln-Decatur		3 55
Henry O. Smith; Norris City; Oak Grove; Ewing-McLin		6 56
H. A. Merritt; Fairfield; Elm Grove; Ewing-McLin		2 25
Miss Lea Luster; Fairfield; Fairfield; Ewing-McLin		9 35
George L. McKain; Chandler, Ind.; Chandler; Indiana		5 00
Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogootee; Spring Hill; Lincoln-Decatur		1 00
Rev. W. H. Neisler; Fairfield; North Union; Ewing-McLin		4 75
Mrs. Etta Phipps; Gossett; Mt. Oval; Ewing-McLin		4 00
Rev. A. C. DeForest; New Holland; Shiloh; Lincoln-Decatur		1 00
Rev. G. W. May; Burnt Prairie; Burnt Prairie; Ewing-McLin		11 05
Edward Yakle; Clayton; Laymon; Lincoln-Decatur		2 25
Rev. W. H. Neisler; Loogootee; Spring Hill; Lincoln-Decatur		2 52
Rev. M. C. Powers; DeWitt; Presbyterial offering; Lincoln-Decatur		3 00
James A. Smith; Owensville, Ind.; Bethel; Indiana		19 00
I. C. Lafferty; DeWitt; DeWitt; Lincoln-Decatur		4 00
Mrs. Etta Phipps; Gossett; Mt. Oval; Ewing-McLin		5 00
Rev. J. A. Hill; Jonesboro; Ebenezer; Illinois		4 50
Troy Matheny; Broughton; Hebron; Ewing-McLin		5 00
Charles E. Cooper; Charleston; Presbyterial offering; Foster		3 91
Total	$	219 97

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

R. E. Deverick; Martinsville; Willow Creek; Foster	$ 3 90
Mrs. Etta Deverick; Martinsville; Junior Class; Foster	1 35
J. E. Sheary; New Holland; New Holland; Lincoln-Decatur	17 40
Mrs. Malinda Staley; Martinsville; Willow Creek, Route 4; Foster	1 35
Bertha McLaughlin; Bethany; Bethany; Lincoln-Decatur	10 00
Total	$ 34 00

INDIVIDUAL.

Marion E. Johnson, Norris City	$ 1 00
Mrs. M. E. Johnson, Norris City	1 00
C. C. Walters, Broughton	1 00
Rev. John Phipps, Gossett	1 00
Rev. W. A. Cowger, Galatia	1 00
Rev. W. J. Sneed, Ina	1 00
Rev. Ira S. Barger, Stonefort	1 00
C. E. Hedges, Omaha	1 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Gray, Harrisburg	50
Mary E. Jones, Broughton	50
J. H. Ellis, Broughton	50
R. L. Williams, Walpole	50
George Ogden, Broughton	50
J. E. Shaw, Gossett	25
Mrs. H. Smith, Thompsonville	25
Jammie Smith, Thompsonville	25
H. M. Smith, Thompsonville	25
J. C. Williams, Broughton	25
J. N. Ellis, Broughton	25
Marion Lewis, Walpole	25
Mrs. Mitchel Douglas, Gossett	25
Birdie Douglas, Broughton	25
Mitchell Douglas, Gossett	25
M. F. Douglas, Broughton	25
Eliza Lewis, Broughton	25
Mabel Garrison, Norris City	25
Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Blankenbecker, Advance, Ill	100 00
H. C. Robinson, Strasburg	1 00
Mrs. Amanda Lyon, Mackinaw	3 00
T. H. Dorr, Fairfield	4 00
Lawrence Gregory, Fairfield	1 00
Rev. E. Worth, Petersburg	5 00
Mrs. Amelia Wilhoit, Petersburg, Ind	5 00
H. T. Shain and wife, Gossett	2 00
W. R. Miller, Enfield	2 50
William Hunter, Fairfield	1 00
Mrs. William Hunter, Fairfield	1 00
Miss Hattie Hunter, Fairfield	1 00
Charles Hunter, Fairfield	1 00
Mrs. Amanda Golden, Golden	1 00
W. H. Atteberry, Fairfield	5 00
H. T. Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind	50 00
W. T. Harris and wife, Dongola, Ill	2 00
O. L. Baker, Crossville	3 00
A Friend, Taylorsville	1 00
Mrs. G. W. May, Burnt Prairie	25
I. C. Lafferty, DeWitt	5 00
Mrs. Harriet L. Garrett, Omaha	50
Miss Lea Luster, Fairfield	1 00
Mrs. Ella Lackey, Salem	1 00
Mrs. S. C. McAdow, Pocahontas	1 00
Mrs. Carry Riley, Cynthiana, Ind	1 00

William Reid, Virginia	$	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Oliphant, Petersburg, Ind		5 00
T. M. West, Omaha		1 00
Mr. and Mrs. N. M. Burton, Loami		5 00
Mrs. E. E. Thompson, Fairfield		1 00
Rev. M. C. Wasson, Golconda		1 00
Rev. G. W. Green, Patoka		1 00
E. M. Park and wife, Loami		5 00
A. J. Schulz, Evansville, Ind		5 00
Silas H. Drake, Fancy Prairie		10 00
Rev. E. Worth, Petersburg		5 00
Mrs. Rachel Wright, New Holland		1 00
Rev. W. C. Sanders, Greenville		1 00
Rev. M. C. Powers and wife, DeWitt		2 00
Rev. O. I. Crandall, Yale		10 00
J. F. McDaniel, Advance		5 00
J. A. Turner, Martinsville		5 00
J. P. Ralston, West York		5 00
Rev. Charles A. Waggaman, Humrich		5 00
Rev. F. E. Bennett, Martinsville		5 00
Charles E. Cooper, Charleston		5 00
Mary E. Cooper, Charleston		5 00
Rev. D. W. Ping, Greenville		2 00
Mrs. Frank Adams, Charleston		2 00
Mrs. J. F. McDaniels, Advance		2 00
Mrs. Hampton Angel, West York		2 00
Charles Wheeler, West York		2 00
H. C. Freeland, Casey		1 00
Laura Crow, West York		1 00
Rev. T. C. Bailiff, West York		1 00
D. B. Tracy, Annapolis		1 00
Wayne and Madge Cooper, Charleston		1 00
Melvin Bennett, Casey		1 10
Lucretia Willison, Ridge Farm		1 00
Mrs. Edith Bennett, Martinville		1 00
Mrs. Rosella Beals, Trilla		1 00
Total	$	321 10
Total for Synod	$	575 07

SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Thomas P. Whybark; Rush Springs, Okla.; Little Rush; Chickasaw	$	3 50
A. B. Johnson; Zoraya, Okla.; Pleasant Cave; Choctaw		14 00
J. W. Lancaster; Wagoner, Okla.; Wagoner; Cherokee		10 00
A. M. Anderson; Amorita, Okla.; Amorita; Oklahoma		12 75
Rev. W. A. Bearden; Choteau, Okla.; Moore Springs; Cherokee		3 00
Mrs. Pearl Montgomery; Nash, Okla.; Liberty; Oklahoma		19 50
George McDaniel; Duncan, Okla.; Rock Creek; Oklahoma		2 75
Clarence M. Smith; Muskogee, Okla.; Muskogee; Cherokee		1 81
Rev. S. Dell; Tecumseh, Okla.; Mars Hill; Oklahoma		2 86
Rev. S. Dell; Tecumseh, Okla.; Highland; Oklahoma		1 56
Thomas P. Whybark; Rush Springs, Okla.; Little Rush; Chickasaw		4 30
Total	$	76 03

INDIVIDUAL.

W. M. Ducket, Clarence, Okla	$	5 00
R. C. Parks and wife, Chelsea, Okla		2 00
Maria Cobbs, McLean, Tex		2 50
Mrs. J. J. Nichols, Grandfield, Okla		2 50
J. C. Harris, Mangum, Okla		2 00

S. S. Hudiburg, Paden, Okla	$ 5 00
M. E. Stroud, Eldorado, Okla	3 00
J. J. Adams, McAlester, Okla	1 00
David T. King, Oklahoma City, Okla	7 00
Mrs. F. M. Nixon, Kenefic, Okla	2 00
Mrs. Cornelia Johnson, Pryor, Okla	4 00
Total	$ 36 00
Total for Synod	$ 112 03

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

E. E. Bratcher; Leitchfield; Taylor's Chapel; Leitchfield	$ 1 25
M. R. Graham; Bowling Green; Mt. Olivet; Logan	4 00
John A. Sigman; Fulton; Union; Mayfield	10 00
Henry Lawrence; Water Valley; Bayou De Chine; Mayfield	11 65
J. T. Story; Calvert City; Vaughan's Chapel; Mayfield	4 65
Rev. N. A. Johnson; Campbellsville; Shiloh; Cumberland	6 50
L. M. Gupton; Farmington; Beech Grove; Mayfield	13 28
Rev. G. T. Piper; Knob Lick; Word's Chapel; Cumberland	3 00
F. W. Creager; Cecilia; Franklin Cross Roads; Leitchfield	6 12
Fred G. Winkler; Philpot; Mt. Zion; Owensboro	4 75
Morgan Cooper; Calvert City; Palma; Mayfield	6 31
J. A. Ordway; Crayne; Crayneville; Princeton	2 00
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville; Clear Point; Cumberland	3 88
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville; Antioch; Cumberland	11 28
Rev. R. D. Burress; Burkville; Casey's Fork; Cumberland	5 90
M. B. Moore; Princeton; Princeton; Princeton	3 00
R. B. Shaver; Greenville; Greenville; Owensboro	9 97
L. B. Cornett; Hopkinsville; Hopkinsville; Princeton	16 55
Eli McFarran; Reynold's Station; Hayesville; Leitchfield	10 00
J. A. Gross; Bremen; Bremen; Owensboro	1 00
J. R. Short; Sacramento; Sacramento; Owensboro	5 00
Frank Cassell; Sturgis; Sturgis; Princeton	5 50
J. M. Vaughan; Bowling Green; Bowling Green; Logan	13 40
F. L. Wright; Madisonville; Madisonville; Princeton	13 75
O. L. Foster; Joy; Crossville; Princeton	9 00
A. Galloway; Owensboro; Owensboro; Owensboro	6 00
William Stringer; Central City; Central City; Owensboro	5 00
I. B. Read; Logan's Port; New Point; Logan	5 00
Mrs. J. W. Motsinger; Lewisburg; Green Ridge; Logan	1 10
R. B. Parmley; Eadsville; Parmley's Grove; Cumberland	4 50
E. O. Bagwell; Paducah; Paducah; Mayfield	2 50
A. Byers; Caneyville; Macedonia; Leitchfield	2 00
V. L. Price; Lewisburg; Lewisburg; Logan	10 00
J. R. King; Blackford; Union Grove; Princeton	1 40
Mrs. Ed Wilhite; Calhoun; Poplar Grove; Owensboro	5 00
Rev. J. W. Furkin; Keltner; Oak Forest; Cumberland	8 10
Willie Rudolph; Little Cypress; Oakland; Mayfield	10 00
I. F. Threlkeld; Marion; New Salem; Princeton	3 50
Rev. G. T. Piper; Knob Lick; Mt. Zion; Cumberland	2 00
Rev. J. R. King; Blackford; Cave Springs; Princeton	2 00
C. A. Yates; Mayfield; Rozzell's Chapel; Mayfield	2 35
Mrs. Wood Kinser; Leitchfield; Taylor's Chapel; Leitchfield	1 55
Lee Litsey; Short Creek; Short Creek; ————	2 35
S. Strader; Mill Port; Brier Creek; Owensboro	7 25
B. F. Dukes; White Plains; Mt. Carmel; Princeton	2 00
Rev. O. A. Barbee; Sturgis; Mt. Pleasant; Owensboro	6 00
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville; Providence; Leitchfield	5 00
J. S. J. Brear; Caneyville; Hickory; Leitchfield	2 50
Mrs. Mattie Scott; East View; Needham; Leitchfield	2 00
Rev. O. A. Barbee; Sturgis; Mt. Pleasant; Owensboro	2 00
Rev. E. S. Hicks; Fulton; Shady Grove; Mayfield	4 10

J. W. Faith; St. Jospeh; Pleasant Hill; Owensboro	$ 5 69
M. R. Graham; Bowling Green; Mt. Olivet; Logan	12 30
Laura Fraze; Eveleigh; Eveleigh; Leitchfield	2 00
M. R. Graham; Bowling Green; Mt. Olivet; Logan	2 00
G. E. Tucker; Mook; New Salem; Leitchfield	4 15
Eliza Wilher; Center; Pleasant Valley; Cumberland	2 00
Rev. J. M. Cook; Lewisburg; Logan	1 00
Rev. J. M. Cook; Lewisburg; Sharon; Princeton	10 00
Rev. G. T. Piper; Knob Lick; Kellyville; Cumberland	6 00
Rev. N. A. Johnson; Campbellsville; Liberty; Cumberland	3 75
Rev. J. R. King; Blackford; Bell's Mine; Princeton	2 00
Miss Bessie Hester; Maxon Mill; Milburn Chapel; ————	2 79
I. B. Read; Logansport; New Point Pleasant; Logan	1 21
E. G. Atwell; Hardyville; Joyner's Chapel; Cumberland	16 00
B. B. Bishop; La Center; Bethel; Mayfield	11 38
J. N. Thompson; Ferguson; New Hebron; Logan	4 87
S. F. Warren; Hardin; Unity; Mayfield	1 59
J. C. Campbell; Russellville; Bethel; Logan	6 25
A. G. Spicer; Rumsey; Cypress; Owensboro	8 45
W. B. McKinney; Paducah; Highland; Mayfield	3 50
R. M. Boyd; Lowes; Mt. Carmel; Mayfield	4 00
Rev. J. T. Wilson; Logansport; Lebanon; Logan	3 00
James Malone; Mayfield; Smyrna; Mayfield	2 00
J. H. Cahall; Hawesville; Dukes; ————	3 00
Rev. E. S. Hicks; Fulton; Calvary; Mayfield	7 00
Total	$ 405 72

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

J. W. Faith; St. Joseph; Pleasant Hill; Owensboro	$ 6 27
Neal Quirey; Sullivan; Sullivan; Princeton	25 00
Total	$ 31 27

INDIVIDUAL.

Mrs. Rebecca Layman, Leitchfield	$ 5 00
Rev. L. M. Woosley, Caneyville	5 00
S. Clements and wife, Leitchfield	2 00
Ellen Washington, Clarksville	1 00
Miss Adelia Griffy, Lawrenceburg	2 00
J. Y. Simpson, Sturgis	10 00
James Stephens and wife, Dale, Ind	2 00
Mrs. T. B. Davis, Sebree	1 00
R. M. Lisman, Dixon	10 00
J. H. Price and wife, Adairsville	2 00
Miss Martha Reeves, New Orleans, La	1 00
Mrs. M. B. Martin, Russellville	1 00
Mrs. Sarah Camp, Guthrie	3 00
Rev. Charles Kinnison, Hardinsburg	1 00
Mrs. T. M. Townsend, Providence	5 00
Mrs. Kate Vaughan Brooks, Canton	2 50
Ida Ray, Hampton	2 00
Jennie Black, Kevil	3 00
R. L. Conley and wife, Philpot	1 00
R. M. Boyd, Lowes	1 00
Miss Maud Byrn, Wingo	2 50
Miss Ada Boyd, Salem	1 00
Mrs. Lula George, Salem	1 00
R. B. Shaver and wife, Greenville	5 00
W. A. Wickliff, Greenville	5 00
Mrs. Ed Wood, Greenville	1 00
Mrs. Will Lowel and others, Greenville	2 25

Rev. G. T. Piper, Knob Lick	$ 2 00
M. B. Tucker and wife, McCoy	3 00
Mrs. J. F. Parker, Oakville	5 00
A. E. Orr, Providence	5 00
George A. Campbell, Millwood	1 00
Mrs. G. A. Campbell, Millwood	1 00
Alonzo Campbell, Millwood	1 00
Ira V. Campbell, Millwood	1 00
Robert Campbell, Millwood	1 00
Charles Campbell, Millwood	1 00
Elizabeth Armstrong, Jackson Center, Pa	10 00
Total	$ 109 25
Total for Synod	$ 545 24

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

P. B. Shealy; Stratton; Erin; Mississippi	$ 1 30
Rev. H. J. Burrough; Dixon; Lameta; Mississippi	75
Clyde Majure; Dixon; Steam Mill; Mississippi	95
J. J. Cooper; Dixon; Mt. Bethel; Mississippi	2 26
G. W. Bailey; Walnut Grove; Salem; Mississippi	1 30
J. B. Bailey; Conehatta; Conehatta; Mississippi	4 00
J. R. Vaughan; Steens; Woodlawn; New Hope	4 00
J. D. Caldwell; Coker, Ala.; Pleasant Hill; New Hope	1 25
J. D. Caldwell; Coker, Ala.; Liberty; New Hope	2 85
G. W. Bailey; Walnut Grove; Salem; Mississippi	2 00
J. B. Bailey; Conehatta; Conehatta; Mississippi	2 00
J. F. Burrough; McCool; Pleasant Hill; Mississippi	1 35
Murray McMillan; Carthage; Carthage; Mississippi	1 10
J. H. Gurley; Kossuth; Shiloh; Mississippi	3 32
T. W. Bradford; Embry; ———— ————	1 00
C. D. Cortner; Montpelier; Montpelier; Mississippi	1 55
Rev. N. R. French; Carthage; Reformation; Mississippi	1 55
P. B. Shealey; Stratton; Erin; Mississippi	2 40
Total	$ 37 08

INDIVIDUAL.

Miss N. E. Tison and others, Baldwin, Miss.	$ 2 00
G. M. McClunney, Amory, Miss.	10 00
Mrs. M. F. Eatmen, Aliceville, Ala.	5 00
S. J. Givens, Aberdeen, Miss.	2 00
J. M. Hudson, Grenada, Miss.	2 00
A. E. Hivron, Indianola, Miss.	1 00
Mrs. Herbert Smith, Agricultural City, Miss.	2 00
Mrs. N. M. Bradford, Embry, Miss.	2 50
Total	$ 26 50
Total for Synod	$ 63 58

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

W. N. Fly; Purdy; Mt. Joy; Ozark	$ 2 30
N. E. Springer; Clarksburg; Morean; New Lebanon	11 44
Adron T. Moore; Downing; Middle Fabius; McGee	4 77
Rev. J. L. Price; Campbell; St. Francis; West Prairie	3 00
A. C. Broadus; Jacksonville; Eldad; McGee	4 00
Rev. J. S. Grabiel; Campbell; Anniston; West Prairie	9 22
E. L. McCorkle; Marshall; Marshall; New Lebanon	25 21
J. M. Potts; Fair Play; Barren Creek; Springfield	7 10
Rev. J. W. Duvall; Moberly; Moberly; McGee	2 50
J W. Davenport; Riverside, Cal.; Greenfield; Ozark	2 50

J. R. White; Aurora; Spring River; Ozark	$ 12 50
E. H. Henderson; Guthrie; Guthrie; McGee	5 00
G. W. Hardin; Musselfork; Beulah; McGee	3 00
Mrs. Rachel E. Rose; Holden; Holden Missionary Society; Lexington	5 50
Rev. R. L. Laymen; MeDill; MeDill; McGee	9 75
E. T. Henderson; Guthrie; Guthrie; McGee	1 00
H. K. Hanna; Odessa; Bates City; Lexington	5 00
Rev. J. T. Younger; Hartsville; Philipsburg; Springfield	6 50
George McLeod; Clinton; Field's Creek; Lexington	4 25
Rev. B. F. Logan; Nevada; Nevada; Lexington	3 00
G. L. Jenkins; Moberly; Mt. Hope; McGee	2 10
Mrs. S. M. Griffith; Linneus; Magnolia; Platt	2 75
Ira W. Kell; Jerico Springs; Omer; Ozark	5 00
L. J. Carter; Campbell; Campbell; West Prairie	5 65
Fannie Moorman; Keytesville; Bethany; McGee	8 05
George Wuerfel; Hemple; Independence; Platt	4 35
Bailey Morris; S. Greenfield; Mt. Zion; Ozark	47 14
Rev. R. M. Hudson; Moberly; Prairie Hill; McGee	1 00
Mrs. Lillie Pirtle; West Grove; West Grove; Iowa	2 00
Rev. O. B. Lawliss; Eaton; Harmony; Platt	6 50
D. B. Brown; Warrensburg; Warrensburg; Lexington	6 00
M. F. Switzer; Jacksonville; Salem; McGee	3 00
H. W. Frantham; Willard; Ross Chapel; Springfield	6 00
Rev. G. T. Jeffers; Greenfield; Greenfield; Ozark	2 55
Irene Peabody; Kansas City; Missionary Society; ———	5 00
Rev. J. T. Younger; Hartsville; Seymour; Springfield	1 85
Rev. L. B. Crawford; Montrose; Pleasant Prairie; Lexington	17 00
R. B. Gates; Montrose; Hopewell; Lexington	18 00
Mrs. L. E. Musser; Warrensburg; Mt. Zion; Lexington	11 05
John Keith; Odessa; Mt. Hebron; Lexington	10 00
C. F. Scott; Miller; Salem; Ozark	9 10
W. C. Ferguson; Exeter; Concord; Ozark	7 25
Rolla C. Wayman; Albany; Liberty; Platt	7 15
M. L. Cass; Lamar; Hopewell; Ozark	4 50
Miss Mollie Kelso; Dunlap; Ladies' Aid Society; Platt	5 00
F. C. Hudson; Marionville; Pierson; Springfield	14 25
Rev. J. T. Younger; Hartville; Mt. Comfort; Springfield	4 50
D. A. English; Fayetteville; Salem; Lexington	12 62
G. D. Bliel; Leiton; Shawnee Mound; Lexington	9 50
T. A. Cox; South Greenfield; South Greenfield; Ozark	3 45
F. L. Swisher; Norton; Norton; New Lebanon	6 25
Rev. O. B. Lawliss; St. Joseph; Beening; Platt	4 28
Total	$ 389 95

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Mrs. H. K. Hanna; Odessa; Bates City; Lexington	$ 2 83
L. D. Carter; Campbell; Campbell; West Prairie	3 13
Total	$ 5 96

INDIVIDUAL.

Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Springfield	$ 5 00
Mrs. M. A. Smedley, Marceline	2 00
Miss Nannie Stephens, Marceline	2 00
C. C. Graves, Weston	5 00
Miss Mollie Hughs, Holden	2 00
Mary E. Hull, Chanute, Kan	3 00
Carrie McFarland, Lebanon	1 00
F. C. Clayton and family, New London	3 00
Mrs. Emma Doolin, Bowling Green	1 00
Mrs. Nancy Hayman, Faucett	10 00

Mrs. S. A. Allen, Verona	$ 2 00
A Friend, Emmerson	1 00
Mrs. J. S. Hanna, Odessa	3 00
Rev. H. S. McCord and wife, Marshall	10 00
Mrs. O. L. Allison, Garnett, Kan	2 00
William Wollard and wife, Dunnegan	5 00
Mrs. W. S. Kaskey, Bogard	2 50
R. S. Maupin, Linneus	1 00
William Hinton, Clinton	5 00
Mrs. Ed Doolin, Bowling Green	1 00
Miss Fannie Currie, Bowling Green	1 00
J. E. Moser, Jadwin	5 00
Mrs. J. S. Hanna, Odessa	5 00
J. R. Richardson, Campbell	2 50
Mrs. E. S. Morrison, Cairo	1 00
Nellie Riddle, Centerview	1 00
Mrs. C. V. Pemperton, Everton	10 00
W. H. Wadsworth, Ely	10 00
Miss Tillie Wadsworth, Ely	2 00
G. H. Cain, Irondale	5 00
S. E. Lawson and wife, Phelps City	1 00
S. A. Catlin, Chilhouwee	3 00
Mrs. Etta S. Daniels, Denver, Colo	1 50
Mrs. M. H. Erdman, Denver, Colo	1 50
Mrs. C. W. Marlow, Denver, Colo	1 50
Dr. W. D. Marlow, Denver, Colo	1 00
Mrs. Thomas McGill, Richmond	1 00
Alice Garvin, Odessa	3 00
J. T. Sproul, Paris	1 00
Mrs. Lizzie Sproul, Paris	2 00
Miss Ella Patterson, Howard, Kan	5 00
Mrs. Bell Mitchell, Lexington	1 00
Mrs. L. J. Dalton, Grain Valley	3 00
Miss Lena Tyler, Grain Valley	1 00
Miss Mary Dalton, Grain Valley	1 00
Rev. G. W. Petty, Sedalia	5 00
Rev. J. M. Benson, Campbell	10 00
Mary J. Dillingham, Lexington	10 00
Total	$ 162 00
Total for Synod	$ 557 91

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. Tom Jung; San Francisco; Chinese Mission; California	$ 3 00
N. B. Sitton; San Leandro; San Francisco; California	5 00
D. B. L. Hudson; Selma; Selma; Tulare	4 00
Mrs. N. B. Sitton; San Leandro; San Francisco; California	4 00
Charles E. Bott; Los Angeles; First Church; Los Angeles	8 00
J. W. Sims; Fresno; Fresno; Tulare	12 62
Rev. J. D. Lewis; Merced; Merced; Tulare	5 00
Total	$ 41 62

INDIVIDUAL.

T. R. Chandler, Alsea, Ore	$ 5 00
Total	$ 5 00
Total for Synod	$ 46 62

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Joe T. Shaftner; Haley; Three Forks; ————	$ 4 75
Rev. W. S. Marshall; Nashville; West Nashville; Lebanon	7 75
W. C. Davis; Greenville; Mt. Pleasant; East Tennessee	2 00
Rev. Z. M. McGhee; East Chattanooga; Bartow; Chattanooga	5 50
A. J. Turner; McEwen; Mariah; Clarksville	2 40
J. O. Epperson; Charleston; Charleston; Chattanooga	3 65
Rev. J. A. Whitner; Lebanon; Lebanon; Lebanon	5 00
Rev. G. W. Burrough; Nashville; Addison Avenue; Lebanon	8 80
John W. Smith; Nashville; First C. P. Church; Lebanon	9 00
G. A. Burkhart; Arlington; Arlington; Clarksville	2 37
H. J. Ahler; Oliver Springs; Oliver Springs; Knoxville	4 00
H. D. Rider; Chattanooga; Chattanooga; Chattanooga	75 00
J. M. Rudolph; Clarksville; Clarksville; Clarksville	11 05
I. G. Voorhies; Hohenwald; Hohenwald; Richland	3 15
C. R. Denton; Groveland; Pleasant Mound; Richland	11 85
W. A. Montgomery; Concord; Virtue; Knoxville	4 22
Miss Stella Horne; Culleoka; Glenwood; Richland	25 00
Charles L. Brazleton; Belvidere; Belvidere; Elk	4 00
Mrs. J. W. B. Thomas; Columbia; McCain; Richland	1 70
Mrs. W. P. Hanna; Lynnville; Campbellsville; Richland	1 00
W. D. Russell; Oliver Springs; Mt. Carmel; Knoxville	3 00
Rev. C. R. Matlock; Cleveland; Cleveland; Chattanooga	10 00
W. M. Zarecor; Murfreesboro; Mt. Tabor; Lebanon	11 00
W. C. Davis; Greenville; Mt. Pleasant; East Tennessee	2 00
C. R. Haynes; Lewisburg; Lewisburg; Elk	10 00
Mrs. Bertie Shannon; Nashville; Bellview; Richland	9 00
F. C. Ridings; McEwen; McEwen; Clarksville	1 20
Rev. W. A. Blades; Columbia; McCain; Richland	10 00
W. T. Stephens; Spring Hill; Ash Hill; Richland	2 00
W. J. Passmore; Carter's Creek; West Point; Richland	3 20
J. M. Sandefur; Franklin; Mt. Carmel; Richland	8 00
Robert Woody; Columbia; Santa Fe; Richland	6 55
G. T. Eshman; Howell; Cane Creek; Elk	1 65
W. F. Richey; Lenoir City; Lenoir City; Knoxville	5 65
C. A. Jackson; Loretto; Mt. Nebo; Richland	6 50
Rev. J. C. Odum; Beech Grove; Union; McMinnville	2 25
A. M. Bible; Greenville; New Bethel; East Tennessee	7 05
Robert Boone; Erin; Erin; Clarksville	15 95
E. G. Calhoun; Lebanon; Goshen; Lebanon	10 00
W. A. Brown; Greenville; Pleasant Hill; East Tennessee	3 00
Rev. Byrd Philips; McMinnville; Liberty; McMinnville	2 75
L. A. Hazelwood; Aspen Hill; Fiducia; Richland	6 60
J. B. Black; Greenville; Shiloh; East Tennessee	5 00
Rev. William Vanzile; Campbellsville; Campbellsville; Richland	5 36
W. C. Randolph; Georgetown; Hiwasse; Chattanooga	5 50
George K. Watt; White's Creek; Herman; Lebanon	5 40
S. D. Patton; Goodlettsville; Goodlettsville; Lebanon	2 35
Rev. W. B. Duck; Greenville; Talbot; East Tennessee	2 00
Rev. W. B. Duck; Greenville; Lebanon; East Tennessee	1 85
C. T. Tilley; Georgetown; Georgetown; Chattanooga	3 50
Epps Roberts; Lewisburg; Beech Mill; Elk	2 50
Roy Atchison; Milan; Lavinia; ————	5 00
R. H. Bell; Loudon; Loudon; Knoxville	10 00
Rufus Crowder; Lawrenceburg; Lawrenceburg; Richland	4 29
Will A. Murray; Cleveland; New Prospect; Chattanooga	3 00
Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; Concord; Clarksville	1 05
Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; White Oak; Clarksville	1 05
Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; Greenbrier; Clarksville	50
Rev. H. H. Binkley; Greenbrier; Concord; Clarksville	2 50
M. M. Alexander; Mt. Juliett, Ga:; Cloydes; Cookeville	5 00

Rev. J. N. Mills; Dalton, Ga.; Liberty; Chattanooga	$ 1 00
Samuel Humphries; Greenville; Greenville; East Tennessee	50 00
J. L. Dillard; Nashville; Arrington Street; Lebanon	15 35
Total	$ 460 34

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

H. J. Ahler; Oliver Springs; Oliver Springs; Knoxville	$ 2 00
Total	$ 2 00

INDIVIDUAL.

J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, Tenn	$ 2 00
Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweet Water, Tenn	1 00
Rev. W. F. Self, Meridian, Miss	1 00
G. B. Howell, Beech Grove, Tenn	4 00
Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweet Water	2 00
J. W. Boothe, Sommerville	5 00
L. W. Johns, Nashville	1 00
Albert Curd, Lewisburg	5 00
Mrs. E. O. Crouch, Tipton	1 00
Dr. G. G. Mulheron, Ripley	1 00
Miss Tommie Watkins, Morristown	1 00
J. A. Mitchel, Cleveland	1 00
Mary E. Spriggs, Cleveland	1 00
Mrs. E. M. Norman, Huntington	5 00
R. H. Burton, Loudon	2 00
Mrs. John Dixon, Columbia	1 00
Miss Stella Glenwood, Columbia	1 00
Mrs. Carl Gilbrath, Columbia	1 00
Mrs. B. F. Bennett, Decherd	5 00
Mrs. Mattie Grissim, Lebanon	1 50
Mrs. M. L. Stone, Lebanon	3 00
Mrs. J. D. Buchanan, Petersburg	1 00
Miss Juliett Bell, Smyrna	2 00
W. T. Gallaher, Kingston	5 00
T. M. Henly and wife, Bell Buckle	1 50
Mrs. W. D. Moore, Trimble	1 25
Miss Mollie Price, Sommerville	1 00
B. L. Smalling, Cleveland	2 00
W. L. Howell, Rutherford	5 00
Mrs. J. B. Foster, Petersburg	2 00
T. A. Havron, Tullahoma	1 00
Mrs. T. A. Havron, Tullahoma	1 00
James C. Havron, Tullahoma	1 00
Rosalie Havron, Tullahoma	1 00
Howard Havron, "Somewhere in France"	1 00
Mrs. Walter Crawford, Paris	50
Mrs. Ricie Hartman, Greenville	5 00
Miss Ollie Hudson, Concord	1 00
H. Hanna, Cleveland	1 00
A. S. Higgins and wife, Ripley	1 00
H. B. Bracken, Ripley	75
Mrs. J. A. Williams, Ripley	25
L. H. Woodard and wife, Ripley	1 00
Mrs. M. M. Petty, Graham	1 00
B. F. Wilkinson, Aspen Hill	2 00
W. D. Garrison and wife, Troy	5 00
J. J. Douglas and wife, Beacon	2 00

Mrs. T. H. Padgett, Flintville	$	1 35
Cornelia McPherson, Franklin		2 00
G. T. Collier and wife, Limestone		2 00
Total	$	97 10
Total for Synod	$	559 44

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. J. W. Reid; Wichita Falls; Lake Creek; Gregory	$	5 27
Rev. J. E. Baggerly; Quitman, La.; Union; Louisiana		3 00
Rev. J. E. Babberly; Quitman, La.; Union; Louisiana		3 00
J. C. Parr; Denton; Denton; Denton		5 00
William Clark; Jefferson; Jefferson; Marshall		2 50
Rev. E. W. Jennings; Ralls; Ralls; Amorilla		2 00
D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Pine Hill; Texas-Greenville		3 00
D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Brashear; Texas-Greenville		1 00
D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon; Walling's Chapel; Texas-Greenville		1 25
Rev. J. C. Irby; Winnsboro; Hopewell; Austin		4 50
W. E. Bryson; Midlothian; Shiloh; Weatherford		10 00
William Clark; Jefferson; Jefferson; Marshall		15 00
R. H. Hampton; Whitney; Whitney; Corsicana-Waco		10 00
George A. Castleberry; Longview; Elmira Chapel; Marshall		7 90
Mrs. D. L. Sonels; Bogota; Bogota Auxiliary Society; Dallas-Bonham		5 00
R. H. Harrison; Marshall; Ewing Chapel; Marshall		6 75
W. C. Murphy; Hubbard; Liberty Hill; Corsicana-Waco		3 60
Rev. C. F. Gibbons; Bowie; Bowie; Gregory		7 26
P. H. Thompson; Blue Grove; Blue Grove; Gregory		9 00
John W. Grover; Olney; Olney; Weatherford		27 80
Miss Eula Pruddy; Nocona; Nocona; Denton		3 87
W. W. Larkin; Mansfield; Mansfield; Weatherford		2 00
W. Y. Fisher; Longview; Pine Tree; Marshall		11 00
Mrs. F. A. Fuller; Jacksonville; Ladies' Aid Society; Texas-Greenville		10 00
N. A. Clingingsmith; Montague; Mt. Tabor; Denton		6 50
J. E. Ragsdale; Jacksonville; Jacksonville; Texas-Greenville		11 55
J. M. Sowell; Dawson; Dawson; Corsicana-Waco		4 75
W. L. R. West; Alvord; Alvord; Gregory		6 00
J. M. Kerr; Corsicana; Corsicana; Corsicana-Waco		9 75
O. C. Odell; Valley Mills; Rock Church; Corsicana-Waco		4 50
J. D. Griffith; Mt. Enterprise; Brachfield; Texas-Greenville		7 60
Mrs. W. P. Richie; Caviness; Emberson; Dallas-Bonham		14 10
A. M. Bevil; Marshall; Fairview; Marshall		3 00
H. M. Bevil; Marshall; Hope Chapel; Marshall		5 25
Miss Verna Long; Troup; Alpino; Texas- Greenville		4 15
R. P. Buel; Austin; Austin; Austin		15 45
A. W. Lotspiech; Kennedall; Mission Ridge; Weatherford		5 30
Rev. O. N. Baucom; Hubbard; Hubbard; Corsicana-Waco		15 00
Rev. G. W. Rushing; Olney; Cottonwood; Weatherford		4 15
Miss Claudie McGuire; Simsboro, La.; Center Point; Louisiana		6 00
A. C. Alexander; Henderson; New Harmony; Texas-Greenville		7 30
J. H. Love; Florence; Oak Grove; Austin		6 12
Rev. N. C. Pyles; Mansfield; Plainview; Weatherford		6 60
Otto Lee; Hawley; Hodges; ————		2 55
F. E. Kirk; Bertram; Shady Grove; Austin		5 00
Rev. G. F. Harris; Troup; Sunnyside; Texas-Greenville		2 40
Rev. G. F. Harris; Troup; Cumberland Grove; Texas-Greenville		3 50
L. L. Beal; Bertram; Mt. Zion; Dallas-Bonham		3 70
Mrs. I. V. Stine; Leonard; Leonard; Dallas-Bonham		2 60
Rev. B. F. Judd; Ferris; Ferris; Weatherford		6 00
Total	$	326 52

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Mrs. D. L. Senels; Bogota; Bogota; Dallas-Bonham	$ 13 00
W. S. McConnell; Bellevue; Bellevue; Gregory	6 45
H. C. Campbell; Pilot Point; Pilot Point; Denton	5 00
George A. Garrett; Hillsboro; Antioch; Corsicana-Waco	9 05
Total	$ 33 50

INDIVIDUAL.

D. Q. Tinnin, Mt. Pleasant	$ 5 00
Roy H. Baker, Denton	2 00
Mrs. S. C. Lodden, Valera	10 00
R. M. Castleman, Austin	1 00 00
Mrs. S. D. Williams, Waco	2 00
Mrs. E. C. Jamison, Burnet	2 00
Mrs. J. A. Withers, Denton	5 00
Bessie Davis, Albany	1 00
J. R. Davis, Albany	1 00
Mrs. Kate Lotta, Dodd City	10 00
Miss Lena Walters, Leesburg	2 50
Mrs. Lucy Boyd, Mexia	1 00
Mrs. L. D. Middleton, Hillsboro	10 00
J. H. Roderick, Bonham	5 00
W. R. Buchanan and wife, Petersburg	1 00
Miss Ella McGuire, Acadia	10 00
Rev. J. W. Pearson, Leonard	5 00
H. C. Smith, Loving	1 50
Mrs. S. D. Williams, Waco	2 00
W. B. Farmer, Lodonia	10 00
Rev. Ernest Davis, Leonard	1 00
Will A. Anderson and wife, Deport	5 00
R. F. McCool, Nocona	2 00
S. H. Hodges, Wichita	2 50
B. M. Ingram, Blue Ridge	3 00
J. H. Stroud, Brownwood	2 00
G. H. Smith, Newlin	1 00
Mrs. G. C. Mulinax, Cumby	1 00
Miss Lucy Bronom, Cumby	1 00
B. C. Goodner, Quanah	25
J. C. Griffis and wife, Chico	5 00
S. O. Spencer, Wellington	3 00
W. M. Cammon, Coleman	5 00
Mrs. T. E. Davis, Miles	5 00
J. K. T. Olive, San Saba	1 00
Mrs. W. J. White, Liberty Hill	5 00
Mrs. Mollie L. Bell, Terrell	1 00
J. C. York, Van Count	2 00
W. F. Calden, Garden City	2 00
Mrs. S. D. Hatler, Melissa	5 00
M. M. Peters, Pilot Point	5 00
Miss Claude McGuire, Simsboro	1 00
C. H. Lambert, Brownwood	7 50
Mrs. H. E. Cantrell, El Paso	1 75
Dr. H. P. Harber, Dallas	1 00
Rev. N. C. Pyles, Mansfield	1 00
Mrs. I. V. Stien, Leonard	2 50
Total	$ 258 50
Total for Synod	$ 618 52

SYNOD OF WEST TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

O. A. Mealer; Floydada, Tex.; Floydada; Amorilla	$ 8 00
Elmer Hurd; Lubbock, Tex.; Lubbock; Amorilla	10 40
Rev. J. L. Elloitt; Loraine; Loraine; Sweet Water	2 75
A. R. Kirkpatrick; Santa Anna; Santa Anna; Brownwood	6 25
O. A. Mealor; Floydada; Petersburg; Amorilla	11 00
R. N. James; Quanah; Quanah; Amorilla	2 00
Total	$ 40 40
Total for Synod	$ 40 40

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

G. W. Sanders; Eaton; Mayfield; Obion	$ 1 20
J. S. Teague; Huron; Beech Grove; Madison	7 20
John H. Harbor; Eaton; Bethesda; Obion	4 40
John B. Cunningham; Troy; Ebenezer; Obion	6 58
Gaither Griffin; Bradford; Antioch; Hopewell	6 73
R. L. Tidrow; Obion; Obion; Obion	2 75
John B. Nabers; Saulsbury; Hopewell; Madison	10 00
Y. S. Mills; Covington; Holly Grove; Memphis	3 10
H. C. Foust; Humboldt; Double Springs; Hopewell	7 75
Rev. E. Rueb; McKenzie; Palestine; Obion	7 86
Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison	5 00
A. J. Hassel; Trenton; Davidson Chapel; Hopewell	5 35
R. M. Reed; Rutherford; Yorkville; Obion	8 71
D. M. McAnulty; Hickory Valley; Dr. Moorman Memorial; Madison	5 70
A. B. Hanna; Ramer; Mt. Vernon; Madison	20 00
D. W. Cowan; Laconia; Mt. Carmel; Memphis	5 00
Mrs. Effie McLain; Kossuth, Miss; Shiloh; Madison	3 50
H. P. Thompson; Kerrville, Tenn.; West Union; Memphis	8 25
Clark Williams; Newbern; Newbern; Obion	14 10
Rev. Richard Inge; Bowling Green; Walker Heights; Memphis	1 80
T. T. Martin; Memphis; Central; Memphis	15 86
D. M. McAnulty; Bolivar; Bolivar; Madison	13 04
W. J. Atkerson; Taibian, N. M.; Bethel; Memphis	5 00
Church Treasurer; Dyer, Tenn.; Dyer; Obion	15 00
Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison	5 00
R. C. Philips; Elbridge; Cloverdale; Obion	5 20
R. C. Denny; Milan; Milan; Hopewell	5 00
L. F. Chalker; Trimble; Cool Springs; Obion	24 00
N. C. McDaniel; Medon; Mt. Tabor; Madison	21 50
E. Greer; Trenton; Trenton; Obion	10 00
G. W. Stovall; Rives; Rives; Obion	7 65
I. W. Cochran; Newbern; New Bethlehem; Obion	3 35
A. W. Claybrook; Milan; Friendship; Hopewell	5 30
Robert Sanford; Henderson; Oakgrove; Madison	3 25
J. J. Featherstone; McKenzie; Pilgrim's Rest; Hopewell	4 55
W. R. Holmes; Kenton; Kenton; Obion	10 50
R. E. Stilley; Fulton, Ky.; Fulton; Obion	4 65
J. F. Holoman; Kenton; Mason Hall; Obion	8 35
Mrs. May Ingraham; Henderson; Oak Grove; Madison	2 50
J. B. Walker; Rutherford; Bells' Chapel; Obion	4 80
I. F. Dickey; Newbern; Mt. Bethesda; Obion	6 50
C. W. Curry; Troy; Troy; Obion	5 17
J. H. Hillard; Halls; Poplar Grove; Obion	5 50
T. H. Welch; RoEllen; RoEllen; Obion	5 25
T. E. Garden; Dyer; Mt. Olive; Obion	3 75
J. A. Nooner; Sharon; New Salem; Hopewell	11 00
N. M. Farrior; Obion; Camp Ground; Obion	3 79
F. H. Keenan; Humboldt; Pleasant Hill; Hopewell	10 00
W. H. Harper; Union City; Beech; Obion	36 75

F. E. Moore; Kerrville; Pleasant Union; Memphis	$	8 00
W. A. Strayhorn; Densmark; Ebenezer; Madison		3 50
C. G. Whitham; Trezevant; New Bethel; Hopewell		2 26
W. F. Holt; Trezevant; Trezevant; Hopewell		6 70
Hoyt V. Drewry; Greenfield; Meridian; Hopewell		3 55
E. Rueb; McKenzie; Mt. Ararat; Obion		5 41
Rev. S. B. Rudolph; Little Cypress; Mill Creek; Hopewell		5 60
John R. Granada; McKenzie; McKenzie; Hopewell		10 00
R. H. Burton; Loudon; Cumberland Stand; Knoxville		2 30
Rev. Z. M. McGhee; East Chattanooga; Pleasant Hill; Chattanooga		4 00
A. W. Lancaster; Union City; Antioch; Obion		16 10
Rev. E. Rueb; McKenzie; Morrilla; Obion		5 42
T. E. Hopper; Humboldt; Salem; Obion		2 53
Rev. J. Will Howell; McKenzie; Barren Springs; Hopewell		3 50
J. H. Lankford; Henry; Shiloh; Hopewell		5 00
G. W. Sanders; Eaton; Mayfield; Obion		2 15
W. A. Lovelace; Union City; Union City; Obion		20 64
S. R. Toone; Toone; Cloverport; Madison		1 00
Total	$	515 87

SUNDAY SCHOOL.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison	$	1 35
Mrs. W. R. Cross; Whiteville; Whiteville; Madison		1 84
Y. P. S. C. E.; Bradford; Bradford; Hopewell		7 00
W. E. Duneway; Jackson; Jackson; Madison		13 59
Total	$	23 78

INDIVIDUAL.

Rev. Richard Inge, Bailey, Tenn	$	1 80
F. M. Woody and wife, Greenwood		25 00
Rev. J. Will Howell and wife, McKenzie		10 00
D. M. Patterson and wife, Bradford		5 00
Mrs. S. A. McGowan, Memphis		1 00
J. H., E. J., and Ira Lankford, Henry		5 00
Mrs. Janie Hardin, Olive Hill		5 00
Mrs. R. M. Moore, Olive Hill		5 00
Mrs. E. D. Flemming, Kenton		4 00
F. K. McMaster, Jackson		3 00
Vera McMaster, Jackson		2 00
Mrs. John R. George, Union City		1 00
Mrs. J. D. Palmer, Union City		2 00
Miss Estella Brown, Newbern		1 00
Rev. R. M. Rucker, Trezevant		10 00
J. C. Potter, Union City		1 35
H. A. Compton and wife, Union City		5 00
Mrs. H. Scott, Union City		1 00
V. H. Rayburn, Dyersburg		2 00
J. H. Hilliard and wife, Halls		5 00
J. M. Holly, Memphis		1 00
J. H. Woodran, Humboldt		5 00
A Cumberland Presbyterian, Cloverdale		2 00
G. B. Holloday, Camden		2 50
Mrs. G. B. Holladay, Camden		2 50
Rachell Holladay, Camden		2 50
Ed B. Holladay, Camden		2 50
Mrs. C. O. Penn; Rives		55
Mrs. Mary Dunlap, Newbern		1 50
Carl L. Lasley, Newbern		5 00
Total	$	120 20
Total for Synod	$	659 85

OFFERINGS BY SYNODS FROM APRIL 1, 1917, TO MARCH 31, 1918.

Name.	Cong.	S. S.	Ind.	Total.
Alabama	$ 119 08	$ 18 30	$ 31 00	$ 168 38
Arkansas	185 67	23 75	83 50	292 92
Illinois	219 97	34 00	321 10	575 07
Indianola	76 03	.....	36 00	112 03
Kentucky	405 72	31 27	109 25	546 24
Mississippi	37 08	.....	26 50	63 58
Missouri	389 95	5 96	162 00	557 91
Pacific	41 62	.....	5 00	46 62
Tennessee	460 34	2 00	97 10	559 44
Texas	326 52	33 50	258 50	618 52
West Texas and New Mexico.	40 40	.....	.....	40 40
West Tennessee	515 87	23 78	120 20	659 85
Total	$ 2,818 25	$ 172 56	$ 1,250 15	$ 4,240 96

RECEIVED BY OTHERS NOT THROUGH THIS OFFICE.

(The name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

Ashland congregation; Marion, Ky.; Ashland; Princeton; Kentucky	$ 8 75
Walnut congregation; Willard, Mo.; Walnut Springs; Springfield; Missouri.	5 00
Shiloh; Campbellsville, Ky.; Shiloh; Cumberland; Kentucky	6 00
Treasurer; Hopkinsville, Ky.; Hopkinsville; Princeton; Kentucky	20 35
Treas.; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tennessee	26 00
Lick Branch; Glasgow, Ky.; Lick Branch; Cumberland; Kentucky	10 67
Mt. Moriah; Summer Shade, Ky.; Mt. Moriah; Cumberland; Kentucky	4 89
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville, Ky.; personal; Cumberland; Kentucky.	2 00
Clear Point; Horse Cave, Ky.; Clear Point; Cumberland; Kentucky	3 00
D. D. Higgason; ——— Ky.; personal; Cumberland; Kentucky	4 00
Mrs. C. J. Johnson; ———, Okla.; personal; Cherokee; Indianola	3 00
Mission Society; Arlington, Tenn.; Arlington; Memphis; W. Tennessee	2 00
Mt. Hope; Ararat, Ky.; Mt. Hope; Cumberland; Kentucky	5 00
Joyner's Chapel; Hardyville, Ky.; Joyner's Chapel; Cumberland; Kentucky.	5 00
Wisdom; Knoblick, Ky.; Wisdom; Cumberland; Kentucky	7 75
Kelleyville; Cane Valley, Ky.; Kelleyville; Cumberland; Kentucky	25 00
Reid's Chapel; Cave City, Ky.; Reid's Chapel; Cumberland; Kentucky	8 00
Casey's Fork; Marrowbone, Ky.; Casey's Fork; Cumberland; Kentucky	5 00
Campbellsville, Campbellsville, Ky.; Campbellsville; Cumberland; Kentucky.	3 00
Bethel No 1; Harrodsburg, Ky.; Bethel No. 1; Cumberland Kentucky	50 00
Total	$ 204 41

DISBURSED BY OTHERS NOT THROUGH THIS OFFICE.

(Name, post office, to whom paid, and amount are in order named.)

Ashland congregation; Marion, Ky.; Rev. J. B. Lowey	$ 8 75
Walnut Spring congregation; Willard, Mo.; Rev. Joseph Davis	5 00
Shiloh congregation; Campbellsville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	6 00
Hopkinsville congregation; Hopkinsville, Ky.; Rev. J. B. Eshman	20 35
Chattanooga congregation; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Rev. Ramsey	26 00
Lick Branch congregation; Glasgow, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	10 67
Mt. Moriah congregation; Summer Shade, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	4 89
Rev. B. H. Henderson; Summerville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	2 00
Clear Point congregation; Horse Cave, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	3 00
D. D. Higgason; ———; Rev. T. G. Reid	4 00
Mrs. C. J. Johnson; ———, Okla.; Rev. T. G. Reid	3 00
Missionary Society; Arlington, Tenn.; Rev. Richard Inge	2 00
Mt. Hope congregation; Ararat, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	5 00
Joyner's Chapel; Hardyville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	5 00
Wisdom congregation; Knob Lick, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	7 75
Kelleyville congregation; Cave Valley, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	25 00

Reid's Chapel; Cave City, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid	$	8 00
Casey Fork congregation; Marrowbone, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid		5 00
Campbellsville congregation; Campbellsville, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid		3 00
Bethel. No. 1; Harrodsburg, Ky.; Rev. T. G. Reid		50 00
Total	$	204 41

DISBURSEMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES MAY 1, 1917.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas	$	16 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama		16 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marlow, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola		16 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas		16 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Jarrell, Tex.; Austin; Texas		16 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas		16 00
Mrs. Eva Taylor; Tullahoma, Tenn.; McMinnville; Tennessee		16 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee		16 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama		16 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; New Hope; Mississippi		16 00
Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific		16 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas		16 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee		16 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas		16 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky		16 00
Mrs. Annie Lee Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas		16 00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific		16 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky		14 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas		12 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsoury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee		12 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells, Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri		12 00
Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas		14 00
Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas		12 00
Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee		14 00
Orphans' Home; Bowling Green, Ky		200 00
Total	$	562 00

PAYMENT FOR AUGUST 1, 1917.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas	$	20 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama		20 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marlow, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola		20 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas		20 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Jarrell, Tex.; Austin; Texas		20 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas		20 00
Mrs. Eva Taylor; Tullahoma, Tenn.; McMinnville; Tennessee		20 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama		20 00
Mrs R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; Hopewell; Mississippi		20 00
Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific		20 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas		20 00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; West Tennessee		20 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas		20 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky		20 00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas		20 00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles; Los Angeles; Pacific		20 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro; Kentucky		18 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas		16 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee		16 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri		16 00
Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas		18 00
Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas		16 00

Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee	$ 18 00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee	20 00
Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Memphis, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee	16 00
Rev. E. M. Johnson; Mattoon, Ill.; Ewing-McLin; Illinois	16 00
Orphans' Home; Bowling Green, Ky.	200 00
Total	$ 710 00

PAYMENT FOR NOVEMBER 1, 1917.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas	$ 20 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama	20 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas	20 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas	20 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas	20 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas	20 00
Mrs. Eva Taylor; Tullahoma, Tenn.; McMinnville; Tennessee	20 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee	20 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama	20 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; New Hope; Mississippi	20 00
Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific	20 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla.; Gregory; Texas	20 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas	20 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky	20 00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Kentucky	20 00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Greenwood, Miss.; Los Angeles; Pacific	20 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky	20 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas	20 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee	20 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri	18 00
Mrs. L. A. Evans, Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas	18 00
Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas	16 00
Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee	18 00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee	20 00
Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrolton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri	18 00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois	20 00
Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Selma, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee	16 00
Orphan's Home; Bowling Green, Ky.	300 00
Total	$ 824 00

PAYMENT FOR FEBRUARY 1, 1918.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. W. H. H. King; Durham, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas	$ 20 00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Alabama	20 00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Arkansas	20 00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas- Bonham; Texas	20 00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas	20 00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas	20 00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee	20 00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Alabama	20 00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; New Hope; Mississippi	20 00
Rev. N. F. Gill; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific	20 00
Rev. G. P. Hester; Terrall, Okla; Gregory; Texas	20 00
Mrs. A. W. Saye; Fort Worth, Tex.; Sweet Water; Texas	20 00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Kentucky	20 00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Arkansas	20 00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Greenwood, Miss.; Los Angeles; Pacific	20 00
Rev. W. S. Winkler; Owensboro, Ky.; Owensboro; Kentucky	20 00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Fort Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas	20 00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; West Tennessee	20 00
Mrs. Mary P. Wells; Seymour, Mo.; Springfield; Missouri	18 00
Mrs. L. A. Evans; Mt. Pleasant, Ark.; White River; Arkansas	18 00

Rev. L. H. Holcomb; Jacksonville, Tex.; Texas-Greenville; Texas	$ 16 00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee	20 00
Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrollton, Mo.; Platt; Missouri	18 00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois	20 00
Mrs J. G. Anderson; Selmer, Tenn.; Memphis; West Tennessee	16 00
Rev. Hilary Copeland; Livingston, Tenn.; Cookeville; Tennessee	16 00
Orphans' Home; Bowling Green, Ky	500 00
Total	$ 1,002 00
Grand total to beneficiaries	$ 3,098 00

DISTRESS CALLS RELIEVED.

(Date, check to whom, for what purpose, and amount are in order named.)

May 1, 1917; Rev. E. M. Johnson; sickness	$ 15 00
June 5, 1917; Rev. James Menzies; sickness	10 00
August 4, 1917; Rev. J. L. Hudgins; distress call for Dr. Hendrick	25 00
September 4, 1917; Rev. W. P. Kloster; ill health	15 00
October 6, 1917; Mrs. R. H. Halbert; to buy shoes for children	20 00
October 12, 1917; Rev. J. R. Kirgan; ill health	15 00
October 12, 1917; Rev Hilary Copeland; ill health	10 00
October 15, 1917; Mrs. S. E. Wilson; distress call	10 00
December 5, 1917; Mrs. H. W. Berry; distress call	10 00
December 18, 1917; Rev Joseph Davis; sickness	15 00
December 27, 1917; Rev. T. G. Reid; sickness	10 00
December 27, 1917; Rev. Hilary Copeland; ill health	15 00
January 9, 1918; Mrs. R. H. Halbert; distress call	10 00
January 23, 1918; Rev. C. M. Zwingle; distress call	20 00
January 23, 1918; Rev. A. S. Johnson; sickness	20 00
February 1, 1918; Rev. T. G. Reid; sickness	10 00
February 5, 1918; Rev. F. M. Griffith; ill health	10 00
March 8, 1918; Mrs. R. H. Halbert; to buy seed for planting	20 00
March 16, 1918; Rev. T. E. Rippee; ill health	15 00
March 18, 1918; Mrs. R. A. Berry; ill health	15 00
Februay 27, 1918; Rev. J. M. Bryson; by request of donors	36 75
Total	$ 326 75

EXPENSE OF HOME.

April 16, 1917; Dr. T. W. Stone; repairs at Home	$ 30 12
July 20, 1917; Electrical Co.; sweeper for Home	25 00
August 1, 1917; J. G. Denhardt; repairs at Home	34 45
January 23, 1918; W. R. Watkins; mattress and springs for Home	22 50
February 25, 1918; Dr. T. W. Stone; a gift of appreciation for services rendered at the Home	50 00
Total	$ 162 07

POSTAGE.

April 16, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	$ 3 00
May 1, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	2 00
June 16, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	2 00
July 20, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	2 00
August 8, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	1 00
September 26, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	2 00
November 1, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	2 00
November 15, 1917; J. T. Coleman; mailing placards to congregations	15 00
December 5, 1917; John A. McLane; postage Stamps	3 00
December 27, 1917; John A. McLane; postage stamps	4 00
January 9, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps	3 00
January 22, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps	3 00
February 1, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps	3 00

February 7, 1918, John A. McLane; postage stamps	$ 3 00
February 21, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps	3 00
February 27, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps	3 00
March 25, 1918; John A. McLane; postage stamps	3 00
Total	$ 57 00

PRINTING, ETC.

June 20, 1917; R. M. Lisman; copy of will	$ 2 50
September 14, 1917; J. L. Hudgins; stationery	13 50
November 15, 1917; New Cumberland Press; printing placards	18 00
Nov 15, 1917; Brandon Printing Co.; large envelopes	7 50
December 7, 1917; New Cumberland Press; receipt books, etc	7 38
Total	$ 48 88

BOARD MEETINGS.

June 13, 1917; Rev. C. A. Galloway	$ 20 00
June 20, 1917; C. E. Cooper	16 50
June 20, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman	3 75
June 20, 1917; Rev. C. A. Galloway	2 75
June 20, 1917; Rev. J. A. Hill	20 00
June 20, 1917; R. M. Lisman	13 00
June 20, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook	4 42
June 20, 1917; R. M. Shaver	4 86
June 20, 1917; John A. McLane	15 00
September 28, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman	6 00
September 28, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook	2 00
September 28, 1917; R. B. Shaver	2 30
September 28, 1917; Rev. C. A. Galloway	2 75
September 28, 1917; John A. McLane	11 50
February 19, 1918; Rev. J. A. Hill	12 00
February 19, 1918; Rev. J. M. Cook	8 65
February 19, 1918; Rev. J. T. Coleman	10 00
February 19 1918; R. M. Lisman	8 50
September 28, 1917; R. M. Lisman	5 00
February 19, 1918; Rev. C. A. Galloway	10 30
February 19, 1918; R. B. Shaver	8 42
February 19, 1918; C. E. Cooper	7 50
February 19, 1918; John A. McLane	5 60
Total	$..200.80

TRAVELING EXPENSE.

April 18, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman; preparing annual report	$ 20 00
April 23, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook; visiting Presbyteries	8 20
May 16, 1917; J. A. McLane; General Assembly expense	15 00
September 13, 1917; John A. McLane; attending Indianola Presbytery	4 80
September 25, 1917; John A. McLane; telephone message	2 85
September 27, 1917; Rev. J. T. Coleman; bringing children to Home	33 40
November 8, 1917; Rev. J. M. Cook; bringing child to Home	10 75
November 15, 1917; Rev J. T. Coleman; traveling expense for Board	4 30
February 22, 1918; Rev. J. A. McLane; expense to Salem, Ill	2 05
March 8, 1918; John A. McLane; visiting Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery	8 75
March 25, 1918; John A. McLane; attending Foster Presbytery	5 00
Total	$ 115 10

SALARIES AND OFFICE EXPENSE.

April 23, 1917; John A. McLane; salary for quarter	$ 30 00
April 25, 1917; Mrs. J. B. Handley; stenographic work	4 00
June 20, 1917; C. E. Cooper; salary as Recording Secretary	10 00

July 20, 1917; John A. McLane; salary for quarter	$ 30 00
October 6, 1917; John A. McLane; office supplies	1 50
November 26, 1917; John A. McLane; salary for quarter	30 00
November 26, 1917; John A. McLane; stenographic work on 1916 report	10 00
March 30, 1918; John A. McLane; salary for quarter	30 00
Total	$ 145 50

March 1, 1918; Herschel Holtslaw; used interest on liberty bond	$ 2 50
Total	$ 2 50

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS.

(From April 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918—beneficiaries.)

Payment for May 1, 1917	$ 562 00
Payment for August 1, 1917	710 00
Payment for November 1. 1917	824 00
Payment for February 1, 1918	1,002 00
Total for beneficiaries	$ 3,098 00

Distress calls	$ 326 75
Expenses of Home	162 07
Postage	57 00
Printing	48.88
Board meetings	200 80
Traveling expense	115 10
Salaries and office expense	145 50
Herschel Holstlaw	2 50
Total	$ 4,156 60

Disbursed by others not through this office	$ 204 41
Cash merchandise, etc., at the Home other than appropriated by Board	782 04
Grand total disbursements	$ 5,143 05

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

(From April 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918.)

Congregations	$ 2,818 25
Sunday schools	172 56
Individuals	1,250 15
Interest on $1,000 for six months at six per cent	30 00
Total	$ 4,270 96
Board of Publication	$ 1,000 00
Total	$ 5,270 96

Received by others not through this office	$ 204 41
Cash merchandise received at the Home other than appropriated by Board	782 04
Total receipts	$ 6,257 41

CASH BALANCE SHEET.

To balance April 1, 1917, as shown on bank book	$ 2,668 46
Received from all sources	6,257 41
Grand total receipts	$ 8,925 87

Total disbursements for the year	$ 5,143 05
Balance in bank at close of year	3,782 82
Total	$ 8,925 87
Balance in bank at close of year	$ 3,782 82
Amount in Endowment Fund invested in liberty bonds	300 00
Grand total	$ 4,082.82

R. M. LISMAN, President, Dixon, Ky.
REV. JOHN A. McLANE, Cor. Sec. & Treas., Fairfield, Ill.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Fathers and Brethren: We submit for your consideration this report of the year's work. We beg that you shall give same your careful consideration. What we have done has been done prayerfully and with an earnest desire that the interests of the Church might be maintained. We, in common with all other citizens of our great country, have had to deal with problems brought about because of the world war that has raged so fiercely; and we are confident, but for the conditions under which we have had to labor, we could have accomplished a much greater work for the Master in the work of the Board.

At the first meeting of the Board after the close of the 1917 General Assembly the Board organized by electing Rev. T. C. Newman, Marion, Ky., President, and Ruling Elder D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn., Secretary and Treasurer. The Treasurer was instructed to make bond in the sum of ten thousand dollars in some good bonding company. This was done, and the bond is now in the custody of the President of the Board. The Loan Committee was re-elected—namely, Rev. J. L. Hudgins, W. T. Marshall, and D. M. McAnulty, Secretary and Treasurer. Rev. W. A. Boone was elected to teach in the Theological Department of the school at Leonard, Tex., the General Assembly having instructed the Board to continue the work in that school.

The second meeting of the Board was held in Memphis, Tenn., on February 20, 21, 1918. This was a called meeting and was for the purpose of transacting any and all business that might come before the Board, but was for the specific purpose of considering some of the grave problems that confronted the Board and which are herein submitted to you.

It developed that the school at Leonard, Tex., was closed by the order of the Synod at the close of the first half of the term, which meant that the work of the Theological Seminary ceased to exist at that place. Your Board paid the salary of Rev. W. A. Boone for the one-half year's work at the rate agreed upon—namely, six hundred dollars per year (eight months' work in the school).

The report of Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean of the Theological Seminary, made before the Board in session, showed that something radical must be done to maintain this work during the war period, and with his approval the following resolution was passed by the Board and the recommendation made to the General Assembly:

Whereas, we as a denomination, in common with all other American citizens, are suffering from the great war situation, and

Whereas it seems impossible for our Seminary to have an adequate body of students until the close of this great war situation, we as a Board recommend:

1. That at the close of the present scholastic year the Theological Seminary be closed until such time as conditions will justify the re-opening of the same.

2. That in case this recommendation is adopted by the General Assembly, then in that event, the election of a faculty by this Board shall be null and void.

FACULTY.

In the event that the General Assembly, in its wisdom, does not believe it best to close the Seminary for the present, the names of Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean, and Rev. S. H. Braly are nominated for re-election to the position they now hold in the Seminary.

RECOMMENDATION.

In the event that the General Assembly does see proper to close the work of the Seminary temporarily, we then recommend that such part of the income from the Endowment Fund as may be necessary be used to increase the Endowmen Fund, under the direction of the Board.

DEGREE TO BE CONFERRED.

Upon the recommendation of the faculty it was ordered that the degree of Bachelor of Theology be conferred upon Rev. E. Rueb at the close of the present scholastic year, he having qualified under the requirements of the General Assembly.

It was ordered that Miss Kitty Wood be given a certificate setting forth the fact that she had completed a three-years' classical course in the Seminary.

NAMES ENROLLED.

The report of the Dean shows the following names enrolled: G. H. Baily, Miss Letie Clement, H. C. Cooper, Miss Annie Craig, Miss Gertrude Green, C. W. Hays, J. E. McCluney, Miss Eula McCoy, T. W. Moyers, Miss Mabelle Robison, Miss Artie Robey, E. Rueb, Mrs. E. Rueb, T. H. Suddarth, H. C. Walton, and Miss Kitty Wood.

Cumberland College Department, names furnished in November 1917, are: C. J. Bond, Miss Della Campbell, E. J. Davis, Roe McKinley, D. Loden, and A. E. Lanie.

FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGE.

During the year it became necessary that your Board forclose a mortgage held to secure a loan of $6,000 made to S. H. Borum of Nashville, Tenn. Because of some technicality, we were taxed with the cost of the suit in the Chancery Court, which amounted to $224.07. The agent of the Board in this matter, Rev. J. L. Hudgins, had an agreement in which he understood that this cost was to be paid by the purchaser of the property, but up to this time he has been unable to collect same.

PURCHASE OF REAL ESTATE.

In the adjustment of a loan made to Rev. A. N. Eshman, the Loan Committee conceived the idea of purchasing of Rev. A. N. Eshman certain properties and made him an offer of $5,000 for eight lots of his Radnor property, and upon which stands the building known as the Publishing House and a six- or seven-room bungalow, to be paid by the cancellation of his note for like amount. We believed that it was for the interest of both Brother Eshman and the Board that we made this offer, and after due consideration the offer was accepted and the transfer made. We are of the opinion that in nomral times this property will sell for a profit over the price paid, and it is now bringing in a rental of $37.50 per month for the two buildings. This transaction has been duly approved by the Board.

RECOMMENDATION.

It will be noted that the time of Rev. T. C. Newman, Marion, Ky., Rev. Hugh S. McCord, Marshall, Mo., and Rev. F. A. Grundy, Central City, Ky., expires with this sitting of the General Assembly. We recommend that they be elected to succeed themselves.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

D. M. McAnulty, Treasurer, submits his report, which is as follows: After the election of D. M. McAnulty as Secretary and Treasurer, it was suggested that the actual transfer be not made until certain litigation which was in progress in the Chancery Court and had to do with the collection of a note of $6,000 and interest, same having been instituted by the former Secretary and Treasurer. Rev. J. L. Hudgins as Trustee was finally disposed of. This matter was reported closed, and on August 13, 1917, the books, notes, and papers of the Board were received by and receipted for, by the present Secretary and Treasurer. This report, therefore, contains collections made by and funds disbursed by the former treasurer as well as by the present Treasurer, embracing the whole year's work and beginning with the balances reported on March 31, 1917, as shown by the Treasurer's cash book.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand March 31, 1917	$ 26 62	
Received on interest account	2,377 35	
Received on rent account	212 20	
Received on Endowment Fund	525 00	
Received on notes collected	11,200 00	
Total		$ 14,341 17

RISBURSED.

Treasurer's bond, Fidelity and Guarantee Co.	$ 25 00	
Insurance, Birmingham property	8 40	
Board expense	202 08	
Postage and incidentals	21 90	
Printing catalogues, New Cumberland Press	17 08	
Costs in Borum suit	224 07	
Teachers' salaries to March 15	2,290 00	
Real estate purchased	5,000 00	
Rev. A. N. Eshman, personal account	19 65	
New Lonas	6,400 00	
Balance on hand March 31, 1918	132 99	
Total disursements		$ 14,341 17

PRODUCTIVE ENDOWMENT FUND.

Loans on real estate	$ 30,100 00	
Real estate	6,500 00	
Endowment Fund not loaned	466 00	
Total available fund	37,066 00	
Subscriptions, wills, bequests, etc	45,700 00	
Total endowment, cash, property, and subscriptions		$ 82,766 00
Total Library Fund		100 00

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The following report was made by the Auditing Committee that checked the books of your Treasurer on February 20, 1918, at Memphis, Tenn.:

"We, your committee, have examined the books and stubs of the Secretary and Treasurer and find them correct and kept in extraordinary neatness and business way. We wish to commend him for his excellent system. We have examined the bond and find it satisfactory." Signed,

G. W. BURROUGHS,
B. J. REAGIN,
A. D. RUDOLPH.

DR. GOODNIGHT LIBRARY.

Under the instruction of the Eighty-Seventh General Assembly the Secretary of your Board has had some correspondence in regard to the bequest of Dr. Goodnight, deceased, by which the Theological Seminary became the owners of his library. Up to this time we have not gained possession of this library, because of the fact that we understand our absolute right to take possession is disputed; and until we are in possession of the facts in the case, we did not desire to insist upon the removal of the books. Therefore, so far as we are informed, these books are still stored in the church at Lincoln, Ill. However, our latest information is to the effect that they will have to be moved to some other quarters because of the fact that the room is needed by the congregation.

ENDOWMENT.

We believe that the permanent Endowment of the Theological Seminary should be urged upon the Church and that Rev. J. L. Hudgins should be commended for the splendid work he has done in this work in the past and authorized to continue in

keeping this matter before the people. We are confident that we cannot ever successfully carry on this important work without a sufficient, premanent endowment.

We have endeavored in the foregoing to give you a correct report of our stewardship. We submit same for your approval. We earnestly seek advice, guidance, and instructions from your body for our future work. Respectfully and obediently yours, the Board of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary.

T. C. NEWMAN, President,
D. M. McANULTY, Secretary and Treasurer.

TITHING BOARD REPORT.

To the eighty-eighth meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in sesion at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Brethren: We come with glad hearts to submit to you our annual report. We rejoice in the privilege we have of saying that the instruction of the last Assembly has been carried out. The Lincoln, Ill., Assembly instructed the Board of Tithing to employ a competent, active field man as soon as his support could be provided for. The members of the Board feel that the entire denomination should be congratulated upon the fact that the valuable services of Rev. Hugh S. McCord have been secured. Brother McCord gave up one of the best pastorates in our Church to become Tithing Evangelist for our Board. He began his work the first of November, 1917. In these six months he has demonstrated beyond the question of a doubt his peculiar fitness for this important work.

We call your attention to the fact that this is a new field of work to which we have called Brother McCord. No other denomination, so far as we know, has a Board of Tithing; and no other denomination has a man in the field devoting his time and energy to this extremely important subject. Scores of our people have decided to adopt the Bible plan of tithing under Brother McCord's preaching.

We are happy over the fact that we were able to secure the consecrated services of Mrs. Vint N. Bray to help us in carrying on this great educational campaign for the Bible plan of financing God's kingdom on earth. Mrs. Bray will perform the duties pertaining to the office of corresponding secretary and treasurer. We call your special attention to her accurate and well presented report as treasurer of our Board.

We recommend:

1. That all our ministers be requested to preach on "Tithing" at least once a year to each of their congregations.

2. That each pastor be urged to write to The Layman Company, 143 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., for free tithing literature sufficient to supply all their members.

3. That the following brethren be elected to succeed themselves on the Board of Tithing: R. B. Shaver, Greenville, Ky.; Rev. M. L. Clemens, Greenville, Tenn.; Lieutenant H. M. Baber, Greenville, S. C.

4. That the month of July, instead of April, be named as a month in which our people shall be invited to make contributions to the support of the work of this Board.

5. That each congregation in our Church be urged to make an offering to the Board of Tithing in the month of March or July.

R. BYRD SHAVER, President.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF TITHING FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1918.

1917. RECEIPTS.		
April 1—to balance on deposit		$ 27 11
Offerings:		
Alabama Synod	$ 37 00	
Arkansas Synod	36 00	
Illinois Synod	114 00	
Indianola Synod	3 00	
Kentucky Synod	269 15	
Mississippi Synod	9 95	
Missouri Synod	224 35	
Pacific Synod	1 60	
Tennessee Synod	744 80	

West Tennessee Synod	$ 445 51	
Texas Synod	29 00	
West Texas and New Mexico Synod	24 40	
At large	12 00	$ 1,970 76
Total receipts		$ 1,997 87

DISBURSEMENTS.

April 9, telegram to J. J. Cobb	$ 50	
April 18, letterheads	8 50	
April 20, stamps	2 00	
August 29, expense of Board meeting:		
W. Y. Durrett	$ 20 00	
S. M. Gaugh	17 70	
R. B. Shaver	14 00	
J. J. Cobb	17 50	
J. G. Stewart	17 00	
M. L. Clemens	31 00	
Mrs. Vint N. Bray	22 00	$ 139 20
Pledge cards	5 75	
September 15, stamps	5 00	
October 5, Miss Knox, stenographer	2 25	
October 5, D. W. Fooks, letters to ministers	15 50	
December 4, Miss Knox, stenographer	75	
December 6, stamps	5 00	
December 31, record book	5 00	
1918.		
March 27, Miss Knox, stenographer	1 25	
March 27, stamps	5 00	
March 27, Mrs. Vint N. Bray, salary for six months	50 00	
1917.		
October 29, salary and expense, Rev. Hugh S. McCord, attending Princeton and Mayfield Presbytery	$ 14 15	
December 4, salary for November	125 00	
December 4, mileage coupons	21 60	
December 4, stamps, $1.50, leaflets, $5	6 50	
December 24, salary for December	125 00	
1918.		
February 2, salary for January	125 00	
February 2, stamps and postals	4 00	
March 1, salary for February	125 00	
March 27, salary for March	125 00	
March 27, stamps, $2; phone, 35c	2 35	
March 27, mileage, $21.60; meals, 40c R. R. $8	30 00	$ 703 60
		$ 949 40
Balance on hand April 1, 1918		$ 1,048 47

R. BYRD SHAVER, President,
MRS. VINT N. BRAY, Sec. & Treas.

COMMITTEE ON REVIVAL WORK.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: The chairman of your committee submits the following report:

In view of the fact that the last Assembly virtually decided that this work should and does pertain to the duties of the Presbyteries rather than to the Assembly, and that the Committee on Revival Work was continued only because of the book that the committee was requested to prepare not being yet finished; therefore the chairman of the committee reports on that feature of the work.

The manuscript has been prepared by the chairman and has been examined and endorsed by each member of the committee, excepting Rev. I, K. Floyd, who is chaplain in the army and was not reached. Three of the eight members made some corrections and suggestions, which were appreciated and followed as far as possible.

The manuscript was gone from the hands of the chairman about six months on account of the mails and one or two of the members having changed their address. The manuscript was then placed in the hands of your committee, whose duty it is to examine all manuscripts of books published in the Church, as to soundness of doctrine. Each of the three endorsed it as sound Cumberland Presbyterian doctrine throughout. One of them made some suggestions that was of assistance in preparing for the press, which also was gratefully received. The Rev. W. T. Dale, D.D., is managing the publication, who, together with Mrs. Dale, will read the proof. We are glad to report that if there is no unforeseen hinderance, the book will be printed by our own Publishing House and ready for circulation before the date of this your meeting. The title of the book is: "Salvation, How Obtained and How Lived."

There never has been a time in the history of our Church when a wider field white unto the harvest was more inviting than at the present. When God first called us into existence, we were sorely needed to counteract cold formalism by preaching the truth as the Master preached it to the ruler by night. "Ye must be born again." There is a dark, dark night spreading itself over even the Churches of our land, and the same great Teacher is saying to many of them while the spiritual darkness is appalling: "Art thou a church and knowest not these things?" Art thou the angel or pastor of this church and knowest not that not one of your hearers can enter heaven without being born of the Spirit? Our Saviour taught nothing more positively; and still to an alarming extent there is a sad departure from the gospel teaching; and churches are being made larger, almost everywhere, with members who have not truly repented of their sins and have not surrendered their lives to Christ in a clinging, cleaving faith; therefore they are perfectly ignorant of Holy Ghost religion. The methods used in the midst of the prevailing darkness make the impression that becoming a Church member is about like joining a club or secret order, sign a card and go along with the tide, from a social or business standpoint. Is not the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in danger of a sad departure from the purpose for which it was born? Some of us believe deep down in our souls that the most important thing was us to do in this our reconstructing period is to throw ourselves out in the Master's name to let other Churches and the world know that we are a peculiar people in that peculiar way that God wants us to be peculiar—that is, in publishing far and near through our preachers and their reconstructed preaching, through our papers and their reconstructed matter in their columns, filling them with so much gospel, new birth power—we mean with so much expository teaching on being born again—that many thousands of people would eagerly read them, who care nothing for the heated discussions and seemingly unkind thrusts that they often contain. We preachers, we elders, everybody know that we are constituting a God-called Church, to actually be a power in God's hands in presenting the plan of salvation as no other Church can do, according to their doctrinal declarations.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church is beyond all question standing very near, to say the least, enchanted ground, where we are getting some of the poisonous winds. Are we not feeling some of the world's chilliness in our souls? Are we not in danger of being like the Church in Laodicea, neither cold nor hot? You remember that God was ready to spew that same luke-warm Church out of his mouth. Our mission is wonderfully great. Will we fill it? We cannot be a revival Church without being revived. We cannot be revived without repentance, reformation, and faith in Christ. A revival is needed in the homes, so that the children may have the privilege of being taught the Word of God, and also have the privilege of being in family prayer. If all our families constituted consecrated, religious homes, father and mother having been born again, and they teach the soul-saving doctrine to their children, would that not be a wonderful, far-reaching revival? To make the work general and powerfully effective we preachers need to tarry before God until we are as the prophet, having the heavenly fire shut up in our bones so that we must carry the message of salvation to those who know nothing of the necessity of being born again in order to shun hell and reach heaven.

God wants to use the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to prove to the world that signing cards or hand raising or going with the tide into some Church does not save. Christ said: "That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit."

We feel confident that a wiser thing could not be done than to establish a rule to devote at each General Assembly one whole day, including even the evening hour, for prayer to God for revival power and for addresses and sermons on the importance

of a deeper spirituality and the great necessity of the entire Church filling its mission as a soul-saving brotherhood. There is not a member of the Assembly possessing heart-felt religion but would admit that God would approve of this being done and that it would result in rich blessings to the Assembly and to the entire Church, and still the decission would be: "We haven't time to do such a thing as that." If it is the thing to do, and we are bleeding at a thousand pours for want of a deeper spirituality, why not leave off quite a lot of useless discussions on minor questions and give the time to the most important subject that confronts us to-day. The very life and future usefulness of the Church is depending not on the question of schools and higher education, not on the question of publication, and other questions of importance (and they are important), but the most important of all is to first give time to the consideration of getting under Holy Ghost power as a Church and how to counteract the sweeping tide of formalism and the unbelief everywhere in heart-felt religion, or regeneration by the power of the Holy Spirit, before a soul is fit for the Church, and especially fitted for the home of the blood washed. These truths no doubt will be passed on lightly, consigned to the records, and that be the last of them; but we would plead with you to well consider the thing that is paramount, or rather should be, to every other great question that will come before your body.

We now remind you of something that we all know, and know we know. If we as a Church fill our mission in soul-saving, making it the greatest of all works, the Holy Spirit filling and leading, our Boards will run smoothly without friction and bickerings, our finances would improve an hundred fold, loving confidence in each other would be again established, and showers of precious blessings would come from heaven upon us. If we go on as we now are going, not reaching out after more of God's offered power and usefulness, knowing our Master's will and doing it not, we shall be beaten with many stripes.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. LEWIS, Chairman.

Note.—After the action of the last Assembly in regard to this work, pertaining to the Presbyteries and not to the Assembly, the first intention was to report only on the publication of the book, but after getting an urgent letter from the Rev. A. M. Buchanan, the above report was prepared, and the Stated Clerk desiring a copy at once, there was no time to submit the same to the other members of the committee, whose minds we feel that we know so well on this work that we had no hesitancy in thus making the report.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROHIBITION FOR 1917, 1918.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May, 1918:

Fathers and Brethren of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly: For ten years your committee has been making reports on the temperance and prohibition condition of our beloved country and ever urging the Church to be firm in its stand on this vital issue and to be true to the great trust committed to us by our Father in heaven for the upbuilding of our nation and the salvation of immortal souls.

This year we come to you with a stronger and more urgent appeal than ever before and ask that you give this great question of prohibition due consideration and give plenty of time for discussion of the same on the floors of the General Assembly. Too often this report has been considered as a non-essential and has been passed with just the vote, which, I think, in all cases has been a majority; but not enough of time has been given it to impress the members of the General Assembly and the audience present that we really are strongly in favor of real prohibition.

The issue is now squarely before our people, and we must not lose sight of the fact that we should use all our powers now and in the future to help crush and bury king alcohol once and for all time to come. Our United States Congress has submitted to our States a proposed amendment to the United States Constitution, forever prohibiting the manufacture and sale of all intoxicating liquors. Eleven States have up to this time voted in favor of that amendment. Never shall we relax our efforts until we get the required number of States voting in favor of this amendment to secure its adoption and thereby take the Federal government out of the death-dealing business.

It's going to be a hard fight in some of the States to carry the vote even by a small majority. The liquor men have an abundance of money and will hire some of the shrewdest men to speak in favor of their business and to work their usual devilish

plans to hold the State in favor of the whiskey business. They are at work now, planning and executing their plans, putting in their money to defeat the issue in States where they believe there is some hope of holding the State in favor of the business. So should we be using every opportunity to safeguard our interests of home and country.

Preach it from the pulpit, from the platform, from the place of business, and on the public highway. Put all the power into your State possible and carry the vote by the biggest majority you possibly can. While we have a chance let us down this hell-traffic once and for all time to come. Stir your people everywhere you go.

The liquor business is the devil's business from start to finish. It has brought starvation and death to its untold thousands of pitiful and helpless women and children and filled thousands of drunkards' graves. It's the lowest down, meanest, most dishonest, most contemptable and merciless business on the face of the earth; and why shall we endure it any longer? It curses the home and blights the life of every individual it comes in contact with. Why shall our Federal government and our States be a party to it any longer? Rise up, ye men, and put it out and wash your hands of it forever and ever.

Our government receives about three hundred and twenty-five millions of dollars out of this revenue every year, but every dollar of that and more too is turned back to take care of the hell-distilling broth; and when the liquor men say the government must have the revenue or go bankrupt, he knows it's not the truth.

If liquor is good in time of peace, why is it so bad in time of war? Then look at the nations in the world's war to-day, and from the time they moberlized their armies they prohibited the use of intoxicating liquors being served to their men. A thousand times more should we prohibit the deadly stuff from being dealt out to our sons and daughters at any time.

National prohibition is the only remedy for this deadly curse on the human race. It will stop the making, and that will stop the drinking. There will be no more shipping across State lines or into any dry territory. No more bootlegging. No more blind tigers. We will have removed one curse off of our fair land when we so amend the United States Constitution that it cannot be made in the United States.

God speed the time when this curse shall be removed forever off of the face of the earth.

Dear Brethren of the Assembly, we beg you to give due consideration to this report and also to the report of the local committee in this General Assembly.

Fraternally yours in His name, J. B. ESHMAN,
J. M. COOK,
HUGH S. McCORD.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Moderator and Brethren: We, your Historical Society, would report as follows: We have not held a formal meeting since the last meeting of the General Assembly for the following reasons:

1. We have had no important measure to come before the Society.

2. We have no means to defray the expenses of the members in making the unnecessary trip to come together.

We have been able to find some very valuable historical matter in the past few weeks—viz: some very old records originally belonging to the Old Hiawassia Presbytery and other data that in our mind would be of untold value in the writing of a new history of our beloved Church. This matter can be gotten at any time and without cost to your Society.

We believe that your Secretary should be given power to rent a safety deposit box in some convenient bank where these records could be kept till a suitable time should come when they would be used.

We do not think it proper to begin writing the advanced history, as we are in a history-making epoch in our Church and in the world, and it would be unwise to attempt to do anything more than to keep our eyes open to every opportunity to gather material for said history. We don't think it would be wise at this time to allow the interest that is even now held in the writing of said history to wane by dispensing with this Society, but keep up the Society, and when the time should arrive they can then secure some one to write from the data held by them.

Respectfully submitted, B. J. Reagin, Secretary.

REPORT ON TEACHERS' DENOMINATIONAL TEXTBOOK.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: So far as the Chairman knows what to do, the work for which the Committee on Teachers' Denominational Textbook, appointed at the Eighty-fifth General Assembly, was supposed to do, has been finished. I have written the two other members of the committee, suggesting that they write a report if they know anything else to be done. On May 2 the Stated Clerk writes another urgent request for the report, and I beg leave to submit the following:

Since the report to the last Assembly (See Minutes, page 32) there has been nothing done, except the writer let the contract for the printing of the Students' Lamp (outlined and explained in the last report), but his own sickness and months of serious illness in his family prevented typing the manuscript. Since then conditions have arisen and prices on printing material have advanced so rapidly that I have about decided the better policy is to await the publication of the book until the cost of material is stableized and the book sold at a nominal price.

If the Assembly desires other work from this committee, it should outline said work. If not, the committee should be discharged. Respectfully submitted,

O. A. Barbee, Chairman.

COMMISSION ON DOCTRINAL EXAMINATION.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16, 1918:

Moderator and Brethren: We, your Commission on Doctrinal Examination submit the following report:

Since our last report we have examined a manuscript prepared by Rev. J. D. Lewis and endorsed by the Permanent Committee on Revival Work, entitled, "Salvation,, How Obtained and How Lived," and find the same to be in accord with the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Respectfully,

A. C. BIDDLE,
P. F. JOHNSON.

I endorse all except that part on tithing. I do not believe it is in accord with the Bible or the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

J. T. BARBEE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FUSSELL FUND.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Greetings. The committee appointed by your reverend body in your last meeting styled "Committee on Fussell Memorial Fund" and recorded on page 22 of the Minutes of the General Assembly, year 1917, respectfully report that we have received the following offerings to this fund and same have been applied, we believe, according to your wishes. Receipts: Chattanooga congregation, $78; Charleston congregation, $10; South Pittsburg, $7.50; Jasper, $7.50; Mr. J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo., $5; Rev. J. H. Hughey and wife, 50 cents; Mrs. Bell Schott, $1; Cash, $1; A. L. Conyers, $1.50; Mrs. A. J. Hogan, $1; L. B. Smith, $1; Mrs. Kate Butler, $1; A Friend, $2.50; E. W. Miller, $1; Mr. E. C. Jamison, $1; C. C. Jamison, $1. Total received from all sources, $120.50.

We have forwarded to Mrs. Joe H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn., the following amounts, as shown by her receipts which we hold: 1917, August 12, $20; September 14, $10; November 8, $20; December 21, $10. 1918, January 19, $10; February 23, $10; March 22, $10; April 26, $30.50. Total paid to Mrs. Fussell, $120.50.

Many letters have been received from Mrs. Fussell showing how deeply grateful she is to the Assembly and to each one contributing to this fund. Mention should be made of the fact that only Chattanooga Presbytery and Chattanooga congregation have enthusiastically co-operated with this movement.

We recommend, 1. That this General Assembly earnestly pray for and give aid when possible, not only to our old and worn-out ministers, their widows, and orphans, but to our worthy laymen who have fallen in the thick of the battle.

2. That this General Assembly either suggest some plan by which we may raise an additional sum for this worthy cause or declare the matter closed and discharge the committee.

3. That the financial part of this report go into the hands of the Assembly's Auditing Committee. D. W. FOOKS, Sec. & Treas. of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMPILER OF ASSEMBLY'S NEW CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN DIGEST.

Moderator and Brethren: The Assembly in 1916, at Birmingham, Ala., adopted the following resolution: "Whereas, the need of an up-to-date Digest of General Assembly deliverances on various phases of Church laws and government is great, and such a Digest is essential to a proper understanding and efficient administration of our Church government; therefore be it

Resolved, That this General Assembly appoint a commission of three whose duty it shall be to arrange for the compilation and publication of such a Digest, and that the deliverances of the General Assembly as contained in Stephens' Digest shall be revised and included in the New Digest, unless precluded by copyright."

The Assembly of 1917, at Lincoln, Ill., sanctioned this former action, taking a further step toward securing this much-needed revision of our Digest by adopting the following resolution:

"We recommend that Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Clarksville, Tenn., be appointed to prepare the Digest, in accordance with the printed report of the committee." Adopted 1917, p. 133.

Brethren, I am at work. This is my first report. You have highly honored me in assigning me this great undertaking. I am finding that the labor is excessive and tedious, but I am cheerfully and faithfully seeking to obey your commands. A casual examination of the old Digest will show that a great deal of the matter found there has either become obsolete or non-applicable to our Church since the attempted union; and so I have carefully gone over every line of it and conscientiously deleted every reference and movement which can never be of further benefit to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. And so it comes about, brethren, that, while I have added all the pertinent deliverances of the twenty Assemblies since 1898 and have introduced the full text of all our charters and the personnel of all our present activities, yet the new book will be only half so large as the old one. The printer estimates that the present volume will not exceed 250 to 300 pages. In the manner of treating the matters to be found in the Digest, I have adopted the plan and general order of the old book, both because of its logical simplicity and admirable arrangement, but more especially because the workers in all our Church courts have for years been acquainted with that arrangement. Therefore, all deliverances, opinions, or mandates of the Assembly shall be found under one or another of the following general divisions:

I.—The Historical Statement.
II.—The Church.
III.—The Church Officers.
IV.—The Church Courts.
V.—The Judiciary.
VI.—The Agencies of the Assembly.

Then, too, complete indexes are so arranged that easy reference may be had in a moment to any deliverance that has been made upon the question. I am also working up a "Brief on Points of Order" and "Rules for the Government of Church Courts," which I am reasonably sure will add very much to the forum value of the New Cumberland Presbyterian Digest.

Anxious to serve you in any way that seems best, I await your further orders concerning the printing and publishing the new Digest.

Yours very sincerely and truly, A. C. BIDDLE.

AN OVERTURE FROM MADISON PRESBYTERY ADDRESSED TO THE 88TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH REGARDING THE CONTROL OF THE SCHOOLS OF THE CHURCH.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The following resolutions were adopted by Madison Presbytery in sesion at Ramer, Tenn., March 6, 1918:

Resolved, 1. That we memorialize the General Assembly at its next sitting, which will be in May, 1918, in the city of Dallas, Tex., to assume the control of our colleges and make one school for the entire Church.

2. That in the establishing of a permanent theological school that said school be

in connection with the one college and both schools be under one dean and president, as the General Assembly may determine the official title of said position.

Done by Madison Presbytery in regular session, March 6. 1918.

JOHN B. NABERS, Moderator,
D. M. McANULTY, Stated Clerk and Treas.

REPORT AND OVERTURES OF THE EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION HELD IN MEMPHIS, TENN., FEBRUARY 20, 1918, AND ADDRESSED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-21, 1918:

Dear Brethren: A Cumberland Presbyterian conference was held in the city of Memphis, Tenn., on February 20, 1918, for the purpose of considering the educational needs of our denomination. The following brethren were present at this conference and participated in its proceedings: D. M. McAnulty, A. D. Rudolph, Hugh S. McCord, G. W. Burroughs, W. E. Dunaway, N. J. Finney, W. H. Butler, R. A. McCullough, J. L. Hudgins, Ira Foust, J. M. Bryant, J. A. Whitner, T. C. Newman, A. L. Thomas, W. B. Cunningham, G. B. Holladay, J. L. Cunningham, J. W. Stiles, B. W. Covington, W. B. Morgan, M. G. Brockwell, J. S. Hall A. D, Salisbury, Burt Brown, Mrs. Ola Gragg, Mrs. Joanna Alexander, W. H. McLeskey, J. M. McLeskey, C. A. Davis, P. F. Johnson, J. M. Everett, T. F. Martin, E. M. Miller, and Dr. Horn.

The following report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted:

Your Committee on Resolutions would submit the following for your prayerful consideration:

Whereas, the educational needs of our denomination are only provided for in part by the present educational policy of our Church and believing that the time has fully come when some definite plan for concerted action should be adopted; therefore be it

Resolved, That this Conference submit to the General Assembly, which convenes at Dallas, Tex., in May, 1918, the following as a policy and program for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

1. That the General Assembly establish and maintain one educational institution, which shall include both a literary and a theological department.

2. That this institution shall be under the supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by the General Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly, at its meeting in May, 1918, provide for the raising of one-half million dollars as an endowment for the literary department.

4. That the endowment of the two departments be kept separate and distinct.

5. That the following plan be adopted for the raising of the literary endowment:

(a) That the Assembly appoint an Endowment Committee.

(b) That no subscription be binding until at least a quarter of a million dollars be subscribed.

(c) That when a quarter of a million dollars has been subscribed all subscriptions become binding and are due and shall be paid in cash or by bankable notes bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum.

(d) That the provisions for the raising of the literary endowment shall not interfere with the present plan of raising the theological endowment.

G. W. BURROUGHS, Chairman
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

COMMUNICATION AND OVERTURES FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE, TENDERING THE COLLEGE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

McKenzie, Tenn., April 19, 1918. To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Fathers and Brethren: By the direction of the Synod of West Tennessee in session at Jackson, Tenn., October 16-18, 1917, we present to you this formal tender of Bethel College upon the terms and conditions as outlined in the report of the Committee on Education made toand in the printed minutes of said Synod on page 22, under article 3, a copy is herewith filed, and is as follows:

"We note the Board urges upon your reverend body to consider the policy of

tendering Bethel College with its buildings, equipments, and whatever endowment it may have to the General Assembly on condition that Bethel College shall be adopted and maintained by the General Assembly as a school of the whole Church. We recommend that this proposition be agreed to by the Synod and that you direct the Board of Trustees to prepare and present to the next General Assembly the neccessary papers for making this offer effective."

We, therefore, now as the Board of Trustees submit to you for your prayerful consideration this tender with all it may mean and pray that you will give same proper thought and that the General Assembly will decide this question in a way that will prove to be for the benefit of the whole Church.

Done by order of the Board.

D. M. McANULTY, President,
J. W. SMITH, Secretary.

RESOLUTION AND OVERTURE FROM ROSWELL PRESBYTERY ASKING TO BE RELEASED FROM ASSEMBLY DUES, NOW IN ARREARS OF $8.70.

RESOLUTION MEMORIALIZING THE SYNOD AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

"Resolution, by Rev. E. D. Dysart, to memoralize the Synod and General Assembly to release the Presbytery of the taxes and debt we have contracted, because of our unorganized condition."

The same was adopted by motion.

(Note.—The above memorial was not signed by the Stated Clerk of Roswell Presbytery or any one else when placel in our hands.—Stated Clerk of General Assembly.

REPORT OF MUSIC EDITOR.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet in Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren: Since my appointment as your Music Editor by the Assembly in 1910, at Dickson, Tenn., beginning with that year, I have published a revised and enlarged edition of "Cumberland Hymns," known as "Centenary Edition," which is now being published and for sale by the New Cumberland Press. This book contains some fine songs commemorative of the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, February 4, 1810. Then it abounds with the "Whosoever-Will' type of songs that distinguishes it as a Cumberland Presbyterian songbook. Besides these it abounds with an array of fine gospel songs for revivals, prayer meetings, Sabbath schools, a fine selection of old standard hymns and tunes for church services, and a choice selection of "Songs of Our Fathers," which revive precious memories of by-gone years.

In 1911 I brought out "The Harp of Glory," which was endorsed by the General Assembly at Evansville, Ind. This has proved to be one of the most popular songbooks we have ever published. Pastors and evangelists who have used it in their work have given it unstinted praise.

In 1912 we issued a "Supplement to the Harp of Glory," a book of ninety-six pages, which, when added to the original book, makes a book of 320 pages. The "Supplement" can be had bound with "The Harp of Glory," or separately.

As Music Editor the General Assembly at Warrenburg, Mo., in 1912, appointed us Chairman of a Committee to prepare a New Church Hymnal, and this committee was able to report to the Assembly which met at Bowling Green, Ky., in 1913, that this task, though a laborious one, had been performed. Our report was received and adopted by that Assembly.

The next step was to have the new hymnal published, for without it being published it could be of no possible benefit to the Church. So on July 10, following the Assembly, we laid the matter before the Board of Publication at a regular meeting in the Publishing House and asked the Board as to the feasibility of its undertaking the publication of the book. After carefully considering the matter, it was decided that the Board was not in a financial condition to undertake the work; but the Board pledged itself to co-operate with any other publishers who might be willing to publish the book. After long and tedious correspondence with other publishers, we were finally able to arrange with the A. S. Barnes Company, of New York, to take the book and publish it on their own account, but not until they had been assured that it had been adopted by the General Assembly and endorsed by the Board

of Publication. Thus it will be seen that this was not a private venture by the publishers as a money-making scheme.

Perhaps I should not conceal the fact longer that during our correspondence with the publishers they wished the Board to share the financial outlay with them by advancing about $1,500 toward the expense of making the plates, the same to be taken up in books when ready to deviler.

Knowing well the serious financial embarrassment under which the Board was laboring at the time, I did not present this matter to the Board, but wrote the publishers that I would advance $500 myself to be taken up in books when ready. This proposition was accepted by them, and the work begun. This will account for my handling the books myself. It was that I might "get my money back" which I had invested in the publication of the book.

I desire to acknowledge, with deep appreciation, the valuable aid which the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and the Cumberland Presbyterian have rendered in the way of free advertisement of the book, without which I would have been wholly unable to have succeeded in getting the book before the Church. Brother Havron has been very generous with his space, knowing of our outlays in getting the book out and wishing us to succeed. In my last report I mentioned the fact that the Board had ordered a certain amount of space to be given to the advertising of the book in the Cumberland Presbyterian.

Sometime ago, at my suggestion, the publishers made a proposition to our Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work with reference to handling the hymnal, offering fine inducements, which was accepted by the Board; and so now the New Hymnal can be had by ordering it from the New Cumberland Press.

I will still continue to fill orders for this book out of the stock which I still have on hand and may order from time to time. I have it in board binding, also in full cloth with and without the "Bible Readings for the Responsive Service." I will be glad to furnish sample pages giving prices of the various styles of binding and a description of the book, together with a large number of testimonials from ministers, musicians, and the press, recommending the book in the highest terms of commendation. It has been endorsed by every Assembly since it was first adopted in 1913 and recommended to the churches.

I trust that our churches will roll up large orders for the book and send to the New Cumberland Press or to myself and thus help to redeem our obligations to the publishers for their large investment in the book on our Church's account. Surely the Church cannot de less than reimburse the publishers in this matter; and if this were done, I, for one, would feel very much relieved.

I thought when I made my last report to the Assembly that I would have another songbook ready for the Sabbath school, revivals, and prayer meetings by this time, but the uncertainty of the times brought about by the world war has caused me to postpose the matter for another year in the hope that imes will be more propitious then. Meanwhile, I will thank friends to send me selcetions of such songs as they may deem suitable for a gospel songbook, either of their own composition or selection from others, that have been tried and found servlceable.

It is my purpos to form a strong company of our own people, to be known as "The Cumberland Music Company," with headquarters in Nashville and for this purpose invite any of our brethren who feel disposed to enter into such an arrangement for the development of the musical talent of our Church, to write me at once, that we may lay our ylans. I am already in correspondence with some of our brethren on the matter. We do not want to waste our energies and resources by publishing books separately, but we want to combine together in producing the very best to be had.

I appeal to our people to encourage home production by patronizing the songbooks that bear the imprint of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and thus prove their loyalty as Cumberland Presbyterians. Our songbooks are the equals of the very best published in the land and should receive the patronage of our people before all others. Other denominations have their own songbooks and use them in preference to all others; and it is our privilege to do likewise, and we should be loyal enough to do it.

And because of the great calamity which befell our beloved Church in Dallas (where you are now assembled) fourteen years ago, which disrupted our once happy, united, and prosperous Church, we who have remained loyal to the principles of our fathers should feel ourselves bound by the common ties of brotherhood to stand by each other in the matters that pertain to the welfare of the Church.

Praying God's richest blessings on you in all your deliberations and trusting that our work as your Music Editor may have been such as to merit a continuation of your sanction and approval, I am yours for the best service I am capable of rendering to the Lord and our beloved Church.

With sincere regard, I am yours most cordially,. REV. W. T. DALE.

MEMORIAL FROM CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY SYNOD OF KENTUCKY ON TITHING.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Whereas, there is some difference of opinion in our Church touching the doctrine of tithing, and inasmuch as conflicting teaching in regard to this subject is being dissemenated, even by our own preachers to the confusion of the mind of our people, therefore, for common good of God's work in our own midst, and for the enlightenment of the world at large, Cumberland Presbytery memorializes your reverend body to define the doctrine of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on tithing.

The foregoing was adopted by Cumberland Presbytery in regular session April 6, 1918. (Signed) Z. W. CLOYD, Stated Clerk.

MEMORIAL FROM CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, SYNOD OF KENTUCKY, REGARDING THE LOCATION OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened at Dallas, Tex., May, 16-22, 1918:

Whereas the location of a Theological, or any other school, by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as the property of said Church and for its benefit, is one that vitally concerns its every Presbytery.

And whereas its location is meant to be permanent so that it effect generations yet to be born.

And whereas any error as to its location would be so far-reaching in its disaster.

And whereas as near universal satisfaction as possible is so esential to its growth and developments, therefore, that the widest possible publicity might be had and that the Church at large have opportunity to be informed as to the places available for its location.

Therefore, we memorialize your reverend body to defer any action locating such an institution for at least one year from the time when plans may be submitted to you anticipating such action.

The foregoing instrument was ordered by Cumberland Presbytery April 6. 1918.

(Signed) Z. W. CLOYD, Stated Clerk.

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION PASSED BY AMORILLA PRESBYTERY IN SESSION AT QUANAH, TEX., JUNE 30, 1917, REGARDING

Whereas the question of whether a member whose Presbyterial dues are not paid is in good standing has been raised by the Lubbock congregation; and whereas we find no ruling on said question; therefore be it

Resolved: That this Presbytery now in session memorialize the next General Assembly to pass on said question so that Church sessions may have a fixed rule whereby to be governed. GEORGE L. DAVIS, Stated Clerk.

PART III.

Pages 99 to 113

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES
AND MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 16-22, 1918

DALLAS, TEXAS

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

We, your Committee on Credentials, have before us the names of Rev. C. H. Walton, of Los Angeles Presbytery, Rev. N. J. Slaton, of the Louisiana Presbytery, Rev. B. F. Guinn, of Iowa Presbytery, Rev. G. G. Halliburton, of the New Hope Presbytery, and Elder John McClellan, of New Hope Presbytery, whose rights as representatives before this body have been questioned. After considering the testimony, both written and oral, we consider them entitled to seats as representatives in this body.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. OAKLEY,
J. L. JOYNER,
J. W. BURNEY.

COMMITTEE ON FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Assembly: Your Committee on Fraternal Greetings has duly considered a message of greetings from J. G. Willis, McGregor, Tex. We recommend that this Assembly shall express its appreciation by a vote of thanks.

We, your Committee on Fraternal Greetings, beg leave to report on the several communications referred to us as follows:

Rev. Gam Sing Quah, Canton, China.

Dear Brother Gam:

We acknowledge your fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, and in reply to same it is the wish of this Assembly and our prayer to God that he may keep you and bless you in all your labors for the kingdom of Christ.

Dear Brother Jung:

We acknowledge your fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, and in reply to same it is the wish of this Assembly and our prayer to God that he may keep you and bless you in all your labors for the Kingdom of Christ.

International Convention of Disciples of Christ, Fraternal Greetings:

In reply to your greetings through Rev. Graham Frank, pastor of Central Christian Church, Dallas, Tex., the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., prays that all your deliberations for the kingdom of Christ will meet with the Divine approval.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church United States, in session at Durant, Okla., Fraternal Greetings:

In reply to your greetings the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., prays that all your deliberations for the kingdom of Christ will meet with the Divine approval.

To the State Convention of the Christian Endeavor, in session at Athens, Ga., Greetings:

The Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session at Dallas, Tex., notes with pleasure the great purpose of one of our special agencies—to wit: the Christian Endeavor Society, and we assure you of our co-operation in the distribution of Bibles among our soldier boys, and shall also use our influence in placing the Bibles more prominently before our public and high schools.

Signed by the committee,

REV. S. H. ESHMAN, Chairman.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INVITATION.

To the San Francisco Convention League, San Francisco, Cal., Greetings:

The Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, receives with pleasure your very cordial

invitation to hold our next meeting in your city. However anxious we may be to accept this invitation, we must forego the coveted pleasure because of the very long distance from the center of our Church, and because of the unrest of our great nation in this time of war and the ever increase of the cost of living and travel. We do not fail, however, to feel deeply grateful for the good will and earnest help offered by your invitation which we have hereby considered.

Signed by the committee.

S. H. ESHMAN,
H. C. COUCH,
C. L. BERRY,
G. G. GOUGH.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DECEASED MINISTERS TO THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DALLAS, TEX., MAY 16-22, 1918.

Fathers and Brethren:

We bring to you the serious and sad fact that since your last meeting death has taken from your excellent force of ministers the following:

R. C. Estell, Chattanooga Presbytery	January, 1918
Peter Stephens, Choctaw Presbytery	April, 1918
Taylor Ellis, Choctaw Presbytery	January, 1918
Hillery Copeland, Cookeville Presbytery	February 17, 1918
H. G. Nicholson, Corsicana-Waco Presbytery	February 10, 1918
E. M. Johnson, Ewing-McLin Presbytery	August 25, 1917
W. H. Wallace, Hopewell Presbytery	September, 1917
V. B. Costello, Lebanon Presbytery	April 16, 1918
C. C. Potts, Logan Presbytery	
N. F. Gill, Los Angeles Presbytery	March 19, 1918
Joseph Davis, Springfield Presbytery	December 16, 1917
L. D. Griddle, Weatherford Presbytery	
E. H. Speegle (Licentiate), Austin Presbytery	October 26, 1917

Thus you see twelve ordained and one licenced preacher have been called from sacrifice and service on the earth to the crowning glory in heaven.

Your committee would invite attention to some precious words in the Book of God: "Blessed is the man whom the Lord chooseth and causeth to approach unto him." "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them." "I go to prepare a place for you, and if I go and prepare a place for you I will come again and receive you unto myself that where I am there ye may be also."

In view of these solemn things your committee recommend that Monday evening at nine o'clock be named as the time to take up and hear and consider this report.

Signed,

J. E. EDWARDS,
P. W. SIMS,
W. B. ALLEN,
W. M. NEELLEY,
J. T. WILLIAMS,
L. B. BOULDIN.

REPORT ON THE MEMORIAL FROM WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE.

Your Special Committee to report on the memorial from West Tennessee Synod and Board of Trustees of Bethel College, after a prayerful and thoughtful consideration, respectfully submit the following:

West Tennessee Synod and the Board of Trustees of Bethel College offer to the General Assembly Bethel College with its campus, buildings, equipment, and what-

ever endowment it may have on condition that Bethel College shall be adopted and maintaind by the General Assembly as a school of the whole Church.

We feel that the whole Church will appreciate the generous offer of West Tennessee Synod and the Trustees of Bethel College of this splendid property. But your committee thinks it unwise to accept the offer with conditions accompanying it; but would recommend the acceptance of Bethel College property on conditions that the General Assembly is left free to dispose of the same as they see fit, and on further condition that the value of the property fully covers all indebtedness that may be upon it.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. WHITNER,
J. S. BONE,
B. H. HENDERSON.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

To the Moderator and members of the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly, in session at Dallas, Tex.:

We, your Committee on Missions and Church Erection, ask leave to make report.

We wish to call the attention of the Assembly to the condition of the local Dallas church. There is a balance of $1,293 due on this property, and the session offers to deed the property of the church to the Board of Missions if this Assembly will now proceed to raise that sum of money and pay off said debt.

We recommend that you now proceed to raise said sum of $1,293, and on delivery of a warantee deed to the property clear of all claims to the Board of Missions of this Assembly that said sum be paid on its indebtedness.

We herewith attach the report of the session of the Dallas Church and make it a part of this report.

Signed,

J. W. PEARSON, Chairman,
J. R. MANAHAN,
O. B. LAWLISS,
L. A. CALLICOTT.

REPORT OF CONDITION OF DALLAS CHURCH.

General Assembly Board of Missions, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Brethren:

We, the Church Session of First Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Tex., herewith submit to you a report of condition of our Church and a proposition for handling the Church in the future.

Our local active membership is forty-seven, of which number only five are grown men. There are twelve members who earn or have incomes, and there is not a wealthy member in the Church.

The indebtedness is as follows:

BUILDING.

Note at bank	$ 925 00
Balance lumber bill	207 00
Interest on above	42 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Note, Mrs. V. C. Eversole	$ 250 00
Note, Woman's Board of Missions	200 00
Note, Ferris Bank	75 00
Balance on plumbing	9 00
Balance on piano	180 00
Interest on above	35 00
Total	$ 1,923 00

The note at the First State Bank carries a lien on the Church property and is due the 28th of this month. This was extended six months ago on payment of interest only, in hope of being able to dispose of it in some way during the General Assembly. We are unable to meet the note or to make a payment on it, and as the property is worth $2,500 on very lowest reasonable appraisal, we appeal to you to

save it, and the proposition which we wish to submit is as follows: That you take the above indebtedness off our shoulders and handle the Church here as a mission, Trustees of Dallas Church to deed the property here into such trusteeship as may be indicated by you, and Dallas congregation to exert its best efforts to maintain and build up the organization.

EXPLANATION.

The note to Mrs. Eversole, a local member, is not to be paid at any stated time, her agreement being that she will carry the note, on payment of interest, indefinitely, the loan being subject to call only on condition that she finds it necessary to call it. We do not know what arrangement can be made for carrying this note should our within proposal be accepted by you, nor can we say just what can be done in the matter of the Woman's Board note, which is due July 26, next, with option of renewal for one year. The piano in question was never really purchased by the Church, arrangements being made by individuals with the understanding that the Church was not to be held responsible in any way for its purchase. This debt can be disposed of by returning the instrument, and such settlement is entirely satisfactory with us, as individual members.

In case these three items can be disposed of for the present the net indebtedness rmains as follows:

Lumber bill note, balance	$ 207 00
Note at the First State Bank	925 00
Note at the Ferris Bank	75 00
Interest on above notes	42 00
Balance on plumbing bill	9 00
Other interest items	35 00
Total	$ 1,293 00

Respectfully submitted by the Session of First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, of Dallas, Tex.

Signed,
R. P. HARBON,
W. A. R. MORTON,
J. K. PARKER.

REPORT OF WAR-WORK COMMITTEE.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Brethren: Your Committee on War Work, after duly considering the matter referred to them, would recommend:

1. That your body create a special War-Work Commission composed of five members.

2. That this Commission is created with special reference to the religious activities and gospel ministrations in connection with the great war now pending on the European soil, and which Commission shall continue until the close of the war.

3. That it shall be the special duty of this Commission to consider and recommend to the War Department all applications for ministers of our Church for service as chaplains in the regular army and navy; also to assist any one of our Church who may desire to enter the army Y. M. C. A. service.

4. That the Commission will co-operate with the various ministers of our Church, who are serving as chaplains in the army and navy, with the view of giving any additional aid that may be needed, supplying them with necessary equipments in their work, and for the purchasing of religious tracts and literature that may be needful and helpful in the service.

5. That the Church at large be called upon to contribute the necessary funds for the prosecution of the work of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN R. MORRIS,
J. L. ELLIOTT,
A. C. DeFOREST,
C. R. MATLOCK,
F. A. SEAGLE.
T. A. HAVRON.

REPORT NO. 2 OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Your Committee on Missions and Church Erection would make report No. 2 as follows:

We have had the report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection before us and have carefully considered it from every standpoint possible for us to do.

We cheerfully commend the Board for the untiring efforts it has made during the past year. It brings to us the best report for the past ten years, but at the same time it is far too small to meet the demands made upon it for its work. This is no fault of the Board, and we must face the fact that our churches and pastors have been unmindful of the cause of missions—did not answer the call made upon them by your reverend body.

We note that seven Presbyteries did not respond to any appeal made to them by the officials of the Board. And your committee is at a loss to make any excuse for them. But we do commend San Francisco congregation, California Presbytery, Shinar, in Iowa Presbytery, Mt. Zion, Lexington Presbytery, Mt. Tabor, Madison Presbytery, Holden, Lexington Presbytery, Selma, Tulare Presbytery, for sending more than one dollar per member. If all the churches would have done the same, the Board could have done a work that this Assembly would have been proud to put its approval upon.

The Board requests that you demand of your ministers and churches to keep their vows, which were solemnly made to the Lord, and your committee recommends the following for your adoption:

1. That you require all Presbyterial Missionary Committees to report all work done and funds collected to the Synodical Boards, and all Synodical Boards to report all work done and funds collected, including the work of the Presbyterial Boards, to the Assembly's Board of Missions and Church Erection.

2. That you require and demand that each church and minister take the usual collections called for by this Assembly and forward same to the Assembly's Board.

3. That you instruct your Board not to spend any of the funds belonging to the Board upon any man or church without the lawful approval of the Presbytery in whose bounds the work is to be done; and in the event that any Presbytery should approve any man or church, that the Board of Missions should later find unworthy, that the Board be instructed to cease paying anything more to said person or church.

4. That you instruct the Board of Missions to favorably consider the case of the Mississippi Synod, and if at all posible to aid the New Hope and Yazoo Presbyteries with a donation of $120 each; also aid the Los Angeles Church in the sum of $125 next year.

The time for which Rev. J. E. Cortner and Elder O. G. Dameron were elected expires at this meeting, and we recommend that Rev. Fred C. Hughes, of Lexington Presbytery, and Elder Robert C. Ewell, of New Lebanon Presbytery, be elected to fill the vacancies.

Signed by the committee,

J. W. PEARSON, Chairman,
O. B. LAWLISS,
JAMES R. PARK,
J. R. MANAHAN,
W. P. HICKS.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Dear Brethren: We, your Committee on Ministerial Relief, respectfully report:

As never before, we think, the American Church is beginning to show to the world that it has a heart. Hitherto it has held up to the world a beautiful and logical Christianity; now it is lifting a great beacon of light in a darkened world as it asserts itself in the setting forth before the world a more Christ-likeness. The great and cruel war is bringing to the Church many a wider vision. The appeals for charity and mercy are aiding the Church to really find out that it has a Christ-like heart. We heartily commend all relief work everywhere; yet every Christian of to-day just as truly believes that that charity which spectacularly poses as patriotic, subscribing to the relief of the soldier on the battlefields of Europe, and yet allows his own father or mother or child to suffer in the trenches of a spiritual service, is either ill-advised or hypocritical. "These ought ye to have done and not to have left the other undone." The same gospel which calls for increased offerings to relieve the distressed in Belgium calls just as pleadingly for increased offerings for the old soldiers of the cross, dying behind their guns in the fields here at home. Beloved,

your Board is placed in much the same attitude, with regard to the suffering at home, as the Red Cross Society to the suffering "over there." The stricken, wounded, dying soldier cannot be reached but by the Red Cross agencies; neither can the distressed of the old preacher and the helpless orphan at home be eleviated except through larger offerings to your Board.

We have carefully examined the splendid report of your Board and make this annual exhibit a part of our report. We ask you to call attention of the Presbyteries to the better work done by the Board and to the increase in their offerings. We note that your Board has had for the past year thirty-one beneficiaries on its roll and wish heartily to commend the tender reference it makes to the passing of three of these to their final reward:

Mrs. Eva Taylor, McMinnville Presbytery; Rev. N. F. Gill, Los Angeles Presbytery; Rev. E. M. Johnson, Ewing-McLin Presbytery.

We call attention to what the Board has named the "Endowment Fund." It proposes to take gifts, bequests, wills, in liberty bonds or any other monies, the interest alone to be used. By this means a donor can continue to "feed the hungry and clothe the naked" after he himself has gone to his reward.

We also note that the term of service of three members of the Board expires at this meeting of the Assembly—namely: Rev. C. A. Galloway, Rev. J. A. Hill, and Ruling Elder R. M. Lisman; and at the request of the Board we recommend that Rev. C. A. Galloway and Elder R. M. Lisman be elected to succeed themselves and that Elder Harry Copper, of New Holland, Ill., be elected to succeed Rev. J. A. Hill.

We further recommend that you urge upon your Board the necessity of getting its work before the churches through the press of the Church and the mails, and that as the set time for offerings to this enterprise approaches, the months of December and January, that the Board make special appeals to congregations, societies, and Sunday schools for "Christmas gifts."

We further recommend that while it is inherent with a new-born heart to want to give, it is the duty of the pastor to give an opportunity to his people to give.

We also finally recommend that you direct that this report be read at the first meeting of each Presbytery and that action thereon be reached in Presbyterian minutes.

Signed by the committee,

A. C. BIDDLE,
T. A. HAVRON,
J. S. BONE,
CHARLES WAGGOMAN,
E. C. KING,
A. T. JORDAN,
CALVIN J. BOND.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Committee on Overtures begs to report as follows:

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly referred to your committee indicates the fidelity of your Trustees, and we commend them for their active efforts. With profound sorrow we note the death of two members of the Board—to wit: Dr. J. H. Hendricks and L. J. Miller.

We recommend:

1. That you concur in the recommendation of the Board in electing M. G. Proctor and F. W. Quisenberry to fill those vacancies. (In reference to the bequest referred to in the Board's report your committee does not feel like making any recommendations, as we regard the Board competent to take care of the situation.)

2. Your committee had before it the report of your Committee on Digest, and we note with pleasure the progress of the committee and expect ere long to have a Digest that will meet the approbation of the entire Church.

3. We recommend that as your compiler is forced to pay cash as the work proceeds that the General Assembly make provisions to meet these obligations as they are presented, taking Brother Biddle's receipt therefor.

4. In reference to the Memorial from Amarilla Presbytery your committee is of the opinion that this item comes within the province of the Committee on Judiciary.

While your committee is of the opinion that no member should expect membership in the Church without paying his dues, your committee hesitates to say a failure to do so would debar one from membership.

Signed by the committee,
J. H. ZWINGLE,
A. D. SALISBURY,
S. CLEMENTS,
WILLIAM REID,
R. B. ROACH,
R. F. BALDRIDGE.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex.. May 16-22, 1918:

Dearly Beloved Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Auditing Committee, beg to report as follows:

We have carefully examined the books and receipts of your very efficient stated clerk and have found them to be carefully and well kept, correct and in good order. We find his records in the Fussell Fund to be correct and in good form.

We therefore recommend that your clerk reimburse himself for the amount of $35 for stenographic help, also we recommend that he reimburse himself in the amount of $2.50 sent Rev. J. B. Eshman for stamps and stationery used in temperance work.. Also we recommend that your Stated Clerk be authorized to purchase a typewriter and such necessary files, etc., to maintain his office, using his own discretion in the purchasing of same.

We have also carefully examined the books and records of Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Education, and find his books to be correct and well kept.

We have examined the books and accounts of Rev. J. W. Duvall, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Erection, and find same correct.

We find the accounts of Rev. John A. McLain, Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Relief, to be correct and in good form.

We have examined the books of Mrs. Vint N. Bray, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Tithing, which we find to be in order and well kept. This being a new department of work, presents for the first time its books for examination.

We find the books and accounts of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work to have been examined by an accredited accountant of Nashville, Tenn., who reports the books to be correct and well kept.

We therefore recommend the congratulation of the General Assembly and the Church at large for the efficiency of the various secretaries and treasurers of the several Boards.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. PEARSON,
S. A. BERRIE,
J. J. KEATON,
J. E. BELL,
A. C. STONE,
T. S. DOUGLAS.

REPORT OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Moderator and Brethren: The Judiciary Committee has had only four matters referred to us for consideration.

1. A communication from the clerk of the session at Humboldt, Tenn., asking the General Assembly to give the application of the recent decision of the United States Supreme Court rendered in the Missouri Valley College case, giving said college to the U. S. A's. Whether or not it effects all Cumberlands Presbyterian Churches?

Your committee would respectfully state that the said court in the Missouri Valley College case has not been published. Or if it has been published, it is not in the hands of your committee; but from excerpts or extracts as published in the paper proposing to give the same, we believe that we might rightly infer that the decision effects only the churches and other property that are at this time in litigation, but that where no litigation exists, that said opinion, legalizing the merger in

1906 does not apply and the said opinion will have no tendency to provoke such a thing.

2. A communication from Amarillo Presbytery has been referred to us, in which the Presbytery asks for the General Assembly to define who are resident and who are non-resident members. It is the opinion of this committee that this question is raised with a purpose of protecting Church sessions from paying Presbyterial dues for members from whom they have received no collection. We therefore beg to answer that all members who keep in correspondence or touch with the congregation or any who live near enough to attend services of the congregation should be regarded as resident members. And no session is, in our opinion, justifiable in reporting a member as a non-resident member on account of the non-payment of dues.

3. A communication from Pacific Synod addressed to this body has been referred to us, in which the following questions have been asked:

1. In case a Presbytery is unable through a lack of a quorum to hold either its regular session or the called meeting, provided for in paragraph 34 of the Constitution (when there are brethren holding letters from other Presbyteries waiting admission to the Presbytery), what steps shall then be taken to organize the Presbytery?

2. Can this action be taken as soon as it becomes evident that there will probably never be a quorum of the Presbytery; and if not, how long a time must elapse before the Presbytery can be re-organized or a new one formed?

3. Is the Presbytery organized or re-organized in this manner a new Presbytery, or a re-organized one?

4. What action, if any, should be taken by the Synod in regard to this new or re-organized Presbytery?

Answer to question No. 1. The Church law requires one session, either a regular or called meeting of the Presbytery to be held once each year. (See Confession of Faith under Constitution articles 30 to 34 inclusive.)

Answer to question No. 2. A new Presbytery may be organized where the legal requirements exist.

Answer to question No. 3. A Presbytery so organized would be a re-organized Presbytery subject to the approval of the Synod in the boundaries of which the said Presbytery is located.

Answer to question No. 4. Follow the law. (See articles 35 to 39 inclusive under Constitution.)

Referring to question No. 1 your committee is of the opinion that when the difficulty cannot be met by the appointment of a commission by the Synod under section 37 of the Constitution that the names of the regular ordained ministers who are present with letters in due form from other Presbyteries within the bounds of the Synod in which said condition exists should be received.

On page 83 of the Preliminary Minutes of the General Assembly we find what is termed a resolution and overture from Roswell Presbytery, introduced by Rev. E. D. Dysart, asking this body to release the Presbytery of taxes and debt which they had contracted because of their un-organized conditions.

We, your committee, would report that the above paper is not signed by the Moderator or Stated Clerk. Hence it is not properly before the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted by the committee,

S. H. BRALY.
J. S. J. BREAR,
T. A. JOHNSON,
W. M. THOMSON,
F. A. SEAGLE,
J. W. BURNEY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on Education make and submit the following report:

1. We have had before us for consideration the following:

(a) The annual report of the Board of Education.

(b) An overture from Madison Presbytery.

(c) A report and overtures of the Educational Convention held in Memphis, Tenn., February 20, 1918, and addressed to this General Assembly.

(d) A communication from Hopewell Presbytery.

Concerning the overture from Madison Presbytery and the report and overtures of the Educational Convention, we submit same in their full text.

Concerning the report of the Board of Education, we note that thirty-eight beneficiaries have been assisted during the year and that an appeal is made to the Church for liberal supports of the cause of education, that every financial barrier that exists between our boys and girls and efficiency (so far as education is concerned) may be swept away.

Realizing the absolute necessity of education for our boys and girls who are to be our religious leaders of to-morrow, we recommend:

1. That our people be given an opportunity to contribute of their means to the support of whatever institution, or institutions of learning we now or in the future may have.

We note further in this report that the term of office of C. A. Davis, A. J. Harpole, and M. M. Russell expires with this meeting of the Assembly and that it is the duty of this Assembly to elect their successors. Therefore we recommend:

1. That C. A. Davis be elected to succeed himself.

2. That Rev. A. C. Biddle be elected to succeed Rev. A. J. Harpole.

3 That J. W. Burney be elected to succeed M. M. Russell.

We note also in this report the financial exhibit which is not within our province to consider, except as it may be of interest to us in endeavoring to create a deeper interest in the cause. To this end we call your attention to the facts that less than five cents per member was paid to this important work during the year. This is sufficient to attract our attention to what should be done.

In regard to the report and overtures of the Educational Convention held in Memphis, Tenn., February 20, 1918, we submit as a part of our report.

"To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Dear Brethren: A Cumberland Presbyterian conference was held in the city of Memphis, Tenn., on February 20, 1918, for the purpose of considering the educational needs of our denomination. The following brethren were present at this conference and participated in its proceedings: D. M. McAnulty, A. D. Rudolph, Hugh S. McCord, G. W. Burroughs, W. E. Dunaway, N. J. Finney, W. H. Butler, R. A. McCullough, J. L. Hudgins, Ira Foust, J. M. Bryant, J. A. Whitner, T. C. Newman, A. L. Thomas, W. B. Cunningham, G. B. Holladay, J. L. Cunningham, J. W. Stiles, B. W. Covington, W. B. Morgan. M. G. Brockwell, J. S. Hall, A. D. Salisbury, Burt Brown, Mrs. Ola Gragg, Mrs. Joanna Alexander, W. H. McLeskey, J. M. McLeskey, C. A. Davis, P. F. Johnson, J. M. Everett, T. F. Martin, E. M. Miller, and Dr. Horn.

The following report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted:

Your Committee on Resolutions would submit the following for your prayerful consideration:

Whereas, the education needs of our denomination are only provided for in part by the present educational policy of our Church and believing that the time has fully come when some definite plan for concerted action should be adopted; therefore be it

Resolved, That this Conference submit to the General Assembly, which convenes at Dallas, Tex., in May, 1918, the following as a policy and program for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

1. That the General Assembly establish and maintain one educational institution, which shall include both a literary and a theological department.

2. That this institution shall be under the supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by the General Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly, at its meeting in May, 1918, provide for the raising of one-half million dollars as an endowment for the literary department.

4. That endowment of the two departments be kept separate and distinct.

5. That the following plan be adopted for the raising of the literary endowment:

(a) That the Assembly appoint an Endowment Committee.

(b) That no subscription be binding until at least a quarter of a million dollars be subscribed.

(c) That when a quarter of a million dollars has been subscribed all subscrip-

tions become binding and are due and shall be paid in cash or by bankable notes bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum.

(d) That the provisions for the raising of the literary department shall not interfere with the present plan of raising the theological endowment.

G. W. BURROUGHS, Chairman,
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary."

We will say that it is the opinion of your committee that there never was a time in the history of our Church when the demand for education was more imperative than it is now, and we heartily endorse any movement that tends toward bringing about conditions that will guarantee to our denomination a sufficient institution or institutions to care for our needs along these lines. Therefore we recommed that the first sections of said report be adopted ver batum, and that the fifth section be adopted as it reads except section (b) which shall read as follows: That no subscription be binding until at least $200,000 be subscribed; and section (c) which shall be adopted as it reads except, where any person cares to include Liberty Loan Bonds or War Savings Stamps may do without making up the difference in the rate of interest.

We have taken due notice of the overture from Madison Presbytery and note that its memorial and recommendations are thoroughly covered by sections one and two by the Memphis Educational report above referred to.

We further note the communication from Hopewell Presbytery. We approve and recommend the adoption of this communication as a part of our report down to the clause on page 2, demuring from the proposition of merging the Theological department with the Literary department. We feel that the one great need and demand of our Church to-day is to provide for one school with both Literary and Theological departments under the supervision of one Board of Trustees, and that this school should as soon as it becomes possible give free tuition to every person who enters it. We believe further that this plan does not interfere with the policy adopted at the General Assembly at Wagner, Okla., 1914, to which reference is made in this communication, which plan as we understand it was: that a Theological Seminary be established and that an additional Endowment Fund of $100,000 be raised.

A provision is made in the plan we are recommending that this Endowment be kept separate and distinct from the Literary Endowment proposed.

We note that all the provisions of this communication are covered in previous recommendations in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. GALLOWAY, Chairman,
J. A. WHITENER,
E. W. HENDRIX,
GEORGE L. MCKAIN,
THOMAS BYINGTON,
GEORGE KICKASOLA.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on Publication begs leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice to bring you the glad tidings of the dawn of a new day. With the machinery of our publishing plant entirely free from debt, a Church paper that is second to none, and the finest Sunday school literature ever published by our Board, we should get a broader vision of the stupendous worth of our Board and printing plant in the future growth and progress of our Church, that will send us back to our respective Synods and Presbyteries determined to give the Board the loyal and hearty support that it so justly deserves. We would commend the Board and the Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian for their faithful work in furthering our publishing interest. Therefore, we would recommend:

That Rev. J. L. Hudgins be retained as Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian and Trustee of the Publishing House Funds.

We also recommend the Cumberland Presbyterian and our Sunday school literature to all our congregations and urge that every minister and Church session see that their respective congregations use their own literature and that the Cumberland Presbyterian is placed in every home in our Church.

We further recommend, that the Synods and Presbyteries of our Church patronize

their Board of Publication when having their minutes printed, and that Stated Clerks of our Synods and Presbyteries send the announcements of their meetings to the Cumberland Presbyterian for publication, and that each church furnish the Cumberland Presbyterian with a news item at least once a quarter.

We note with great pleasure the good work done by our Field Secretary, Rev. T. Ashburn. The training of our young people is paramount to everything. The future of the Church depends upon this. Well organized Sunday school and Young People's Societies are the best institutions of the Church for producing strong men and women for God. This work should be continued if possible, and we believe it can and will be continued. We would recommend that the Board secure a suitable man to take the place of Brother Ashburn as Field Secretary and continue this important work if possible.

We have had a lengthy communication before us from Dr. W. T. Dale in regard to his various publications in music. As the General Assembly endorsed his work in 1910, we see no need of endorsing his works at each Assembly, but would urge our people to give him as liberal patronage as possible.

We have had before us a communication from M. L. Smith, of Nashville, Tenn., an expert accountant in which he informs us that the books are accurately kept and free from errors. He recommends that you install a more modern, simple, and business-like system of bookkeeping. We would recommend that the Board of Publication use its own discretion in this matter.

We have had before us a communication from our very dear Brother Henry J. Graf, asking that on account of his health he be not re-appointed on this Board. But after the urgent request of the other members of the Board and their assurance that they will relieve him of as much work on the Board as possible, we would recommend that all three members of the Board whose term expires at this time—namely: Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind.; Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn.; and Rev. W. B. Duck, Greenville, Tenn.—be elected to succeed themselves.

We have had before us a communication from Judge F. H. Prendergast, of Marshall congregation, with charges and complaint against Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian. After a careful review of all papers placed in our hands, and also having had these brethren before us in person, it is the unanimous decision of your committee that there is not sufficient evidence to warrant the charges in his complaint. Your committee would urge that your reverend body place your disapproval upon brethren bringing petty offences into our Church courts. All of this we cheerfully submit. Signed by the committee.

J. S. HALL,
J. B. OAKLEY,
G. C. McILWAIN.

REPORT OF THE TITHING COMMITTEE.

Your Committee on Tithing would respectfully make the following report:

God had reserved a part of all that he hath made unto himself. When he placed Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden he gave them right to all that was therein except the tree of knowledge; hence, reserving a part. And throughout the Bible we find that a part of all belongs to him. We see from the Bible that all who obey this law are blessed. We are glad to note the fact that this great movement possesses the elements of progress and success along Scriptural lines. The outlook is becoming brighter every day, and scores of people are being converted to the Bible plan of tithing under the preaching and teaching of our valuable Tithing Evangelist, Rev. Hugh S. McCord.

We have had before us the Memorial from Cumberland Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky, which is as follows:

"To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918:

Whereas, there is some difference of opinion in our Church touching the doctrine of tithing, and inasmuch as conflicting teaching in regard to this subject is being dissemenated, even by our own preachers to the confusion of the mind of our people, therefore, for common good of God's work in our own midst and for the enlightenment of the world at large, Cumberland Presbytery memoralizes your reverend body to define the doctrine of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on tithing.

The foregoing was adopted by Cumberland Presbytery in regular session April 6, 1918." (Signed) Z. W. CLOYD, Stated Clerk.

And after duly considering the above memorial we ask that you hereby declare that it is the sense of this General Assembly:

1. That God's plan of financing his Church, as is set forth in the Holy Scriptures, is tithing. "The tithe is the Lord's." (Lev. 27:30.)

2. That all should pay a tithe of their net income, or one-tenth, to the support of the Lord's cause.

We therefore recommend:

1. That all of our ministers be requested to preach on "Tithing" at least once each year to their congregations.

2. That each pastor be urged to write to the Layman Company, 143 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., for free tithing literature, sufficient to supply all their members.

3. That the following brethren be elected to succeed themselves on the Board of Tithing: Rev. W. Y. Durrett, S. M. Gough, and that Rev. Charles R. Matlock succeed Rev. J. J. Cobb.

4. That the month of July, instead of April, be named as a month in which our people shall be invited to make contributions to the support of the work of this Board.

5. That each congregation in our Church be urged to make an offering to the Board of Tithing in the month of March or July.

Signed by the committee,

R. H. JACKSON,
H. C. SIMPSON,
C. H. PHILLIPS,
REV. A. C. DeFOREST,
REV. B. F. GUINN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES ON MINUTES OF SYNODS.

Alabama.

We, your committee, respectfully report that we have examined the minutes of the two meetings of said Synod contained in said record—namely, 1916 and 1917, there being nothing in said record which would indicate that it had been previously examined. We find said minutes in the main carefully and well kept. There are, however, a few ommissions and some abbreviations which make the meaning hard to determine.

1. We note that in the beginning of the minute of the 1917 meeting it is not shown that this was a Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. And in the minutes of 1916 it is only shown that said meeting was held with a congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, but said minutes do not show that said Synod was of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, while this would be the logical conclusion. We beg to advise that abbreviations which are caculated to mistify meaning should not be used as permanent records of business proceedings.

2. That each sentence should contain all the words necessary to clearly convey the true meaning of said sentence.

We further recommend that wherever practical a Synod should have its minutes printed and submit same to the General Assembly in printed form, as well as to distribute same among the churches of the several Presbyteries within said Synod.

Respectfully,

J. L. ELLIOTT,
E. W. JENNINGS,
J. V. GRAY,
JOHN W. GROVES.

Arkansas.

We, your Committe on the Minutes of the Arkansas Synod, report that we have carefully examined same and find them regularly kept.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. MATLOCK,
W. R. GWALTNEY,
W. G. GRIFFITHS,
J. D. CHAMPION.

Illinois.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of Illinois Synod, find through your Stated Clerk that there are no minutes of said Synod in his possession. We further find through correspondence handed us by your Stated Clerk that the fault does not rest with him, for it is evident from this correspondence that he has made repeated efforts to obtain said minutes. It is the mind of your committee that this Assembly should take some action which would induce Stated Clerks of Synods to discharge the duties of their office. Signed by the committee,

J. L. JOYNER,
W. M. ZARECOR,
J. P. HERMAN,
F. M. MONTGOMERY.

Indianola.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Indianola Synod, wish to inform you that there has no minutes come into our hands from which to make a report; therefore we ask that the committee be discharged. Signed by the committee,

B. H. HENDERSON,
L. C. BROMLEY,
W. S. NABORS,
J. A. HILL.

Kentucky.

We beg to submit the following report:

We have examined the minutes of the Kentucky Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, held in Paducah, Ky., October 30 to November 1, A. D., 1917, and find them in good order and neatly kept. Signed by the committee,

J. R. MORRIS,
T. N. CRAWFORD,
A. M. ALLEN,
D. M. PERRYMAN.

Mississippi.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Mississippi Synod respectfully report that no minutes have been received. We ask that the committee be discharged.

J. P. CAMPBELL, Chairman.

Missouri.

Your committe would report that we have examined the minutes of Missouri Synod and find same orderly and well kept. Signed by the committee,

T. N. HAYS,
J. L. COMINGS,
D. C. KINNARD.

Pacific.

Your committee not being able to get possession of said minutes, we are unable to make a report. Signed by the committee,

G. W. MAY,
L. C. SHARP,
J. S. ELLIS.

TENNESSEE.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of Tennessee Synod, 1917, have carefully examined said minutes and find them orderly kept without exception.

Signed by the committee,

JOHN M. RUSSELL,
G. L. WHITMER,
WILLIAM WOLLARD,
B. B. GALLOWAY.

Texas.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Texas Synod, have made an earnest effort to secure a copy of the minutes of said Synod, but were unsuccessful. Hence we have nothing further to report.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. McLESKEY, Chairman.

West Tennessee.

We, your Committee on West Tennessee Synod, which was held at Jackson, Tenn., have had said minutes under consideration and find them neatly arranged and in proper order and in harmony with the constitution of the Church.

Signed by the committee,
B. L. BAITS, Chairman,
J. R. KING,
C. A. JACKSON.

West Texas and New Mexico.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of West Texas and New Mexico Synod beg to submit that we have carefully examined the minutes and find them carefully kept and in good form, and the Synod and Stated Clerk are to be congratulated.

Signed by the committee,
J. J. COILE, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Brethren: Your Committee on Theological Seminary reports as follows:

Your committee had referred to it the report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and a memorial from Cumberland Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky.

Looking to what we believe to be the best for the Church, we bring you the following recommendations:

1. That the Loan Committee—namely: Rev. J. L. Hudgins, with Elders W. T. Marshall and D. M. McAnulty—be continued on the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary.

2. That the matter of continuing the work of the Theological School be left to the discretion of the Board of Trustees, and that you confirm the election of Rev. P. F. Johnson and Rev. S. H. Braly as teachers in the Seminary.

3. That the time for which Revs. T. C. Newman, H. S. McCord, and F. A. Grundy having expired, you re-elect Revs. T. C. Newman and H. S. McCord to succeed themselves and Rev. J. H. Thomas be elected to succeed Rev. F. A. Grundy.

4. That the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary make such satisfactory arrangements regarding the J L. Goodnight library as they may be able to do.

5. That you endorse the memorial from Cumberland Presbytery asking that the Assembly take no steps at this meeting looking toward a permanent location for the Theological School.

6. That the committee for the selection of a place for the location of the Theological School be discontinued and that the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary take this matter under their advisement and report their findings at the next sitting of the Assembly, or as soon thereafter as they may think best.

7. That the charter of the Theological School be amended so as to include high school and college work.

8. That the endowment work be pushed to the limit, and every opportunity be used to raise a productive endowment of $500,000.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. KEATHLY, Chairman,
G. W. FREEMAN,
E. B. GOODRICH.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee on Resolutions submits the following report:

With three additions, we recommend the adoption of the following resolution which was referred to us:

Be it resolved by the Eighty-Eighth General Assembly of the Cumberland Pres-

byterian Church, in session at Dallas, Tex., May 16-22, 1918, That we heartily endorse the action of President Woodrow Wilson in the stand he has taken in our nation's relations to this world war. That we pledge to him our support in his efforts to raise and equip a great army and an efficient navy. That we endorse and encourage the buying of Liberty Bonds, Thrift Stamps, and War Savings Stamps, and that we heartily endorse the conservation of food and clothing as recommended by our national leaders. That we pledge our support to the American Red Cross Society, the Y. M. C. A., and the Y. W. C. A. in their war activities. That we will do all we can to help our government win this war for a world peace. That we will pray that out of it all may come those things that glorify God and uplift the human race.

We recommend that the Stated Clerk be instructed to send a copy of the foregoing resolution to the President of the United States.

With one addition, we recommend the adoption of the following which was referred to us:

Resolved, that this General Assembly require all Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, and session clerks to faithfully perform all duties entrusted to them. All such clerks who will not discharge their respective duties shall be ordered to resign by the court having jurisdiction over them.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution in place of the one which was referred to us:

Resolved, that the General Assembly direct each Presbytery to submit its approval or disapproval to the next General Assembly concerning the building of a permanent Assembly meeting place which shall be centrally located.

We recommend that our Church papers give this resolution wide publicity.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Whereas, it has been the practice of the Commissioners to the General Assembly to return home in some instances three or four days before its close; therefore, be it

Resolved: That the General Assembly recommend to the Presbyteries that they make an order to the effect that the expenses of their Commissioners to the General Assembly be not paid in the event they leave the Assembly before its close, unless their leaving is for reasons acceptable to their Presbyteries. That the stated clerks of all Presbyteries are hereby directed to call this order to the attention of their Commissioners at the time of their election.

Whreas, the following have contributed toward making our stay in the beautiful city of Dallas so pleasant and profitable; therefore be it resolved: That we extend to these our heart-felt thanks:

1. To the pastor and members of the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church, U. S., in whose beautiful building we have held our sessions.

2. To the Rev. H. R. Allen, the pastor-host of the Assembly, and the members of the congregation of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Dallas, who have been untiring in their efforts to make our stay pleasant and profitable.

3. To J. Newell Johnston and Z. E. Black, reporters of the Dallas Morning News; J. R. Hayes, reporter of the Times-Herald; and H. H. McGill and Phil E. McCleary, reporters of the Evening Journal, who have been so careful to correctly report the Assembly news, and to their respective papers that have given space to such news.

4. To the Hilderbrand-Burnett quartette that has given such beautiful music for the Assembly.

5. To the Moderator, Stated Clerk, Engrossing Clerk, and stenographer, each of whom have been so patient in serving the members of the Assembly.

6. To the railroads that have given reduced rates on account of the Assembly.

7. To all others who in any way have contributed to our comfort and pleasure. May peace, prosperity, and happiness be the lot of all named herein!

Signed,
REV. W. Y. DURRETT,
J. A. WALKER,
B. F. DUKES,
GEORGE EMO,
P. W. SIMS,
CHARLES A. GALLOWAY.

PART IV.

Pages 115 to 163

STATISTICAL TABLE 1.

CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Arranged acccording to Alphabetical list of Presbyterians

1. These statistics are very imperfect. Complete list of churches of any Presbytery will be found under Church Statistical Tables.
2. Footings in these reports have been verified.
3. Many churches did not report a Sunday school because they had union schools, but all such should have reported in full and indicated the union school by a star (*).
4. This effort at getting complete Sunday school and other statistics with them will be kept up until we get full reports from all churches.
5. Stated Clerks and Sessions will do much better next year. Let Presbyterial Stated Clerks push the matter. Insist on full reports, and that every space in the bland to the church shall be filled out.
6. These reports are not "padded." We will collect Assembly tax upon every resident member reported herein.
7. This arrangment is according to alphabetical list of Presbyteries.

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
AMARILLA PR. W.Tex.-N.M.Sy																							
Cone	L. H. Davis	G. J. Ragle, Cone, Tex	1	2						10		10											
Floydada	O. A. Mealor	E. C. King, Floydada, Tex	2	4	2		2	3	11	49	10	59	360		11 00	63 75	5 00		11 50			1,335	
Hale Center	O. A. Mealor	R. J. Ritchey, Hale Center, Tex	1	3						15		15	140				45 00						
Lubbock	L. H. Davis	Elmer Hurd, Lubbock, Tex	4	7	1				15	83	20	103	700	100		49 25	3 80	2 30	13 65	5 84	15 50	1,200	3,000
Petersburg	O. A. Mealor	W. B. Saxon, Petersburg, Tex	1	3	1		1	1	8	19		19	160			14 60							
Quanah	A. A. Collins	W. J. Beall, Quanah, Tex	2	7	2		1	1	2	29	6	35	80	423		8 00			2 25			2,500	
Ralls	E. W. Jennings	E. C. Brown, Ralls, Tex	2	3		1			2	18		18	200			6 25						4,000	500
AUSTIN PRES. Texas Synod			13	29	6	1	4	5	38	223	36	259	1,640	523	11 00	141 90	53 80	2 30	27 40	5 84	15 50	9,035	3 500
Austin	I. K. Floyd	Robt. S. Garrett, Austin, Tex	4	6	2		2	4	3	90	15	105	850	135		24 00			3 50		135 00	25,000	
Chriesman	David Irvin	J. M. Love, Chriesman, Tex	1	3	1					24		24	72		29 00	12 00					10 00		
*Ebenezer		J. A. Cannon, Cedar Creek, Tex		3	1					18		18										800	
*Hopewell	J. S. Eustis	W. T. Renick, Liberty Hill, Tex	1	3	2					25	6	31											
*Haney Creek																						600	
*Liberty Hill	J. S. Eustis	J. N. Matthews, Liberty Hill, Tex	1	4																		800	
Mt. Zion	W. G. Griffiths	L. L. Beal, Bertram, Tex	1	5	2		31	31		86	34	120	120									600	
*Mt. Pleasant		J. F. Renick, Killeen, Tex																					
Oak Grove	J. S. Eustis	J. H. Love, Florence, Tex	1	6	3	2	5	8	7	76	35	111	200		12 00	8 00			13 00	20 00		1,000	
*Pleasant Hill	W. G. Griffiths	C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Tex	1	3	3					47	3	50										500	
*Round Rock	W. G. Griffiths	Mrs. A. Gantt, Round Rock, Tex	1	2	1					25	2	27										2,500	500
Shady Grove	W. G. Griffiths	F. E. Kirk, Bertram, Tex	1	4	1					60	55	115							6 00		14 00	900	
Sandy Valley	W. G. Griffiths	C. V. Wilson, Kingsland, Tex	1	2	1																	700	
BARTHOL'W P. Arkansas Syn			13	41	17	2	38	43	10	451	150	601	1,242	135	41 00	44 00			22 50	20 00	159 00	33,400	500
Amity		J. A. Shell, Rison, Ark		1	1					12	4	16	20						1 00			200	
Bearden	K. I. Ingram	Juanita Jordan, Bearden, Ark	1	5			1	3	2	45	12	57	100									500	600
Chapel Springs	C. H. Jackson	J. W Mitchell, Holly Springs, Ark	1	4	1	3	7	18	8	33	3	36	100	8								800	
Cotton Belt Camp	K. I. Ingram	Joe Colvert, Bearden, Ark	1	2			2	2		10	2	12	46										
Florence	J. W. West	J. W. Burke, Florence, Ark	1	4						32	2	34	40										
Fordyce Camp	K. I. Ingram	J. Q. Lovan, Fordyce, Ark	1	1				1		12		12	100										
Ebenezer	K. I. Ingram	I. C. Strickland, Tinsman, Ark	1	4	1		1	1		14	2	16	40						4 00			200	
Ingram Chapel	K. I. Ingram	Jessie Jordan, Bearden, Ark	1	3	1		1	1		24		24	75			7 00			2 00				

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y.P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Johnson Chapel	D. A. Hipps	D. E. Waddell, Sheridan, Ark	1	4	2		1	1	1	30		30	100	15					3 00			1,500	
Mt. Pleasant	K. I. Ingram	C. B. Thomason, Tinsman, Ark	1	3	2	2	26	25	1	96	37	155	150			6 00			6 00		12 00	1,000	
Millville Camp	K. I. Ingam	G. W. Corbin, Millville, Ark	2	2			6	6		22	7	29	333						2 00		6 00		
Newton Chapel	J. W. West	J. W. Tucker, Cornerville, Ark	1	4	2		4	8	2	100	21	121	173						6 00			400	
Pine Ridge	D. A. Hipps	F. T. Shell, Ain, Ark	1	4	1		2	2		33	9	42	35								36 00	500	
Rose Hill	J. W. West	J. H. Shipman, Montecello, Ark	1	4	1					35	8	38	40									800	
Spring Hill	J. W. West	J. E. Myhand, Montecello, Ark	1	2			1	1		12		12	20	78		4 00					3 00	400	
Shady Grove	D. A. Hipps	G. H. Green, Lamont, Ark																					
*Watson Chapel																							
BROWNWOOD P W.Tex.-N.M.Sy.			15	47	11	5	52	69	14	510	107	617	1,372	101		17 00			24 00		67 00	6,300	600
Blanket	T. M. Torbett	C. L. Haddon, Blanket, Tex	1	5	2					20		20	35			42 00			10 00	8 00		800	
Harmony Ridge	D.H.Kirkpatrick	J. T. Oliver, San Saba, R. 4, Tex	1	3	1					30	20	50	131			6 00					88 00	1,000	
New Home	T. W. Torbett	R. L. Wiley, Ballinger, Tex	1	5	1		3	3		36	9	45	24		12 00								
Rock Shoals	D.H.Kirkpatrick	Mrs. Lena Pearcy, San Saba, Tex	1	2	1	1				18	4	22	140			7 00					2 00	300	
Santa Anna	T. M. Torbett	Henry Campbell, Santa Anna, Tex	1	3	1					36			105	613				2 00	3 00				
San Saba	D.H.Kirkpatrick	B. B. Duey, San Saba, Tex	2	3	1		3	3	3	23	12	35	183			10 00				3 00		2,500	1,500
South Concho	J. B. Atkinson	B. G. Hill, Christoval, Tex		1						10		10											
Trickham	T. M. Torbett	J. A. McClatchy, Bangs, Tex	1	4	1		2	4	1	19	7	26				50 00					5 00	500	
White Swan		J. C. York, Van Court Tex		3	2					23	11	34											
BIRMINGHAM P Alabama Synod			9	29	10	1	8	10	4	215	63	278	618	613	12 00	115 00		2 00	13 00	11 00	95 00	5,100	1,500
Bir., First C. P.	Rev.A.D.Rudolph	W. M. Franklin, Birmingham, Ala		7	3				3	120	50	170	437	49	10 00	13 00			12 00		735 00	17,500	
*East Bessemer																							
Elliottsville	B. B. Orr	Gus. McBride, Saginaw, Ala	1																				
Highland	B. B. Orr	J. H. Davis, Shannon, A a	1	3						23	7	30	75										
Harmony	S. G. Herring	R. D. Simmons, Helena, Ala	1	4	1					14		14	75									1,000	
Hopewell	E. C Lee	W. M. Saddler Bessemer, R. 2, Ala	2	4	2		3	3	2	50	30	80	130						12 00				
New Hope	W. M. Carpenter	W. L. Deshazo, Helena, Ala	1	3	2					32		32	100									1,000	
*Oak Grove	W. M. Carpenter																						
Pleasant Hill	S. G. Herring	C. W. Steele, Brent, Ala	1	5	2					30	10	40	40										
*Rock Bluff																							
Rocky Ridge	B. E. Lee	Horton Bailey, Birmingham, R.4, Ala	2	5						90	3	93	175						2 00		12 00	1,700	
*Spring Creek	W. M. Carpenter		1																				

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Union	W. M. Carpenter																						
West End	B. B. Orr	G. W. Everett, West End, Ala	2	3	1		4	4	4	27	2	29	70								124 00		
CALIFORNIA P. Pacific Synod.				34	11		7	7	9	386	102	488	1,102	40	10 00	13 00			26 00		971 00	21,200	
First Chinese	Tom Jung	Mrs. J. S. Draper, San Francisco, Cal	4	4	3	1	15	15		45	75	120			3 00	13 00			4 00	3 00	274 00		
Oakland Chinese	Fong Yick	Gam Poy, Oakland, Cal	4	4	2		9	9		19	14	33				34 00							
San Francisco	B. H. Baker	N. B. Sitton, San Leander, Cal	4	4	1					9	4	13			3 00	31 00			5 00	3 00			
San Jose Mission Ch'st†	S. P. Sitton	San Jose, Cal		1						3	4	7											
Canton, China	Gam Sing Quah	Tok Yen, Canton, China		1																			
Sha Kai, China	Gam Sing Quah	Wong Tse Chang, Sha Kai, China		1	1																		
Honam, China	Gam Sing Quah	Honam, China		2	2																		
CHAT. PRES. Tennessee Syn.				17	9	1	24	24		76	97	173			6 00	78 00			9 00	6 00	274 00		
Bartow	Z. M. McGhee	P. T. Danie, White, R. 2, Ga	1	5	2		2	2		30	60	90	100		3 00	3 00			3 00		35 00	500	
*Benton																							
Cassandra	Z. M McGhee									15		15											
Cedar Springs	A. C. Stribling	L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn	1	3	3		2	2	2	56	11	67	50									1,000	
Charleston	W. E. Tillet	J. O. Epperson, Charleston, Tenn	1	5						50	18	68	225		2 00	2 00		2 00	8 00	2 00	10 00	1,500	2,000
Chattanooga	R. L. Mason and R. A. McCulloh	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn	4	16	14	5	7	11	20	550	26	576	2,050	380	50 00	120 00	100 00		102 00	12 00	540 00	20,000	5,000
*Chestua																							
Clear Springs		R. A. McBrien, Calhoun, Tenn		4	2					49		49											
Cleveland	Chas. R. Matlock	F. J. Harle, Cleveland, Tenn	4	11	5		8	8	3	140	30	170	900	150	50 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	60 00	20 00	125 00	20,000	4,500
Daisy												30										500	
Dalton										5	4	9										2 000	
Dayton	H. M. Guyan	K. M. Benson, Dayton, Tenn	4	5	2			9	1	60	25	85	1,000	48	5 00	8 00					19 00	3,000	3,000
Debtford										30	15	45										1,500	
East Chattanooga										14		14											
Ebenezer	A. C Stribling	D. C. Kelly, Jasper, R. 1 Tenn	1	5	3					65	19	84	150								17 00	2,000	
*Ewing Grove																							
*Fairmount																							
Falling Water		R. F. Selcer, Hixson, Tenn		2	1		3	3		15	5	20		75								500	
Flint Spring	W. L. Swartz	J. H. Jones Cleveland, R. 1, Tenn	1	4	4					30	15	45										800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Georgetown	J. S. Carson	C. F. Tillery, Georgetown, Tenn	1	2			7	7	1	34	4	38	100						3 00			1,000	
Harrison										4		4											
Hiwassee	J. S. Carson	W. C. Randolph, Georgetown, Tenn	1	3			5	5	1	28	2	30	100	25					5 00			150	
Jasper	E. F. Meir	S. G. Dekins, Jasper, Tenn	1	4	1					59	8	67	240	48	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		3,000	
Libert	J. H. Miller	Will L. Colston, Cartersville, Ga	1	3						20			75		1 00				1 00				
*Lebanon																							
Mount Tabor	W. L. Swartz	M. H. Parks, Cleveland, R. 6, Tenn	1	3	2		4	4	5	35	10	45	45							12 00		500	
Mount Harmony	W. L. Swartz	Geo. W. Eades, Charleston, R. 3, Tenn	1	2				4		20		20											
New Hope	A. C. Stribling	B. W. Condra, Whitwell, Tenn	1	4	2		19	19	3	87	26	113	65									15,00	
New Prospect	J. S. Carson	W. G. Triplet, McDonald, Tenn	1	5	2		15	15	5	40	29	69	36			20 00					12 00	600	
Oak Grove	A. C. Stribling	Al K. Ketner, Victoria, Tenn	1	5	2					60	10	70										1,000	
Ooltewah	W. L. Swartz	H. L. Guille, Ooltewah, Tenn	1	4				2		18	9	27	53									1,000	
Oras Chapel	J. S. Carson	E. C Johnson, Cleveland, Tenn		3						9	7	16										400	
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Swartz	W. M. Burns, Shepherd, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	1					60	20	80	90		2 00	3 00			2 00	1 00		1,000	
Pleasant Hill	Z. M. McGhee	J. C. Martin, N. Chattanooga, Tenn	1	3	1					33	5	38	100		1 00	100			4 00				
Retro												4										600	
South Pittsburg	E. F. Meir	J. C. Scott, South Pittsburg, Tenn	3	4	1					50	5	55	720		2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	2 00		4,500	
Sumac		W. J. Gregory, Cisco, Ga	2	5	4	1		2		75	20	95	300		5 00						10 00	1,500	1,000
Trenton		S. L. Sells, Trenton, Ga								11		11										200	
Tunnell Hill												6										500	
West View	W. L. Swartz	McKinney, Shepherd, R. 1, Tenn	1	2	1					11		11										300	
Whitwell	A. C. Stribling	W. L. Barber, Whitwell, Tenn	1	6	4					70	30	100	200	200								2,000	
				12 3	57	6	72	93	41	1833	413	2266	6,599	926	123 00	165 00	107 00	9 00	195 00	53 00	768 00	73,050	15,500
CHEROKEE P.† Indianola Syn.																							
Moore's Springs	W. A. Bearden	J. A. Stolhand, Choteau, R. 1, Okla		3	2	1			3	12	1	13	75									2,000	2,500
Muskogee		Jennie Brasel, Muskogee, Okla		4	2		3	3		40		40	453	10		104 00			5 00	21 00	133 00	2,000	
Wagoner	J. S. Hall	J. W. Lancaster, Wagoner, Okla	2			2		3		25		25	70	135	8	6 00			10 00	6 00		1,500	
			4	7	4	2	3	6	3	77	1	78	598	145	8 00	110 00			15 00	27 00	133 00	3,500	2,500
CHICKASAW P. Indianola Syn.																							
Buckhorn	T. O. McCulloch	J. B. Graham, Sulphur, Okla	2	5			12	12		14	18	32	100	200		14 00						250	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Chickasha																							
Clear Creek	J. E. Bell	E. B. Goodrich, Marlow, Okla	1	2	1					8	6	14	60								50 00		
Grace		D. C. Flurry, Marlow, R. 4, Okla		4			1	1	2	23		23	35		8 00						75 00		
Little Rush	J. E. Bell	T. P. Whybark, R. Springs, R.3, Okla	1	4	2	3	11	7	2	84		84	200		2 00	15 00		2 50	3 50	3 00	100 00		
Marlow	F. A. Brown	Geo. L. Orr, Marlow, Okla	2	7	2					63	4	67	193			45 00			7 00		210 00	1,400	
Rock Creek	J. E. Bell	Geo. McDaniel, Duncan, R. 1, Okla	1	7	2		1			62		62	200		6 50	55 00				1 30	75 00		400
Stratford	F. A. Brown	H. A. Stevenson, Stratford, Okla	1	5	1				3	27	12	39	175	95		35 00					27 00	1,000	
*Wynnewood		W. W. Crawford, Wynnewood, Okla																					
*Sterrett																							
Oak Lawn		G. R. Jones, Marlow, R. 3, Okla		1	1					6	1	7											
Snyder	J. J. Jones	E. E. Jones, Lindsay, Okla	1	2	1	2			1	6		6	35										
CHOCTAW PR. Indianola Syn.				37	10	5	25	20	8	293	41	334	998	295	16 50	164 00		2 50	10 50	4 30	527 00	2,600	400
Antioch	Anderson Cole	Thos. E. Williams, Garvin, Okla	1	2						5	8	13	64	200									
*Bayou	Wilson Cole																						
*Black Jack Grove																							
*Black River	Isiah Nicholis																						
Cass	Edmund Wesley	Myrtle Tecumseh, Bokoshe, Okla		1	2					9		9	100						24 00			500	
Coal Creek	N. A. Perkins	C. J. Noabe, Lehigh, Okla	2	1						7		7										150	
Double Spring	N. A. Perkins	P. C. Gibson, Lane, Okla	4	3	1					14	9	23	36										
Goodwater	Anderson Cole	Thomas Byington, Haworth, Okla	1	4	1					31	21	52										800	
Goodland	Calvin Bond	Mrs. Emeline Noah, Atoka, Okla	1	1	2					10	4	14	16										
Good Spring	Jacob Phillips	Lyman Harrison, Fewell, Okla	1	1	1	1		3	8	16	3	19	68								10 00	250	
Garland	Jesse Wallace	I. S. McFarland, Nashoba, Okla	1							7	4	11	29									200	
Gum Creek	Jackson Carnes	Charley Taylor Damon, Okla	1	1						13		13	27									200	
Hudson Chapel	Jesse Wallace	C. W. Eyechubber, Finley, Okla	1	3						6		6	28	32			5 00		1 00		23 00	150	
Jefferson Chapel	Wilson Cole	Allen Greenwood, Antlers, Okla	1	1						4		4	23	46					1 00		250 00		
High Hill	Emeziah Bohanon		1	1						4		4											
*Kul i Chaha																							
Lone Star	Henry J. Bond	J. C. Carnes, Cairo, Okla	2	1						14		14	82								200 00		
*Lukfata																							
Lukfapa	Wilson Cole	Abel Collins, Moyer, Okla		2		1		1		7	4	11	15						2 00			150	
Many Spring	Jackson Carnes	Jesse King, Caney, Okla		1						7		7	42									150	
McGee Chapel	Daniel Jefferson	J. W. McKinney, Broken Bow, Okla	1	2	1	3				9	1	10	50	70									

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
McAlister		J. J. Adams, McAlister, Okla		3															1 00		110 00		
*Norwood	Daniel Jefferson																						
Pleasant Cove	Henry Bond	A. B. Johnson, Zoraya, Okla	4	1				2		23	10	33	52		15 00	18 00		5 00	14 00			250	
Pankebok	Edmund Wesley	Elson Jones, Eagletown, Okla	1	2	2	2				18		18	45	70					3 00			500	
Pigeon Roost	Calvin Bond	Sampson Scott, Boswell, Okla	3	3	1					16		16	25									150	
*Post Oak	Stephen Peter																						
*Pleasant Creek	Stephen Peter																						
*Standing Rock	Isiah Nicholis																						
Rock Creek	Jacob Phillips	J. A. Wallace, Ludlow, Okla	1	1	4	2				24	1	25	29								3 00		
*Panther Creek																							
Mt. Hermon	D. L. Jefferson	Case Loman, Bethel, Okla	1	5	2	4				18	2	20	36										
CLARKSVILLE P Tennessee Syn.				36	17	13		6	8	262	67	329	787	418	15 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	45 00		596 00	3,450	
Arlington	J. C. Ross	D. T. Knight, Erin, Tenn	2	4	1			4	3	40	30	70	100			5 00						600	
Bethel		D. T. Foust, Hickory Point, Tenn	2	4						35		35	125									3,000	1,500
Bethany	G. E. Danley	W. H. Rice, Erin, Tenn	1	3	3					30	30	60	52							7 00		600	
Beech Grove		T. S. Powers, Hackberry, Tenn																					
Big Spring	A. S. Lamb and G. W. Phillips	J. H. Corlew, Charlotte, Tenn	1	5			3	1		20	20	40	60			3 00						800	600
Bowen's Chapel	F. P. Arterburn		2	7	1				2	37	6	43	600	50	8 00	14 00						1,500	2,000
Clarksville	A. C. Biddle	R. E. Burchett, Clarksville, Tenn	3	7	3	2				97	24	121	600	160	18 00	15 00		40 00	11 00		150 00	12,000	1,500
Charlotte	G. W. Phillips	G. D. Binkley, Charlotte, Tenn								20		20											
Concord	H. H. Binkley	C. L. Petty, Tenn. Ridge, Tenn	1	8	1			1		45	2	47	50						1 00	3 00		500	
Cross Plains		E. W. Patterson, Cross Plains, Tenn																					
Cumberland Val	W.V.Whitworth	E. Knight, McEwen, Tenn	2	4			1			26		26										500	
Dickson		G. W. Slaughter, Dickson, Tenn																				2,000	
Erin	A. L. Thomas	D. J. McAuley, Erin, Tenn	2	4	2				1	54		54	360		15 00	10 00			11 00		118 00	4,000	1,500
*Ebenezer																							
Griffin's Chapel	W.V.Whitworth	A. F. Weaver, Stewart, Tenn	1	4	1			1	1	20		20	60									1,500	
Grace Chapel	J. E. Powers	J. H. Waters, Clarksville, R.5, Tenn																					
Greenbrier	H. H. Binkley	A. D. McMillen, Waverly, Tenn	1	3	1					6		6	40										
Hall's Creek	H. H. Binkley	D. T. Wardens, Waverly, Tenn	1	5		1				26		26	40	20								300	
Horse Shoe																							
Johnsonville	F. P. Arterburn	Warner Sharp, Johnsonville, Tenn								23	7	30											
Liberty	J. E. Powers	C. E. Cherry, Clarksville, R. 5, Tenn	2	8	2		18	21		90	38	128	225								42 00	800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Value of Manse
Light Chapel	A. W. Clinard	U. I. Light, Greenbrier, Tenn								25		25											
Locust Grove	H. H. Binkley	M. Sanders, Hackberry, Tenn								40		40											
Mariah	H. H. Binkley	A. J. Turner, McEwen, Tenn	1	6			1	2		31	19	50	50	100					2 00	2 00	39 00	300	
McAdoo	J. E. Powers	A. D. Crotzer, Hickory Point, Tenn	2	6	4			20	1	120	29	149	200	43	7 00	34 00			3 00			1,500	
McAdoo Mem'l	G. W. Phillips	V. J. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn	1	4	1					30	22	52	97									100	
McEwen	F. P. Arterburn	J. L. Ridings, McEwen, Tenn	1	4			1		3	26	13	39	65	600		1 00			1 00			2,000	
Mt. Denson	A. W. Clinard	H. L. Draper, Springfield, Tenn																					
Mt. Liberty	G. W. Phillips	E. H. Johnston, Pardue, R. 1, Tenn		6						30	30	60								12 00		1,500	250
Mt. View	J. C. Ross	G. A. Sykes, Dover, Tenn																					
New Hope	G. W. Phillips	G. L. Talum, Sylvia, Tenn								20		20											
New Central	G. E. Danley	A. E. Averitt, Sailor's Rest, Tenn																					
Pleasant Hill	F. P. Arterburn	I. T. Crockett, Hurricane Mills, Ten	1	3					1	12	8	20	60			2 00			1 00			800	
Shiloh	G. E. Danley	Burrell Allen, Palmyra, Tenn	1	4	4		17	17		45		45	85						2 00			600	
St. John	H. H. Binkley	Thos. Carter, Waverly, Tenn																					
*Springfield																							
Union Chapel		J. L. Littleton, Waverly, R. 2, Tenn																					
Vanleer	G. W. Phillips	G. A. Logan, Vanleer, Tenn								7		7											
Waverly		A. J. McMakin, Waverly, Tenn								20													
Wells Creek	W.V.Whitworth	W. Suggs, Erin, Tenn	2	4	2	2			3	50	40	90	100									1,000	500
White Oak		T. W. Miller, Tenn. Ridge, Tenn								35		35											
Wilson's Chapel	G. E. Danley	H. L. Suggs, Palmyra, Tenn	1	3	3	1				40	10	50								14 00	30 00	500	
Mt. Sharon	A. W. Clinard	G. W. Clinard, Greenbriar, Tenn								100													
COLUMBUS P.R. Ohio Synod			32	108	29	6	41	67	15	2088	328	2594	2,909	973	48 00	71 00		40 00	32 00	38 00	459 00	35,600	7,850
Mt. Zion		R, N. Grossman, Frederickstown, O. (Acting Clerk)		3	1					15	7	22		5								1,000	
COOKEVILLE P. Tennessee Syn.																							
*Algood	W. R. Reid		2	4																			
*Allons																							
*Beech Grove																						800	
Cave Springs	T. E. Ferrell	J. M. Copeland, Poteet, Tenn	1	4																			
Cumberland		R. W. Allen, Gainsboro, Tenn																					
Chanute		S. Davidson, Chanute, Tenn																					
Cookeville	W. R. Reid	L. A. Copeland, Cookeville, Tenn	2	4									360									1,500	
Cloyds Chapel	A. C. Stone	Mrs.T.T.Cloyd,Red Blg Spgs, Tenn	2	4	2	2			2	44	3	47	200	75								750	
Dry Valley		Mrs.G.E.Pennington,Cookeville, Tn																					
Ebenezer		Newton Manness, Hickman, Tenn																					
Ellis Chapel	W. R. Reid	L. A. McDonald, Chestnut Md., Ten	1	4						12			200									900	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Flat Creek	T. E. Ferrell	J. M. Johnson, Hilham, Tenn	1	4																		600	
Flyn's Lick		J. L. Rodgers, Flyn's Lick, Tenn																					
Free Union		J. O. Tate, Gainsboro, Tenn																					
Gordonsville		Dr. W.E. Whitley, Gordonsville, Tenn																					
Grant		C. W. Shaver, Grant, Tenn																					
Hilham				2		4				24	15	39	75										
Hardy's Chapel	J. F. Malone	W. F. Moody, Algood, R. 2, Tenn	1	3	1	33			1	34		34	10										
Lee Seminary	J. E. Hufhines	Paris Carr, Cookeville, R. 8, Tenn	1	4																			
Mount Hermon	J. F. Malone	W. B. Johnson, Cookeville, R.6, Tenn	1	5	2			6		51	37	88	60									400	
Mount Union		B. D. Smith, Clark Range, Tenn																					
New Bethel		Alonzo McCawley, Gainsboro, Tenn																					
Oaklona		J. M. McCully, Rickman, R. 1, Tenn																					
Phar's Chapel		A. M. Hestand, Gainsboro, Tenn																					
Pleasant Grove		R. H. Webb, Haydensburg, Tenn																					
Pleasant Shade	A. C. Stone	T. M. Sanderson, Pleas. Shade, Tenn	1	5									180									500	
Roaring River	M.W.Swearingin	G. W. Gentry, Hilham, R. 1, Tenn	1	6	1					30	139	169	24								2 50	300	
*Russell Hill	A. C. Stone																						
Rome		Mrs. James Grissom, Rome, Tenn																					
Ruth's Chapel	T. E. Ferrell	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn	1	4						30	10	40	18									100	
Shiloh		M. P. Cantrell, Arrowford, R, Tenn																					
Spring Creek	M.W.Swearingin	S. D. Webb, Cookeville, R. 1, Tenn.	1	5						43	7	50	24									500	
Trinity	DrewryMcCauley	A.R.Backman, Buffalo Valley, Tenn	1	4						68	4	72	125									500	
Union Hill	A. C. Stone	W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn	1	9	5	1	6	6		109	11	120	84						2 37		56	600	
Post Oak		J. B. Phillips, Algood, R. 2, Tenn																					
Granville		Mrs. J. T. King, Granville, Tenn																					
COR.-WACO PR. Texas Synod			18	71	11	7	39	12	3	445	226	671	1,358	75					2 37		3 06	7,450	
Antioch	S. C. Lockett	G. W. Garrett, Hillsboro, Tex	1	6	3		6	6		81		81	300	45		65 00	7 00		9 00		281 00	3,000	
*Blum		J. A. Read, Blum, Tex																					
Corsicana	B. F. Judd	T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex		8	8					82	57	139	322	11		19 00			12 00		113 00	10,000	
Dawson	J. N. Russell	J. M. Sowell, Dawson, Tex	4	8	4	3	10	13	3	103	10	113	500	1,500								3,000	2,000
*Eureka	S. C. Lockett	W. 1. Benson, Itasca, Tex																					
Hubbard	O. N. Baucom	M. L. Onstott, Hubbard, Tex	4	6	4	1	9	11	9	107	30	137	600	250	13 00	33 00	10 00		15 00		240 00	4,000	3,000
*Liberty Hill	J. N. Russell	W. C. Murphy, Hubbard, Tex																					
Lone Oak	B. E. Bowmer	W.B.Thompson, Blooming Grove, Tx		2	1					12		12	25									600	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Meridian	H. G. Nicholson	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Tex	2	4			1	1	2	22	4	26	395	16	15 00	27 05	2 00		8 00	40 00	30 00	2,500	1,500
Peoria	S. C. Lockett	J. P. Webb, Hillsboro, Tex	1	6	5		5	5		65	27	92	180	19	14 00	41 00			19 00		192 00	1,000	
Rock Church	H. G. Nicholson	A. C. Odle, Valley Mills, Tex	2	4	2		4	4		60	2	63	250			5 00			4 00		25 00		
Whitney	H. L. Potter	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Tex	2	5	2		12	12	3	71	11	82	600	40	70 00	38 00			10 00		295 00	2,500	
CUMB'D PRES. Kentucky Syn.			16	49	29	4	47	52	17	603	111	744	3,167	1,881	112 00	238 00	19 00		77 00	40 00	1,176 00	26,600	7,250
Antioch	B. H. Henderson	H. E. Robison, Knob Lick, Ky	1	4	2		22	22		134	20	154	75						11 25			1,000	
Bethel No. 1	W. R. Reid	D. R. Terhune, Harrodsburg, Ky	2	6	4					130	114	244	140			178 00			20 00		81 80	2,500	
Bethel	G. W. Houk	Miss Leona Butler, Crail Hope, Ky	1	2	2					25	10	35	60										
Campbellsville	N. A. Johnson	Charlie Gilmore, Campbellsville, Ky	2	3	1			1	2	61	7	68	120		3 00	11 00					129 85	3,000	
Casey's Fork	R. D. Burress	C. V. Davis, Marrowbone, Ky	1	5	1					50	35	85	130		12 00	4 00			6 00		3 20	800	
Clear Point	B.H.Henderson	Henry Rountree, Horse Cave, Ky	1	4	1					23	2	25	75			18 00			7 87			1,000	
Good Hope	G. W. Houk	Myrtle Rucker, Burdick, Ky																					
Grace Union	M. F. Gore	Ruby Reed, Edmonton, Ky		3	1					25	10	35										500	
Greensburg	W. R. Reid	D. W. Woodward, Greensburg, Ky	1	7	4					50			60	4,000								6,000	
Hopewell	B.H.Henderson	W. I. Adair, Munfordsville, Ky		3	1					70	18	88											
Kelleyville	G. T. Piper	J. J. Biggs, Cane Valley, Ky	1	6	3					92	11	103	100			60 0				6 85	20 00	1,000	
Keltners Chapel	J. W. Furkin	R. W. Furkin, Keltner, Ky	1	3						15	1	16	54						6 00			1,200	
Joyners Chapel	Thos. Joyner	E. G. Atwell, Hardyville, Ky	1	6	2	3	5	11	3	61		61	238	30	14 00	40 00	8 15		21 00		3 00	1,800	
Liberty		Gillings Rease, Burdick, Ky		5	2																		
Lick Branch	J. W. Furkin	J. G. McCoy, Glasgow, R. 5, Ky	1	3	2		9	10	2	70	49	110	112	15		56 0			10 00	6 95		800	
Louisville		C. C. Brock, Louisville, Ky	1	4	1			1	1	19	5	24	115		2 00	1 00					240 00	1,700	
Marrowbone	R. D. Burress	J. F. Norris, Leslie, Ky	1	5	1																		
Monroe Chapel	Thos. Joyner	J. T. Bale, Monroe, Ky	1	6	3					53	30	83	78									800	
Mt. Moriah		J. W. Estes, Summer Shade, Ky		3						24			33	10					4 00			500	
Mt. Hope	R. D. Burress	Mrs. Z. W. Cloyd, Arat, Ky	1	4	1								137										
*Mt. Zion	G. T. Piper																						
Neals Chapel	B. D. Porter and J. L. Kirgan	Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Glasgow, R. 5, Ky	1	2	2				1	69	12	81	37	70		2 00	13 00	2 00		3 37		1,000	
New Union																							
Oak Forrest	J. W. Furkin	M. L. Marcum, Greensburg, Ky	1	5	1					150	50	200	93									500	
Pleasant Grove		W. C. Clark, Hensonville, Ky																					
Seven Springs	M. F. Gore and B. D. Porter	W. G. Butler, Center, Ky																					
Salem	B. L. DeSpain	E. P. Davis, Defries, Ky	1	6	2					30	12	42	60									500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Shiloh	N. A. Johnson	Mrs. J. T. Smith, Campbellsville, Ky	1	6	2		4	4		144	36	180	126		5 00	114 00	60		13 00		177 00	800	
Wisdom	J. W. Furkin	Mrs. Rina Ball, Knob Lick, Ky	1	4	2		2	8		49		49	71	2								1,000	
Words Chapel		H. P. Shives, Glasgow Junc., Ky																				800	
Reids Chapel	G. T. Piper	Hattie E. Gillock, Cave City, Ky	1	2	2							47											
Reids Chapel No. 1	N. A. Johnson	Clara Jarboe, Campbellsville, Ky	2	3	3		1		1	25	2	27	63	1,500		1 00			8 00	27 72	9 72	1,500	
Pleasant Valley	B. L. DeSpain	Mrs. J. A. Withers, Center, Ky	1	4	1					38	5	43	90									800	
Pleas. Grove No. 1	Wm. R. Reid	Pete Neider, Buechel, R. 10, Ky	1	2	2					47	5	52	25								5 00	3,000	
Mosby's Ridge		C. C. Kinniard, Red Lick, Ky		2	2							14											
DAL.-BON. PR. Texas Synod			27	118	51	3	43	57	10	1454	425	1879	2,103	5,902	36 00	393 00	21 85	2 00	107 90	44 89	670 20	67,020	28,400
Bogota	Leslie Waddle	J. W. Howison, Bogota, Tex	1	4	2					59	14	73	219	100		10 00			15 09				
*Burns Chapel																							
Center	J. D. Potts	D. B. Yoes, Wells Point, R. 2, Tex	1	2	1	1				30	7	37	67										
Dallas	H. R. Allen	J. K. Parker, Oak Cliff, Dallas, Tex	4	6	1	4		4	5	47	12	59	432	966		330 00			1 00				4,000
Emberson	Leslie Waddle	Mrs. W. P. Richie, Sumner, Tex	1	7	3	3	16	19	3	55		55	180		14 00				14 00		50 00	800	
Grove Hill	Leslie Waddle	J. W. White, Bailey, Tex	1	4			1	5	1	37	23	60	150		6 00							800	
*Leonard																							
Mt. Pleasant	Leslie Waddle	M. V. Howie, Terrell, R. 4, Tex	1	4	1	3	6	9		53	6	59	290		100 00				18 00			1,000	
Mt. Zion	E.F.McGoughey	J. M. Burns, Cumby, R. 4, Tex	1	5	3		1	1	1	60	46	106	116			12 00						1,250	
Shiloh	E.F.McGoughey	W. M. Hamilton, Clarksville, Tex	1	3	1		10	10		50		50	150		18 00				5 00		12 00	1,500	
*Trinity																							
Turners Point	R. E. Matlock	H. L. Campbell, Iona, Tex	1	6	1			1	3	102		102	175	2,000								2,000	250
Union Grove	J. F. Baker	J. T. Medley, Bonham, Tex	2	5	1					30	25	65	200	30									300
DENTON PRES. Texas Synod			14	46	14	11	34	49	13	523	133	656	2,457	3,096	198 00	352 00			53 00		62 00	7,450	4,550
Argyle		J. T. Alred, Denton, Tex																					
Decatur		F. T. Kerr, Decatur, Tex		2						20		20										1,500	
Denton		W. W. Baxter, Denton, Tex		3						8	15	23			5 00	12 00			8 00		10 00		
Ethel		A. H. Bates, Collinsville, R. 1, Tex		2		1				9		9	32								6 00		
Gainesville		R. V. Bell, Gainesville, Tex	4							32		32											
Mt. Tabor	J. F. Baker	N. A. Clingsmith, Montague, Tex	1	3	2	2		2		32	10	42	180		25 00				6 00			1,000	
Nocona	W. B. Andress	W. J. Bowdry, Nocona, Tex	1	5	1					26	2	28	212	300								2,500	
*Pecan		R. H. Beall, Decatur, Tex																					
*Justin		T. E. Wood, Justin, Tex																					

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Pilot Point		A. E. Peters, Pilot Point, Tex		5	2					23	7	30	360	25					4 00			5,000	3,500
Sunnydale	D. Irvin	J. L. Bryant, Denton, Tex	1	6	7		3	3		74	3	77	100	3					2 00			1,000	
EAST TENN. PR Tennessee Syn.				27	12	3	3	5		224	37	261	884	328	30 00	12 00			20 00		16 00	11,000	3,500
Bethesda	L. C. Bromley	Frank Haws, Fall Branch, Tenn	1	4	2					50	15	65	100									1,250	1,250
*Cedar Hill	L. C. Bromley		1	4	2	2	1	5	1	38	20	58	63									2,000	
Dover	L. C. Bromley	T. C. Sample, Morristown, Tenn	1	5	3					40	20	60	150									1,500	
*Fairview																							
Gass' Memorial	R. M. Dobson	Charles Brown, Greeneville, Tenn	2	3	1	5	2	3		50	5	55	100		2 00	1 00			2 00		14 00	1,200	
Greeneville	M. L. Clemons	James Armitage, Greenville, Tenn	4	11	5	2			4	130	22	152	1,000		50 00	100 00	100 00	19 00	50 00	19 00		7,000	3,000
Lebanon	W. B. Duck	J. J. Coile, Jefferson City, R. 1, Tenn	1	4	2					42	6	48	100		2 00	1 00						1,000	
Midway	F. P. Baxter	S. J. Maloney, Midway, Tenn	1	3	1					30	10	40										1,000	
*Mohawk	F. P. Baxter																						
Mt. Pleasant	W. A. Brown	W. C. Davis, Greeneville, Tenn	2	7	2					176	146	322	150		2 00	2 00	6 00	32 00	4 00	6 00		2,000	
New Bethel	F. P. Baxter	J. A. Harmon, Greeneville, Tenn	1	4	1					40	15	55	85		2 00	3 00		15 00	7 00	4 00	26 00	2,000	
Oakland	F. P. Baxter	G. L. Collier, Limestone, Tenn		3	2					28	4	32										1,500	
Philadelphia	M. G. Price	G. H. Miller, Chuckey, R. 4, Tenn	1	3		1	4			22		22	60									1,000	
Pilot Knob	L. C. Bromley	E. Doud, Bulls Gap, Tenn	1	3	3					45		45	90									1,000	
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Brown	J. M. Bright, Chuckey, Tenn	2	4	4					40	20	60	200						3 00		12 00	1,500	
Pleasant Vale	Ross Harris	S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn	1	4	1					35	1	36										2,000	
Salem	L. C. Bromley	S. B. Lane, Baileyton, Tenn	1	3	1					26	8	34	75									1,000	
Shiloh	R. M. Dobson	J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn	1	4	2					60	15	75	100		4 00				5 00		50 00		
Talbott	W. B. Duck	M. A. Roberts, Talbott, Tenn	1	5			4	4		31	12	43	100		4 00	1 00			2 00	2 00		1,200	
Willoughby	L. C. Bromley	C. W. Babb, Bulls Gap, Tenn	1	5	2					58		58	100						3 00			1,000	
ELK PRESBY. Tennessee Syn			23	79	34	10	11	12	5	941	319	1260	2,473		66 00	109 00	106 00	66 00	76 00	31 00	102 00	29,150	4,250
Beech Hill	W. E. Sharp	Epps Roberts, Lewisburg, R. 5, Ten	2	4	2		2			46	4	50	150		5 00	5 00			3 00	18 00	116 00	900	
Belvidere	F. M. Copeland	Chas. L. Brazelton, Belvidere, Tenn	1	5	2					22	2	24				1 00			4 00			1,000	
Bear Creek										83		83										3,500	
Bell Buckle	T. N. Crawford	E. B. Shofner, Bell Buckle, Tenn	2	6	3					41	10	51	400										
Bethlehem	J. W. Clifford	R. G. Baxter, Lewisburg, R. 7, Tenn	2	6	2		12	12	3	85	40	125	265	8 00	4 00	5 00			3 00		10 00	1,000	
Camargo										40		40											
Cane Creek	T. N. Crawford	G. T. Eshman, Howell, Tenn	2	9	4	1		8	9	80	36	116	300	357	8 00	5 00						2,000	1,500
Center	T. N. Crawford	I. Keiling, Haley, Tenn								30		30											

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected								Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Chapel Hill	Sykes	E. L. Boyd, Holtland, Tenn	2	6	4			2		62	60	122	150	400		3 00					7 00	2,000	2,000
Cornersville		C. M. Ramsey, Cornersville, Tenn	1	6	2					25		25		10								3,500	
Cottage Grove	J. R. Morris	J. T. Cunningham, Shelbyville, Tenn	1	3						23	2	25		15								1,000	
Cowan	J. H. Zwingle	J. D. Bratton, Cowan, Tenn	2	5	2					80	30	110	200	50					3 00			4,000	
Elora	W. E. Tillett	D. B. Gallis, Elora, Tenn	1	5	1					35	5	40										00	
Farmington	W. E. Tillett	R. S. McCullough, Lewisburg, Tenn	1	4	2					31		31	37	12								1,800	
Fayetteville	J. G. Stewart	J. M. McWilliams, Fayetteville, Ten	4	5	5			6	7	80	90	170	700		9 00	5 00			8 00	2 00	212 00	10,000	2,500
Flintville	C. G. Stroud	J. W. Stiles, Flintville, Tenn	1	1	1		14	6	8	25	20	45			2 00	2 00			2 00	1 00			
Goshen	J. W. Simmons									76		76											
Green Hill	Tom Henly	J. H. Gill, Shelbyville, Tenn	1	5	2		3		1	40	16	56	18									1,200	
Hebron	T. N. Crawford	W. B. Floyd, Flat Creek, Tenn	1	5	2		1	1		43	12	55	200	103								1,200	
Hickory Hill	W. H. Gentry	O. H. Savage, Petersburg, Tenn	1	5	2					24	10	34	100										
Kelso										75		75											
Lewisburg	J. L. Hudgins	C. R. Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn	2	5	4					30	20	50		125	8 00	14 00		6 00	1 00		75 00	3,500	
Liberty	R. I. Stem	J. F. Damron, Elora, Tenn	1	2	1		4	4	9	28		28	60	35								600	
Loyds Chapel	F. M. Copeland									30		30											
Marble Hill	F. M. Copeland	J. D. McCord, Winchester, Tenn	1	4	4		2			57	57	114	125									300	
Moore's Chapel		Miss Ethel Scott, Mulberry, Tenn		2	2		2	2		35	35	70										500	
Mt. Carmel	R. I. Stem	G. R. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn	1	6	2		2	2		51	14	65	120									800	
Mt. Hebron	J. W. Simmons	W. F. Cannon, Fayetteville, Tenn	1	3	3		5			40	20	60										2,000	
Mt. Reserve	J. W. Simmons	J. T. Starns, Decherd, Tenn	1	4					2	51	20	71	100			5 00						500	
Mt. Vernon	S. J. Gentry	B. A. Giles, Rockvale, Tenn	1	7	2		9		2	56	34	90	75			5 00			3 00			1,000	
Mt. Zion										20		20											
Mulberry	W. F. Pressly	C. F. Blackwell, Mulberry, Tenn	1	3	2					23	5	28	75									1,200	
New Bethel										28		28											
New Hope										15		15											
New Salem	J. R. Morris	S. J. McAfee Boons Hill, Tenn	2	8	4		12	12	1	121	34	155	600	273		41 00			14 00		226 00	1,500	
New Unity	T. M. Hendrix	G. W. Moore, Petersburg, Tenn	1	6	4	2	1	3		60	60	120	150	8		5 00			4 00		10 00	1,500	
Owen Chapel	J. W. Simmons	W. A. Clark, Winchester, Tenn	1	3	1	12				40	10	50	75									1,003	
Petersburg	J. R. Morris	J. D. Hanaway, Petersburg, Tenn	2	9	7		5	5		92		92	600	300		5 00						2,500	1,600
Pleasant Ridge	R. L. Stem	W. H. Lamb, Rockvale, Tenn	1	6	3		2			90	25	115	120	15		5 00						500	
Pleasant View	W. E. Sharp	S. L. Craig, Lynnville, Tenn	1	4	2			1		25	12	37	60	1						6 00			
Pleasant Grove										30		30				1 00						3,000	
Raus	T. N. Crawford									30		30											
Richland	W. H. Gentry	L. B. Pigg, Lewisburg, Tenn	2	6	2					70	55	125	250	2		6 00			3 00			2,500	
Rocky Glade	G. W. Gentry	R. W. Carlton, Eagleville, Tenn	1							50		50											

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Sherwood																							
Sewanee										74		74											
Three Forks	J. H. Zwingle	J. T. Shofner, Haley, Tenn	1	6	2			1		30	14	44	120			6 00						800	
Winchester		P. B. Keith, Winchester	1	3						42	20	62										2,000	1,000
Champ	J. W. Foster		1							44		44											
EWING-McL. P. Illinois Synod			46	16 7	81	15	76	65	42	2308	772	3080	4,900	1,714	36 00	122 00		6 00	48 00	27 00	655 00	60,000	8,600
*Albion South																							
*Bethel																							
Burnt Prairie	G. W. May	W. A. Smith, Burnt Prairie, Ill	2	3	2		1	2	1	85	35	120	600		5 00	3 50			32 00		65 00	2,000	1,000
Cumb. Chapel	W. R. Forrester	C. M. Darr, Fairfield, Ill	1	5			4	4	1	35	13	48	80						4 00		40 00	1,000	
*Ebenezer																							
Elm Grove	G. W. May	H. A. Merritt, Fairfield, Ill	1	3	1					34		34	100						2 25	11 28		400	
Elm River		Omer Enlow, Goff, Ill		4	3			2		51	5	56	30							25 00	15 00	700	
Enfield		J. P. Orr, Enfield, Ill																					
Fairfield	J. A. McLane	Cora McLin, Fairfield, Ill	4	4		2	2	7	2	83	29	112	1,000			18 16			9 30		375 44	1,000	
*Gilliad																							
Hazel Ridge	John Phipps	H. T. Shain, Gossett, Ill	1	3	2		2	2	1	46	12	58	82									600	
*Hebron																							
Lebanon North	W. H. Neisler	J. B. Bean, Fairfield, Ill	1	2						9	5	14	44						2 00			800	
Lebanon South	Ira S. Barger	Mrs. S. E. Kittinger, Galatia, Ill	1	4	2					33		33	100									1,000	
Mt Oval	John Phipps	J. E. Shaw, Gossett, Ill	1	4	4					39	41	80	100						9 00			500	
*Mt. Moriah																							
Norris City		C. E. Barnes, Norris City, Ill								21		21											
Oak Grove	J. A. Hill	H. O. Smith, Norris City, Ill	1	1	1			1		80	10	90	250						8 00			1,000	500
*Providence																							
Toms Prairie																							
Union North	W. H. Neisler	J. D. C. Day, Fairfield, Ill	3	3			7			75	50	125							4 75				
Union Chapel	A. A. Ferrell	H. D. Riegel, Galatia, Ill	3	2						27	2	29	144			15 00						1,000	
Village	Ira S. Barger	A. C. Mount, pro tem, Nor. City, Ill	1	2						40	20	60	50									1,200	
West Union	M. C. Wasson	John Grimes, Enfield, Ill	1	4	3					33	16	49	102	10							20 00	600	
West End	A. A. Ferrell	W. F. Serles, Thompsonville, Ill	2	3	2					37	3	40										600	
			23	47	20	2	16	18	5	723	241	969	2,682	10	5 00	36 66			71 30	36 28	515 44	12,900	1,500

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
†FLORIDA PR. Alabama Syn.																							
Inverness	J. D. Lewis	R. M. Ruff, Inverness, Fla	4	4	1		13	14		40	10	50	265	87					8 00	70 00	25 00	3,000	
Lakeland	F. H. Callahan	J. P. Wilson, Lakeland, Fla	4	6	3	4	2	3	22	70	5	75	780	1,200		64 00			15 00		350 00	10,000	
FT. SMITH PR. Arkansas Syn.			8	10	4	4	17	17	22	110	15	175	1,045	1,287		64 00			23 00	70 00	575 00	13,000	
*Bentonville																				30 00			
Bethel Grove	J. P. Campbell	J. E. McKee, Farmington, Ark	1	3	2					22	13	35	60										
Billingsley	J. F. Allman	J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark	1	2	1					35	10	45											
Cane Hill		G. W. Drumman, Lincoln, Ark	1	4	2					24	4	28			3 00	3 00			2 00			800	
Crooked Creek	T. K. Brown	W. H. Hanes, Harrison, Ark	1	5						28	4	32	81		10 00	6 15			10 50	24 00		900	
Dripping Springs	S. A. Cox	H. H. Cox, Vanburen, Ark	2	4	1					40	5	45	14	3					10 50		6 00	800	
Fayetteville	N. J. Salyer	H. L. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark	4	5	2					29	3	31	100		20 00			2 40		50 00	46 00	3,000	
Gaither	T. K. Brown	L. H. Wassen, Harrison, Ark	2	4	1					18	2	20	45		10 00					24 00	100 00	250	
Harrison		Miss Melissa Flinn, Harrison, Ark																					
Lone Elm	J. L. McClelen	G. A. Rankin, Lone Elm, Ark																					
Mt. Comfort		Geo. A. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark																					
Mt. Vernon	G. L. M. Pond	W. M. Eavans, Pea Ridge, Ark																					
Prairie Grove	J. F. Allman	P. Pitman, Prairie Grove, Ark	2						8	48	10	58	340	30					5 10		168 00	2,500	1,250
Walnut Grove	J. F. Allman																						
FOSTER PRES. Illinois Synod			14	27	9				8	264	51	315	640	33	43 00	9 15		2 40	28 60	128 00	320 00	5,750	1,250
Annapolis	F. E. Bennett	A. M. Chapman, Annapolis, Ill	2	3	2					50	35	85	35										
Bethel, Jasper Co.	E. E. Deverick	A. B. Ewing, Hunt, Ill	1	2																			
Georgetown	F. C. Cooper	Mamie Kilby, Georgetown, Ill	2	2	5		3	7		77	20	97	360									3,500	
Good Prospect	F. E. Bennett	S. O. Beals, Trilla, Ill	1	4	2		1	1		70	25	95	150								50 00	2,000	
Lebanon	O. I. Crandall	Zara Shawver, Casey, Ill	2	3			4			39	9	48	280		5 00							1,200	
Liberty	Chas. Waggaman	J. C. Humrichous, Georgetown, Ill	2	5	2		2		1	30		30	166	4	3 00	4 00			4 00		75 00	600	
New Hope	T. C. Bailiff	Geo. Haddock, Yale, Ill	2	4	1					54	9	63	128		25 00				14 00	9 00	18 00	1,200	
New Providence	F. E. Bennett	J. P. Ralston, West York, Ill	1	2						21		21	100								20 00	600	
Oakland		M. W. Naphew, Oakland, Ill																					
Pleasant Grove	T. C. Bailiff	Mrs. Grace Goodwin, Annapolis, Ill	1	3						32	6	38	43	65					1 00		4 00	500	
Rardin		Anna B. Knoch, Rardin, Ill								15	3	18				1 00	15 00						
Shepla		J. O. Haddock, Charleston, Ill		3	1					40	14	54										200	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Sheridan																							
Union	E. J. Sloan	A. Walton, Hindsboro, Ill	1	2																	1,000	
Willow Creek	T. C. Bailiff	D. I. Lingafelter, Yale, R. 1, Ill	1	5	1			2		82	8	90	100		3 00				4 00		135 00	1,500	
Yankee Point	O. I. Crandall	Mrs. Clara B. Whitlock, Humrick, Ill	2	5	2			12	1	44	1	45	245	85	2 00						90 00	1,000	
GREER PRES. Indianola Syn.			18	44	16		10	22	2	584	130	714	1,607	154	38 00	5 00	15 00		23 00	9 00	392 00	13,300	
Boggy		Mrs. Ollie Joyner, Dill, R, Okla		2	2					26		26	75										
Blair		Joe B. Zinn, Blair, Okla		3	2					41	6	47		10	7 00	10 00			5 00		20 00	2,000	600
Eldorado		E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla	2	3	1			4		24	6	30	250		2 30						5 00	2,000	
Grandfield		B. E. Houston, Grandfield, Okla		5	5					10	15	25										1,500	
Mt. Vernon	W. E. Smith	J. A. Brintle, Mt. View, Okla	2	5	1		5	14	7	96	7	103	158	527									
*Sappington Chap																							
Union	W. E. Smith																						
*Zinn's Chapel																							
GREGORY PR. Texas Synod				18	11		5	18	7	197	34	231	483	537	9 30	10 00			5 00		25 00	5,500	600
Alvord	J. F. Baker	W. L. R. West, Alvord, Tex	2	10			2	7	7	58	4	62	150	43		31 00			6 00	10 00	154 90	1,500	
Bowie	C. F. Gibbins	G. H. Gibbins, Bowie, Tex	2	4	1		4	4	3	36	17	53	108		12 00	10 00			7 15		60 00	1,200	
Bellevue	W. B. Andress	W. A. Barton, Bellevue, Tex	2	6	2					66	14	80	300	385	11 30			10 00	6 45		327 70	2,000	1,000
Blue Grove	W. J. Walker	P. H. Thompson, Henrietta, Tex	1	2						18	5	23	100						5 00		20 00	500	
Bethel	C. F. Gibbins	H. C. Knightstep, Bowie, R. 1, Tex	1	5	1					23		23	75	150		10 00						300	
*Buffalo Springs																							
*Burkburnett																							
Cumb. Grove	C. F. Gibbins	T. A. Dickinson, Chico, Tex	1	4	1		6	6		40		40	100										
*Crafton																							
Chico	A. M. Pleasant		1	4	2		4	6	2	24		24	120			2 00				1 80	70 00	800	
*Henrietta																							
Hopewell	W. B. Andress	F. E. Hoover, Bellevue, Tex	1	3						6	2	8	90			5 00					6 30		
*Lake Creek																							
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Redman		1	6			8	2		56		56										500	
*Mt. Olive																							
Newport	W. J. Walker	Edd F. Bulls, Newport, Tex	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	21		21	70									600	
*Petrolia	W. B. Andress																						
*Prairie Branch																							

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Post Oak																						800	4 00
Ringgold	G P. Humphries	R. P. Leeper, Ringgold, Tex	1	2						7	6	13	80									500	
Woodland	J. W. Reid	E. T. Askew, Montague, R. 2, Tex	1	11	3		7		8	53	5	58	72	125	1 00	5 15			1 00			1,000	
Zion Valley	J. T. Baker	Earl Bailey, Chico, Tex	1	8	3	2				65	16	81	100								16 50	1,000	
HOPEWELL PR. West Tenn. Syn.			16	63	13	3	32	34	13	483	69	552	1,365	311	24 20	63 15		10 00	25 60	11 80	654 90	9,900	1,400
Antioch	J. M. Bryant	Gaither Griffin, Bradford, Tenn	1	8	1				1	46	8	54	100	4 00	6 00				6 00			1,000	
Barren Springs	J. WillHowell	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn	1	9	1		7	7		46		46	60			5 00						500	
Bethel	R. H. Jackson	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn	1	6	2	4	6	6	5	42	7	49	125	225	5 00	4 00						2,000	
*Big Sandy																							
Bradford	R. H. Jackson	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn	1	6	2	2	2		2	34	6	40	115	3	5 00	5 00			12 00	15 00	100 00	2,000	
Camden	J. L. Hudgins	F. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn	1	5	1				1	34	6	40	180		6 00	13 00					10 00	1,500	
*Cool Springs																							
*Cono																							
Davidson's Chap	R H. Jackson	A. M. Laurance, Trenton, Tenn	1	9	5	1	1	1	1	77	16	93	122		6 00	3 00			5 00		15 00	1,500	
Double Springs	J. E. Hicks	H. C. Foust, Humboldt, Tenn	1	8	4	3	3	3		136	20	156	150		5 00	9 00		4 00	8 00	4 00	102 00	1,500	
*Dresden																							
*Everett																							
Friendship	J. E. Hicks	A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn	1	10	1	6	10	7	3	108	31	139	167		10 00				5 00			1,500	
Gleason	S. H. Braly	C. P. Smith, Gleason, Tenn	1	6	1					39		39										3,000	
Good Springs	H. C. Cooper	W.W.Cunningham, Dukedom, Tenn	1	6	1		8		8	40	40	80	150				1 00					800	
Greenfield	P. F. Johnson	C. B. Foust, Greenfield, Tenn	2	8	2					61	6	67	42								45 00	300	
Gum Springs	L. R. Johns	J. B. Hart, Paris, Tenn	1	6	1		4	4		52	20	72	100	140								800	
Henry		J. W. Atkins, Henry, Tenn	1	3						10	9	19										700	
Hopewell	S. H. Braly	O. I. Marlar, Sharon, Tenn	1	7	2	1	1	1	1	70	10	80			3 00				3 00			1,000	
Huntingdon	P. F. Johnson	T. J. Lankford, Huntingdon, Tenn	1	4	1					16	1	17	47	11							44 00	3,000	3,000
Lavenia		Roy Atcherson, Milan, Tenn	1	6						35	15	50										1,000	
*Martin																							
McKenzie	J. W. Dishman	J. L. Baker, McKenzie, Tenn	4	9	6			3	6	155	17	172	781		11 00	19 00				11 00	84 00	7,000	
Medina	J. M. Jones	W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn	1	6			5	5	1	70	30	100	150						3 00	3 00		1,200	
Meridian	J. M. Bryant	Hoyt V. Drewry, Greenfield, Tenn	1	11	1	1				70	55	125	115		4 00				4 00		65 00	1,200	
Mill Creek	H. C. Cooper	Miss Lula Paschel, Puryear, Tenn	1	5						50	20	70										1,200	
Milan	C. W. Hayes	J. J. Keaton, Milan, Tenn	4	10	4					85	30	115	700		7 00				5 00			8,500	
*Mt. Pleasant																							
Mt. Zion	H. C. Cooper	J. E. Montgomery, Gleason, Tenn	1	7	1		7	7		70	25	95	80	75								800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*New Bethel																						1,000	
New Hope		T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn	1	5	1					40	20	60										2,000	
New Salem	R. H. Jackson	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn	1	7	2					75	11	86	150		8 00	3 00			11 00			800	
Oak Hill		G. H. Clement, Paris, Tenn								39	11	50										1,000	
Obion	R. H. Galey	M. Radford, Martin, Tenn	1	7	1					40	7	47	100									1,200	
Oliver's Chapel	P. F. Johnson	J. S. H. Thedford, Idlewild, Tenn	1	4	1	1	10	10	3	48	20	68	30										
*Paris																						1,000	
Pilgrim's Rest	J. M. Bryant	J. J. Featherstone, McKenzie, Tenn	1	12	3		7	7		105	23	128	123		4 00	3 00					20 00	2,500	
Pisgah	J. E. Hicks	W. W. Springer, Atwood, Tenn	1	8	3	4	15	17	4	109	25	134	200		6 00	4 00		3 00	5 00			1,000	
Pleasant Green		Holly Smith, Trezevant, Tenn	1	8	2					50	21	71										1,000	
Pleasant Hill		F. H. Keenan, Humboldt, Tenn	2							80	20	100											
*Pleasant Ridge																						100	
Pleasant Valley	H. C. Cooper	T. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn	1	4						9		9	40									2,000	
Sharon	L. E. McCoy	J. N. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn	1	11	1					50	20	70	150		2 00				2 00			2,000	
Shiloh	L. E. McCoy	J. H. Lankford, Henry, Tenn	1	9				2		160	25	185	150		8 00	7 00		4 00		2 00	33 00	3,000	
Trezevant	R. H. Jackson	H. C. Smith, Trezevant, Tenn	1	9	1					74	23	97	120		5 00	16 00			7 00		60 00	1,000	
Zion	J. M. Bryant	S. H. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn	1	9	2		13	13		92	20	112	100	8 00	4 00	3 00			3 00				
				248	54	23	99	96	33	2317	618	2935	4,347	466	105 00	94 00	1 00	11 00	79 00	45 00	578 00	61,600	2,000
ILLINOIS PRES.																							
Illinois Synod																							
Bethany		J. C. Baker, Golconda, Ill	1	4	2		6			25	15	40	60	15								600	
Concord	J. A. Hill	Miss Pearl Gray, Vienna, Ill		6	2					40	10	50	150									900	
*County Line																						600	
Ebenezer	J. A. Hill	J. F. Hood, Lick Creek, Ill																				900	
Gilead	Ira Shuffelbarger	W. E. Gray																				900	
Mt. Hebron		J. L. Coleman, Lick Creek, Ill																				500	
Mt. Sterling	W. B. Morgan	I. S. Morrison, Brookport, R. 4, Ill	1	5	3	2	2	2		70	30	100	300		3 50						40 00	2,000	500
Mt. Zion	J. A. Hill	Chas. F. Lingle, Dongola, Ill																				1,500	
Good Hope		Marion Williams, Hickstown, Ill																				300	
New Liberty	M. C. Wasson	C. H. Whitesides, Brownsfield, Ill																				600	
Old Home	M. C. Wasson	Mrs. C. Richardson, Eddyville, Ill	12	3	2					30	20	50	65						2 50			300	
Palestine	D. W. Hannack	G. A. Gullet, Golconda, Ill																				400	
Pleasant Hill	D. D. Morse	Mary L. Barger, Eddyville, Ill	1	4	2					25		25	60	8								600	
Pleasant Ridge	Ira Shuffelbarger	Nannie Kendall, Vienna, Ill																				600	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Union	M. C. Wasson	H. A. Mances, Anna, Ill	1	6	2		3	3		162	20	182	300	62					1 75	50 00		2,200	600
INDIANA PRES.			16	28	13	2	11	5		352	95	447	935	85	3 50				4 25	50 00	40 00	13,400	1,100
Illinois Synod																							
Algiers	G. C. Krieg	Q. A. Harper, Algiers, Ind	1	3						20	10	30	120									2,000	
Bethel	I. N. Hays	J. A. Smith, Owensville, Ind	4	6	3	1	5	5	3	98	39	137	700		12 38	6 72			18 00	15 00		10,000	500
*Bethlehem																							
Chandler	H. B. Ellwood	Geo. L. McKain, Chandler, Ind	4	5	7	1	1			161	51	212	511	42	17 90	2 29			5 00			4,000	2,000
Evansville, Jef. Av.	W. K. Piner	Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind	4	10	13	6	3	4	9	207	36	243	1,250								289 75	20,000	
Hazleton	J. L. Stocking	Jacob E. Manning, Hazleton, Ind	2	3	6					34	1	35	259									1,000	
Hermon	G. C. Krieg	W. W. Myers, Wheatland, Ind	1	5	4					38		38	75									4,000	
Knight's Chapel	G. C. Krieg	Noble C. Miller, Littles, R. 1, Ind	1	3						56		56	100									1,500	
Mt. Olivet	G. C. Kreig	J. H. Davis, Washington, R. 4, Ind	1	4						34	23	57	100								11 35	400	
*McCoy																							
Monroe City	G. C. Krieg	Geo. W. Williams, Wheatland, R. 3, In	1	6	6		1	1		90	12	102	40									1,000	
Patoka	J. L. Stocking	John M. Hightower, Patoka, Ind	2	5	1		2	4		35	23	58	200										
Petersburg		Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind		3						12		12			30 00	3 00	45 00		10 00				
Shiloh	B. L. Scroggs	John Z. Holcomb, Franklin, Ind	4	6	4					35	32	67	600									1,500	2,000
Townsend		N. P. Hines, Boonville, Ind	1	3	2					40		40	60									800	
IOWA PRESBY.			26	62	46	8	12	14	12	860	227	1087	4,015	42	60 28	12 01	45 00		35 00	15 00	301 10	46,200	4,500
Missouri Synod																							
Mt. Moriah	B. F. Guinn	C. M. Smith, Bloomfield, Iowa	2	3	3			12		20		20	365	10		5 00						900	500
Shinar	D. A. Wood	Jno. Richey, New London, Iowa	4	3	4		3			49	1	50	650						5 00			900	
West Grove	B. F. Guinn	Lillie Pirtle, West Grove, Iowa	2	3		14			4	20		20	165	14		19 00						800	1,000
KNOXVILLE PR.			8	9	7	14	3	12	4	89	1	90	1,180	24		24 00			5 00			2,600	1,500
Tennessee Syn.																							
Beaver Creek	R. A. Moser	R. L. Cox, Byington, Tenn	2	5	1		5			47	8	55	120	122	2 00	5 00		1 00	1 00	1 00		1,500	1,500
*Chota		I. H. Hooks, Concord, Tenn	1	3						20		20										500	
Clark's Grove		W. E. McClure, Maryville, Tenn		4	2					28	15	43	5									400	
*Concord		Ed Boyd, Concord, Tenn		2						10		10											
Corn Tassell	J. R. Homes	C. L. Kinzer, Madisonville, R. 4, Tenn	1	4	1	1	1	1		56		56	125	1,302		5 00			4 00				
Crawford	D. C. Hoyle	J. H. Miser, Wheat, Tenn	1	5	3					55	9	64	214	100	2 00	6 00		2 00	8 00	1 00	3 00	1,800	
Fork Creek	E. E. Coleman	R. H. Burton, Loudon, Tenn	1	4						33	1	34				2 00						1,500	
Knoxville	W. Y. Durrett	B. R. McBath, Knoxville, Tenn	4	9	12		1	1	3	393		393	1,500		25 00	103 00			47 00			30,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Lenoir City	B. J. Reagin	John H. Davis, Lenoir City, Tenn	2	7	5	3				100	40	140	400						5 00	5 00		3,000	
Loudon	B. J. Reagin	R. H. Bell, Loudon, Tenn	2	7	3		3	4	9	107	4	111	800	300					10 00	6 00		5,000	2,000
*Marietta		G. H. Hardin, Concord, Tenn	1	4	2					80	20	100										1,000	
Maryville	E. E. Coleman	W. C. Winkle, Maryville, R. 8, Ten	2	5	3				3	27	16	43	105							47 00		2,500	
Mt. Carmel	D. C. Hoyle	W. D. Russell, Oliver Springs, Tenn	2	5	4		2	2		64		64	254	72	3 00				3 00	4 00		600	
*Mt. Cumberland		R. T. Satterwhite, Englewood, Tenn	2	2						20		20										500	
New Hope	W. F. Patch	W. P. Hicks, Madisonville, Tenn	1	5	4	3			2	45	60	105	120									500	
Oak Grove		J. Fred Lauderdale, Lenoir City, Ten	1	2	2		3		1	10		10	75	100						20 00		1,000	
Oak View	E. E. Coleman	Roy C. Pearsons, Maryville, Tenn	1	4	2	1	1	1		33		33								20 00		500	
Oliver Springs	D. C. Hoyle	H. J. Adler, Oliver Springs, Tenn	1	4					5	44	18	62	150		7 00	10 00		2 00	4 00	2 00	17 00	1,500	
*Pleasant Grove		H. N. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn	1	3						15		15										300	
Rockville	M. L. Sloop	R. N. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn	1	3						29		29	50			3 00				10 00		1,500	
Shady Grove		W. W. Key, Friendship, Tenn	1	2	1					20		20										1,000	
Shiloh	W. N. Richmond	J. M. Jones, Edgemore, Tenn	1	3						7	4	11	53										
Sweetwater	S. T. Neely	J. M. Cousins, Sweetwater, Tenn	2	4	3	3				20	1	21	75						2 00			1,000	800
*Tadlocks Chapel		W. N. Gilbreath, Robertsville, Tenn	1	3						11		11										500	
Union	W. F. Patch	W. E. Fox, Martel, Tenn	1	5	2					48	44	92	107						1 00			1,000	
Virtue	S. F. Neely	W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn	1	5	2		5	6	2	60	10	70	100		2 00	2 00			4 00	5 00		500	
Westvale		T. S. Brown, Byington, R. 3, Tenn	1	5	2					10		10											
Woodlawn	H. F. Dyer	J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, R. 3, Tenn	1	5						15		15	50			4 00				2 00			
Young's Chapel	W. F. Patch	H. M. Hedgecock, Kingston, Tenn	1	8	4				2	63	39	102	140		2 00	2 00							
LEBANON PRES. Tennessee Syn.			37	127	58	11	21	17	27	1467	289	1769	1,493	1,796	61 00	144 00		5 00	79 00	123 00	20 00	55,100	4,300
Addison Ave	G. W. Burroughs	R. W. Boone, Nashville, Tenn	4	6	3		5	5	3	70	5	75	900	125		10 00					680 00	8,000	
Arrington Street	J. T. Coleman	Walter King, Nashville, Tenn	4	10	11	4	16	15	17	172	90	262	1,200	50	37 00	14 00			28 00	10 00	440 00	7,500	
Beech	S. T. Byars	Ben Taylor, Hendersonville, Tenn	2	6	3	1	1	5	3	200	140	340									280 00	5,000	2,000
Cane Ridge	Hardy Copeland	C. A. Gadsey, Antioch, Tenn	1	4	1					48	4	52	100									2,000	
*Cedar Grove		I. M. Sherrill, Watertown, Tenn								40	18	58										700	
Cloyds	J. H. Barbee	M. M. Alexander, Mt. Juliet, Tenn	1	5	2			1	1	15	9	24	120	20					5 00	16 00	23 00	1,200	
Commerce	J. H. Barbee	W. P. George, Watertown, Tenn	1	6	2				1	60	34	94		10								600	
Dry Fork	S. T. Byars	J. C. Neel, Gallatin, R. 6, Tenn	2	5	2				1	40	15	55										1,000	
Edgefield	Wm. H. Butler	Tom Lindsay, Nashville, Tenn	4	14	8	3	1	2	13	180	20	200	800	75								15,000	
First Church	J.R.Goodpasture	L. T. Butler, Nashville, Tenn	4	8	4	1			2	57	12	69	1,000	3,200		25 00						20,000	
Fosterville	J. H. Barbee	Mrs. A. E. Williams, Fosterville, Tn	2	3	1				2	15	4	19	100			50 00						1,500	
Franklin	Hardy Copeland	J. R. Hughes, Franklin, R. 3, Tenn	2	6	3					24	18	42	192	30								10,000	1,500

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y.P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Gallatin																					3,000	
Goodlettsville	R. L. Rodgers	S. D. Patton, Goodlettsville, Tenn	2	7	4	2	6	1	4	102	12	114	300	233 00	1 50	2 35			2 35		50 00	3,000	1,500
‡Goshen		E. G. Calhoun, Lebanon, R. 2, Tenn		4	2					32	9	41										2,000	
Grace	W. H. McLeskey	L. L. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn	1	12	8		16	27	6	100	50	150	900	15 00	4 00					8 00	25 00	10,000	
Grandview	Leon Hooper	E. C. Waters, Nashville, R. 8, Tenn	4	7	1	5	13	13	5	70	20	90	135	70						22 00	10 00	1,500	
Hartsville	R. L. Rodgers	R. M. Potts, Hartsville, Tenn	1	3	2					41	3	44	216			10 31						3,000	
Jerusalem	W. M. Zarecor	W. R. Johns, Smyrna, R. 1, Tenn	1	6	1		1	1		35	6	41	131	5 00	2 00	5 50						1,200	
Laguardo	C. K. Carlock	E. F. Tipton, Martha, R. 7, Tenn	1	2			1	2		17		17	80									1,000	
Lebanon	J. A. Whitner	A. S. Lawrence, Lebanon, Tenn	4	8	4					90	15	105	900	6,000		8 70			5 00		118 00	15,000	
‡Leb. Cmp. Gr's		W. M. Hart, Fosterville, R. 1, Tenn	1							40	20	60										1,200	
Melrose	W. W. Suddarth	J. A. Kirkpatrick, Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn	1	3	1					30	6	36	100				15 00			5 00	6 00	1,200	
Milton	W. M. Zarecor	R. M. Baxter, Milton, R. 2, Tenn	1	4	1					36	3	39	120								25 00	1,400	
Mt. Hermon	R. L. Rogers	Miss P. G. Hallums, White's Creek	2	4	1	2	5	5	6	98	17	115	220	3 50					7 65		37 00	2,000	
Mt. Tabor	W. M. Zarecor	J. P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, Tenn	1	6	2			2	2	63		63	125	2,000		2 75			11 00			3,000	
Mt. Zion		R. C. Clark, Lebanon, R. 7, Tenn																				5,000	
Murfreesboro	W. M. Zarecor	R. H. Hightower, Murfreesboro, Tn	2	4	2		2	4	3	25	12	37	240									1,000	
New Hope	W. W. Suddarth	G. C. Wherry, Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn	1							28			125									1,000	
Providence	A. C. Stone	J. C. Griffin, Lebanon, R. 11, Tenn	1	9	1		1			68	2	70	185									1,000	
Reservoir	Hardy Copeland	C. H. Vincent, Nashville, Tenn	4	8	3				4	29	6	35											
*Rock Spring																						1,500	
Rockvale	W. M. Zarecor	B. F. Christopher, Overall, Tenn	1	6	3					35	26	61	120									1,000	
Simpkin's Chapel	W. S. Marshall	Mrs. B. Jordan, Nashville, Tenn	2	4					4	15		15	100									1,000	
†Statesville	C. K. Carlock	T. T. Patterson, Statesville, Tenn	1							63	20	83										1,000	
Tusculum	A. L. Thomas	Thos. P. Calhoun, Nashville, Tenn	1	4						20	5	25	100							5 00		1,000	
*Watkins Park	H. V. Roy	S. C. Mitchell, Nashville, Tenn	4							47		47										3,000	
West Nashville	W. S. Marshall	G. A. Brunner, W. Nashville, Tenn	4	7	2	4	8			62	6	68	299	70		157 00			7 75			2,000	
			72	181	78	20	76	83	77	2067	607	2674	8,808	8,718	44 00	257 86	15 00		66 75	66 50	1,694 00	145700	5,000
LEITCHFIELD P. Kentucky Syn.																						2,000	
Bandy Memorial		Oscar Dowell, Irvington, Ky	5	5						37		37	115	80									
*Beulah																							
*Big Clifty																							
*Big Spring																						1,500	
Caneyville	T. A. Grundy	E. B. Deweese, Caneyville, Ky	1	7						50	20	70	150		5 00	2 00		2 00	2 00			400	
Clifton	M. G. Cundiff	J. F. Payne, Irvington, Ky	1	3	1					38	24	62	40									2,000	
Dukes	C. L. Bruington	John K. Dukes, Cloverport, Ky	1	8	2	24	1	1	1	95	47	142	100	1,500									

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Ephesus	C. L. Bruington	W. T. Macy, Harned, Ky	1	4		1		7	2	50	4	54	7	15								400	
Eveleigh	J. S. J. Brear	Mrs. Laura Fraze, Eveleigh, Ky	1	5	1	1	1			29	4	33	75	16		3 06	5 50		2 35			1,000	
Franklin X Rds	L. D. Harral	Finis Creager, Cecilian, Ky	1	4						14	2	16	100	6	2 00	23 00		4 00	6 00			200	
Freedom	C. L. Bruington	W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky	1	7	3					150	16	166	120	20		47 00	2 00	5 00	4 51		10 00	1,000	
Garfield	C. L. Bruington	H. Durbin, Irvington, R. 2, Ky	1	6	2		2	2	1	120	40	160	95						2 00			3,000	1,000
*Hardin Springs																							
*Hartford																							
Haynesville	L. D. Harral	Homer Roy, Reynolds, Ky	1	6	2					46	40	86	100	8		19 00	30 00		10 00		80 00	1,000	
Hickory	J. S. J. Brear	J. Will Taylor, Beaver Dam, Ky	1	4	2					22	6	28	72	5								1,000	
*Lone Oak																							
Macedonia		A. Ford, Ready, Ky		6						30	25	55	20									600	
Millwood	N. G. Cundiff	Jas. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky	1	7	1	2				2 52	29	81	111						5 30		65 78	1,000	
*Mt. Hebron																							
Mt. Moriah		Mrs. M. E. Hackley, Millerstown, K		4	2	2				30	15	45										400	
Mt. Olive	N. G. Cundiff	C. R. Powell, Hardin Springs, Ky	1	4	1	4	5	5		40	30	70	50								4 50	400	
Mt. Pleasant																							
Mt. Vernon	E. E. Bratcher	Natella Houk, Leitchfield, Ky	1	8	4					40	35	75	75	10								400	
Needham	N. G. Cundiff	Mrs. Mattie Scott, East View, Ky	1	8	2	3	12	12		75	40	115	75			4 10					56 00	1,500	
New Hope	J. S. J. Brear	Ella Wilson, Sadler, Ky	1	6						20	18	38	52	6								1,000	
New Salem	C. L. Bruington	G. E. Tucker, Mook, Ky	1	7	2	1				42	16	58	100	26		13 00						1,200	
Providence	B. H. Henderson	Roy J. Shipp, Magnolia, Ky	1	8	6					100	70	170							4 45			1,000	
Short Creek	E. E. Bratcher	Lee Litsey, Short Creek, Ky	1	6	2					39	14	53	72						2 35			1,000	
Stevensburg	N. G. Cundiff	John Scott, Stevensburg, Ky	1	2						7		7										1,200	
Taylor's Chapel	J. S. J. Brear	Mrs. Wood Kinser, Church, Ky	1	5	2		3	3	2	49	20	69	65					6 00	7 55			,000	
*Viola																							
LEXINGTON P. Missouri Synod			21	106	35	36	24	30	8	1195	515	1710	1,587	1 692	7 00	111 16	37 50	17 00	46 51		216 28	24,200	1,000
Bates City	C. B. Parkhurst	R. S. Gauldin, Bates City, Mo																					
Bethel	L. B. Crawford	L. W. Estes, Knob Noster, Mo	1	3	1			1		20	5	25	150										
*Belton																							
*Blairstown																							
Blue Springs		Mrs. Pearl Dodson, Blue Springs, Mo																					
Centerview		Mrs. Julia Dunnavant, Center'w, Mo		1						11	2	13											
*Chalk Level																							
Chapel Hill	J. A. Bozarth	W. E. Barnett, Odessa, Mo	1	3	2					44	10	54	150										

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected								Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Chilhowee		C. C. Ridley, Chilhowee, Mo																				
Clinton		Miss Clara Turk, Clinton, Mo																				
Columbus		P. N. Baker, Columbus, Mo																				
*Concord																						
*Corinth																						
*Ellis																						
Fair Haven		J. J. Moss, Fair Haven, Mo																				
Fields Creek		Geo. B. McLeod, Clinton, Mo	1	2		1		1	1	38	8	46	193	14		5 00					73 00	1,500	
*Freeman																						
Harrisonville		Jno. Lamar, Harrisonville, Mo																				
Holden		Jno. B. King, Holden, Mo		1						7		7			56 00	23 00	1 00		18 00		24 00	400	
Hopewell	F. C. Hughes	C. A. Rice, Montrose, Mo	1	4	4					75	25	100	265		11 00	103 00			18 00			1,000	
*Independence																						
Kan. City First		L. J. Burns, Kansas City, Mo		2	1																	
*K.C.Mellier Place																						
*K.C.Westport Ave																						
Knob Noster		J. G. McKeehan, Knob Noster, Mo		2						6		6										
Latour		Mrs. A. E. Dickerson, Latour, Mo																				
*Lee's Summit																						
*Leelon																						
Lexington		Ed Hulver, Lexington, Mo																				
Little Blue		Montie Cook, Blue Springs, Mo																				
Montserrat		Geo. W. Gillum, Montserrat, Mo																				
Mt. Carmel		R. D. Ming, Clinton, Mo																				
Mt. Hebron	J. A. Bozarth	John Keith, Odessa, Mo	3	5	1		5	5		60	15	75	550	50	10 00	8 00	5 00		30 00	12 00	128 00	2,500	1,500
Mt. Moriah	H. C. Sharp	W. B. Parsons, Warrensburg, Mo	1	3	1		2	2	1	42		42	120									1,000	
Mt. Zion	B. L. Pallette	J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo	2	6	2	1	1	1		40	25	65	240	100	55 00	165 00	24 00		11 00	4 00	404 00	1,000	800
Nevada	B. F. Logan	Mrs. G. S. Brown, Nevada, R. 5, Mo	4	6	1		7	1	5	46	10	56	600		2 00	18 00			3 00		56 00	8,000	
*New Hope																						
New Liberty		Hubert Elliott, Blairstown, Mo								4		4									7 00		
*New Prospect																						
Oak Grove		G. W. Matthews, Aullville, Mo																				
Odessa		Rufus Ogden, Odessa, Mo		3																		
Peculiar		R. G. Davis, Peculiar, Mo																	4 00			1,500	
Pisgah		S. A. Catlin, Chilhowee, Mo		4						28		28	40										
Pleasant Grove	B. L. Pallette	A. W. Wharton, Knob Noster, Mo	2	1	3			2		67	15	82	180	33	4 00	5 00	7 00		4 00		63 00	800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Pleasant Ridge																						1,000	
Pleasant Prairie	L. B. Crawford	R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Mo	1	5	2		5	5	2	34	20	54	75										
Providence		Finis K. Boston, Holden, Mo																					
*Richards																							
Rock Springs	L. B. Crawford	A. F. Hamilton, Holden, Mo	1	6	2		5	5		44		44											
Salem	F. C. Hughes	T. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Mo	2	5	3				1	76	4	80	400						13 00		13 00	800	
Shaws Chapel		F. T. Ramsey, Odessa, Mo																					
Shawnee Mound	F. C. Hughes	G. D. Bleil, Leeton, Mo	1	5	1					38	11	49	199	25		4 00			3 00		5 00	2,000	1,000
Shiloh		S. L. Shannon, Chilhowee, Mo	1			1	13	13	6	37	5	42		60									
Spring Grove		P. A. Campbell, Appleton City, Mo																					
*Spruce																							
Strasburg		J. M. Cox, Pleasant Hill, Mo																					
Surprise		Arley Gains, Brownington, Mo																					
*Urich																							
*Walnut																							
*Walnut Grove																							
Warrensburg	J. B. Oakley	W. E. Morrow, Warrensburg, Mo	4	8	4					127	59	186	800	13	15 00	74 00			6 00		224 00	7,000	
*Woods Chapel																							
Zions Hill		Jno. H. White, Concordia, Mo		1						4		4										800	
			26	76	28	2	33	36	16	848	214	1062	3,962	295	154 00	405 00	37 00		120 00	16 00	787 00	29,300	3,300
LIN.-DEC. PR. Illinois Synod																						3,000	1,500
Bethany	W. C. Miller	J. M. Bushart, Bethany, Ill	4	5	3	2	1	3		80	5	85	900		10 00							1,200	
Beaver Creek	W. C. Sanders		1	3								9										2,000	1,000
DeWitt	M. C. Powers	I. C. Lafferty, DeWitt, Ill	4	5	4				1	45	7	52	800	40					4 00				
*Fayetteville																							
*Fancy Prairie																							
*Fieldon																							
*Fullerton																							
Green Chapel	W. C. Sanders		1	3								5											
*Irving																							
*Kaskaskia																							
Lincoln	W. C. Loyd	J. B. Park, Lincoln, Ill	4	9	1	4	2	2		87	12	99	1,000	50		27 00	25 00		14 20		10 18	22,500	2,500
Loogootee	J. Phipps	W. T. Heustis, Loogootee, Ill	1	4	4	1				18	5	23	37						2 00	5 61			1,000
Lawndale		J. G. Naugle, Lawndale, Ill		5	5					28		28	103										
Maple Grove	Donald Ping	J. W. Mitchell, Greenville, Ill	4	3				6		21		21	225	2		5 00			5 00			1,300	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Mt. Gilead	W. C. Sanders	H. S. Hunter, Greenville, Ill	2	3	3	2	2			33	10	43	300	65	5 42	1 80	2 00		5 50	2 00	6 00	1,500	
New Holland	A. C. DeForest	J. H. Neiwold, New Holland, Ill	2	5		8	13	26	1	112	32	144		150		15 75			14 25	12 50	129 82	2,500	4,000
*North Fork																							
*Newburn																							
*Otteville																							
Petersburg		W. H. Traylor, Petersburg, Ill	4	5	4		5	7	9	50		50	966	55	5 00							5,000	
Patoka																							
Shiloh	A. C. DeForest	John V. Kruse, Virginia, Ill	2	5	4		1	1		46	4	50	400			75 25	5 00		11 00			2,500	
*Smyrna																							
Shanghai	Rev. Phipps	F. M. Elder, Kinmundy, Ill	1	5	4					25	4	29	87	4					15 00			2,000	
Spring Hill	W. H. Neisler	L. J. Wood, Avenu, Ill	1	5	6					35	23	58	100	500					35 00	14 65		1,500	
LITTLE ROCK BURROW PR. Arkansas Synod			33	65	37	7	24	44	11	580	102	696	4,928	662	20 42	125 38	32 00		105 95	176 00		45,000	13,500
Antioch	J. E. Martin	Y. W. Harrison, Beebe, Ark	1	3	1					22		22										1,000	
Ebenezer		M. J. West, Cabot, R. 2, Ark		4	1					22	8	30								2 40	10 00	1,000	
Good Hope	A. L. Kelso	F. M. Saterfield, Forest City, Ark	1	3	1																		
Copper Springs	C. F. Webb	A. L. Forbess, Pearson, Ark	1	3	1		2	4		11		11	24										
Gum Springs	J. S. Hall	J. F. Smith, Searcy, Ark	2	5					3	39		39				4 00			7 00			500	
New Hope No. 1	A. L. Kelso	A. S. Sumerlot	1	3	1																		
*Nazareth																							
*Palestine																							
Pleasant Grove		D. G. Prothro, Floyd, Ark		3	2																		
Lone Oak	J. E. Martin		1	3	1																		
New Hope No. 2	J. E. Martin	J. S. Massee, Beebe, Ark	1	3	1																		
Searcy	J. S. Hall	A. H. Slayton, Searcy, Ark	4	5	2			2	9	43		43	540		5 00	8 50		5 00	12 00	1 50		6,000	
LOGAN PRES. Kentucky Syn.			12	35	11		2	6	12	137	8	145	564		5 00	12 50		5 00	19 00	3 90	10 00	8,500	
Auburn		A. W. Waddle, Auburn, Ky		5	3					56	12	68	200									6,000	
Bald Knob	J. W. Wilson	J. W. Tires, Quality, R. 1, Ky	12	5			20			39	12	51										400	
Bethel																							
*Boiling Springs																							
Bowling Green	C. A. Galloway	W. J. Denhart, Bowling Green, Ky	52	6	7				6	147	20	147	1,168	47	25 35	26 00	13 00		12 25		537 35	25,000	
*Elkton																							

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Gasper River		T. E. Tinsley, Gasper; Ky		6			18	3	3	69	9	78	65									1,000	
Gills Chapel	C. G. Chick	S. W. Chesnut, Allensville, Ky	12	7	2					55	12	67	150									2,500	
Green Ridge	C. G. Chick	Mrs. J. W. Motsinger, Lewisburg, Ky	5	7	2					70	48	118	37	50							14 12	500	
Lebanon	J. T. Wilson	S. T. Harrell, Morgantown, Ky	12	6	4		1	2		41		41	100						3 65			500	
Lewisburg	J. M. Cook	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky	12	8			2	3	2	75	52	127	210	175	12 00	6 00	9 50		11 00		190 00	1,700	
Little Muddy	J. T. Wilson	Chas. Hatcher, Little Muddy, Ky	12	3	2					31	2	33										800	
*Morgantown																							
Mt. Olivet	C. G. Chick	M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky.	24	10	4	1	9			74	1	75	300		13 60				12 30	15 65		3,000	
Mt. Tabor		Mrs. Rosa Henton, Franklin, R.7, Ky		1						2		2		10								300	
*Mud River Valley																						1,000	
New Hebron	G.W.McDonald	J. N. Thompson, Ferguson, Ky	12	6	2		5	5	2	28	7	35	144	60	4 26	5 15	4 17						
Old Union		Mrs. Price Herrington, Woodburn, K	12	6	3			5		28	8	36											
Pleasant Hill		Geo. W. McDavitt, Auburn, Ky		5	1					24		24	40										
*Red River																							
Smyrna		Cora B. Harrell, Adolphus, Ky																				1,000	
Union		Jennie Ellis, Woodbury, Ky		3			9	9		35	5	40	35								58 00	2,000	
New Pt. Pleasant	J. T. Wilson	I. B. Read, Logansport, Ky	12	2	3					10	4	14				5 00	20 00					1,500	
*Russellville				7	5					53	6	59	110	44					6 21				
*Big Springs																							
*Fountain Hill																							
*Concord																							
*Clifty																							
*New Hope																							
*Pembroke																							
LOS ANGELES P			177	93	38		1 64	27	13	837	198	1035	2,459	386	55 21	42 15	46 67		35 41		799 47	47,200	
Pacific Synod																							
First Cumb. Pr	C. H. Walton	Alex Coomber, Los Angeles, Cal	52	3	1	7	3	5	6	47	2	49	600	530	3 00	20 50			8 00	2 00	65 00	3,000	1,000
			52	3	1	7	3	5	6	47	2	49	600	530	3 00	20 50			8 00	2 00	65 00	3,000	1,000
LOUISIANA PR.																							
Texas Synod																						500	
Antioch	B. W. Pace	C. Stevenson, Quitman, La	1	3	1					26	8	34										500	
Bethany	N. J. Slaton	F. B. Meeks, Coushatta, La	1	3	1					40		40											
Bright Day	J. F. Spurlock	W. J. Murphy, Bienville, La																				800	
Center Point	J. E. Baggarly	J. W. Givins, Simsboro, La	1	5	2		6	6		46	7	53	68		3 00			1 00	6 00		52 00	500	
*Evergreen										8		8											

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Friendship	J. E. Baggarly	C. J. Hinton, Clay, La		2	1	6				22	10	32	72									500	
Greenwood	J. E. Baggarly	Miss Mae Defreese, Ruston, La	1	3	1					28		28	50		2 00			2 00	2 00			600	
Hurricane	A. E. Laine	W. R. Watson, Athens, La	1	4	1					16	7	23	50	175		5 00						800	
Mt. Zion	J. F. Spurlock	G. Convalle, Bienville, La	1	4	1					20		20											
New Bethany	N. J. Slaton	J. A. Ricks, Cook, La	1	3	1					20		20											
New Union	N. J. Slaton	R. R. Place, Ajax, La	1	3	1					20		20											
Oak Grove	N. J. Slaton	T. L. Smart, Simsboro, La	1	4	1					44		44	150					1 00	2 00			800	
Progress	N. J. Slaton	H. F. Free, Pleasant Hill, La	1	5	1					40		40	75										
Pine Grove	J. F. Spurlock	W. H. Rowell, Caster, La	1	3	1					20		20											
*Relief																							
*Rock Dale										6		6											
Union	J. F. Spurlock	S. C. Darville, Danville, La	1	3	1					10		10											
										25		25											
MADISON PR.			12	45	14	6	6	6		391	32	423	465		5 00	5 00		4 00	10 00		52 00	5,000	
West Tenn. Syn.																							
Beacon		Mrs. Mary Anderson, Beacon, Tenn		6	1		2	2		32	25	57							2 00			500	
Beech Grove	J. T. Buck	J. S. Teague, Sr., Huron, Tenn	1	5				1		29	7	36	85		2 00				7 00			500	
Bethany		Jno. Haggard, Reagan, Tenn		3	1					24		24										800	
Big Springs		S. B. McAdams, Huron, Tenn		2						10		10										300	
Bolivar	C.W.Ehrhardt	D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn	2	6	4				6	43	5	48	420	25	14 00	23 00	4 00	21 00	13 00	7 00	249 00	4,500	
Claybrook	S. F. Lovitt	W. M. Key, Jackson, R. 6, Tenn	2	7						59	12	71	200	2,000	5 00				19 00			2,000	500
Cloverport	C. W. Ehrhardt	W. S. Overton, Toone, Tenn	1	4			13	17	1	37		37	125		2 00						125 00		
Ebenezer	W. M. Norment	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn	1	7	3		2	4		34	5	39	127		5 00	4 00			4 00		31 00	2,500	
Farmville		Dr. M. P. Boyd, Yuma, Tenn		2				1		10	7	17	30									300	
Greenwood	H. M. Jones	A. W. Knott, Toone, Tenn	1	5	1		6	7		41	4	45	120		3 00							1,000	
Hopewell	C. A. Davis	Jno. B. Nabers, Saulsbury, Tenn	1	7	1					76	10	86	175		8 00				10 00		15 00	1,250	
Jackson	W. H. Butler	Jno. L. Pearson, Jackson, Tenn	4	13	14					300	10	310	1,300									25,000	
Liberty		M. N. Orr, Right, Tenn		2	2					16	15	31										125	25
Maple Springs	J. T. Buck	H. F. Matlock, Beech Bluff, Tenn	1	8	1	2	3	3		60	6	66				32 00						300	
Mason Wells		L. E. Allen, Pinson, Tenn		8	2					40	25	65										1,000	
Mellwaine	W. R. Narber	E. S. Cain, Holladay, R. 3, Tenn	1	8	2					55	23	78	150								35 00	300	
Mt. Gilead		Jos. M. Buck, Lexington, Tenn	1	6	2					16	9	25	35									500	
Mt. Hermon		L. C. Willoughby, Savannah, Tenn		3	1					41		41	12									300	
Mt. Joy		A. J. Dailey, Parsons, Tenn		4	1					30		30										500	
Mt. Pisgah		H. C. Harbert, Right, Tenn		3	1					23	7	30										100	
Mt. Tabor (Har. C)		W. S. Bivens, Walnut Grove, Tenn		2						17		17										200	
																						400	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Tabor (Ma. Co)	W. H. Butler	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn	1	7	2				3	40		40	180		15 00	73 00	5 00		22 00	7 00		1,200	
Mt. Vernon	J. W. Cheshier	A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn	2	7	3	2	15	18	10	158	20	178	250	250	36 00	17 00			20 00	272 00	182 00	4,500	
Mt. Zion No. 1		J. C. Brown, Stantonville, Tenn								12	8	20											
Mt. Zion No. 2		J. W. Linebarger, Falkner, Miss		6	1		3			40	10	50	60									500	
Moorman Mem'l	H. M. Jones	D. W. McAnulty, Hickory Val., Tenn	1	4	1			2		73	25	98	150		12 00	8 00			6 00		25 00	2,500	
Mud Creek Val		Gavin Peery, Adamsville, Tenn		4						10	15	25											
New Bethel		W. S. Taylor, Selmer, Tenn		5	1					14	6	20											
New Hope	H. M. Jones	W. A. Caruthers, Whiteville, Tenn	1	8	2				1	38	26	64	120		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		25 00	500	
New Liberty		E. D. Rushing, Decaturville, Tenn	1	2						7	2	9										200	
New Salem	J. T. Buck	A. E. Canodle, Bethel Springs, Tenn	1	7	5		2	3		70	19	89	140		3 00				3 00			1,000	
OakGrove (Ch. Co)	S. F. Lovitt	J. S. Sanford, Henderson, Tenn	1	9	2		3	5		59	17	76	125	5		31 00			3 00			800	
OakGrove (De. Co)		V. A. Baker, Parker, Tenn		4	1					20	18	38								3 00		100	
Olive Hill	R. L. Keathly	S. L. Hardin, Olive Hill, Tenn	1	7				1		31	15	46	60						15 00			1,000	
Olivet	R. L. Keathly	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn	1	6	2		6			60	5	65	100			28 00				12 00		1,200	
Palestine	J. H. Talley	G. W. Stewart, Lexington, Tenn	1	7	2					20	15	35	27		2 00							700	
Saulsbury	H. M. Jones	H. S. Smith, Saulsbury, Tenn	1	1	1					13	7	20	90								5 00	1,800	
Savannah	R. L. Keathly	Robt. Hurst, Savannah, Tenn	2	4	2	4	3	5	4	93	12	105	165		3 00	19 00	1 00	3 00				2,500	
Shady Grove No. 2		J. C. Smith, Saltillo, Tenn		3						8	6	14	50										
Shiloh	S. F. Lovitt	J. H. Gurley, Kossuth, Miss	1	4	2	1	5	4		72	5	77	150						25 00		32 00	400	
Spence Chapel		J. J. McIlwaine, Holladay, Tenn		3						10	7	17										250	
Waynesboro		H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn		6	2	3				34	14	48	45					24 00				1,200	600
Wessons Chapel		Joe Odle, Sugar Tree, Tenn		5	2					37	14	51										1,000	
Whiteville	W. M. Norment	Mrs. W. R. Cross, Whiteville, Tenn	2	5	3	1		3	2	50	2	52	150		10 00	16 00	3 00		10 00		135 00	4,500	
MARSHAL PR. Texas Synod				225	71	13	63	76	27	1962	438	2400	4,641	2,280	121 00	252 00	14 00	49 00	160 00	301 00	859 00	67,925	1,125
*Alamance																							
*Cross Roads																							
Dangerfield		Maggie Connor, Dangerfield, Tex		3	1					12		12				5 00						2,000	
Elmira Chapel	A. W. Yell	J. H. Alexander, Longview, Tex	4	5	2		2	2	1	55	20	75	250						7 50		60 00	800	500
Ewing Chapel	H. M. Bevil	E. L. Harrison, Jr., Marshall, Tex	1	5	1					38	4	42	115			3 00			6 25		5 00	500	
Fairview	H. M. Bevil	W. B. Keasler, Marshall, Tex	1	7	1		1	2	2	38	30	68	200	60								1,500	
Hope Chapel	H. M. Bevil	Alex Sanders, Marshall, Tex	1	5	1					50	7	57	200		20 00	6 60			5 25	58 53	1 35	600	1,200
Hughes Springs	W. A. Boone	J. K. Daugherty, Hughs Springs, Tex	1	5						27		27	268	120					100 00			1,500	
*Jefferson																							
*Lodi																							

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Marshall	S. L. Noel	J. A. McClaran, Marshall, Tex	4	6	4	3		5	3	130	30	160	1,000		4 50	3 75			8 30		250 00	5,000	2,000
*Nesbit	H. M. Bevil																						
*New Huffines	W. M. Scott																						
Pine Tree	A. W. Yell	W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Tex	4	5			1	1		64	51	115	229	61					11 00			1,500	
Providence	T. E. Keasler	J. A. Rhodes, Grand Cane, La	1	6	2		4			53	5	58	304		10 95	12 75			11 65	1 05	5 00	1,000	
MAYFIELD PR. Kentucky Syn.				47	12	3	8	10	6	467	147	614	2,566	241	35 45	31 10			149 95	59 58	321 35	14,400	3,700
Bayou de Chine	D. W. Fooks	H. Lawrence, Water Valley, Ky	1	7	4		3	3		102	11	113	150		11 65	11 65	11 65	11 65	11 65	11 65	45 00	1,000	
Beech Grove	S. B. Rudolph	L. M. Gupton, Farmington, Ky	1	9	2		7	7	2	159	30	189	150		7 20	49 50		7 85	13 28			1,500	
Bethel	W. W. Rudolph	J. H. Buchanan, Kevil, R. 2, Ky	1	8	2					89		89	200	8		5 00			7 78	15 00		1,200	
Calvary	E. S. Hicks	J. W. Nance, Mayfield, R. 7, Ky	1	6	2	1	11	11	2	65		65	100	8	5 05	5 05	3 00		7 10	6 35	40 00	1,200	
Dexter	O. H. Hardin	Ruth Cothran, Dexter, Ky	1	4	2					29	4	33	40									500	
Highland	Hugh Watson	John Lilly, Paducah, R. 1, Ky	1	5	2	2	1	1	2	60	15	75	180	18	5 00	10 00			4 50	6 00	73 30	1,000	
Jones' Chapel	S. P. Tucker	W. H. Todd, Bardwell, Ky	1	4						28	26	54	90									500	
Liberty	O. H. Hardin	J. E. Morris, Murray, Ky	1	7			5			30	30	60	48									325	
Milburn's Chapel	S. B. Rudolph	Bessie Hester, Maxon's Mill, Ky	1	5	1		1			60	14	74	100		3 15			4 75	2 87			1,000	
Mt. Carmel	E. S. Hicks	R. M. Boyd, Lowes, Ky	1	6	2	1	3	3	1	47	14	61	125	6	4 00	4 80			5 00	2 00	35 00	1,600	
Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Nunley	T. F. Pogue, Hazel, R. 1, Ky	1	5	1		10	10	1	47	10	57	65	15						8 00		300	
Mt. Zion	L. E. McCoy	Flora Bushart, Fulton, R.4, Ky	1	8	4	5	16	16	3	185	11	196	200	247	25 00					4 00	81 00	1,500	
New Hope	W. W. Rudolph	R. H. Ward, Paducah, R. 7, Ky	1	6	2					78	10	88	150	600		5 00						2,000	
Oakland	O. D. Spence	Evens Rudolph, Paducah, R. 4, Ky	1	6	2		4	4	1	31		81	160						10 00			500	
Oak Grove	S. P. Tucker	W. W. Lamb, Hardin, R. 1, Ky	1	4	1					30	20	50	15									300	
Palma	O. D. Spence	Morgan Cooper, Calvert City, R.2, Ky	1	5	2		2	2		57	5	62	150						6 30			1,000	
Paducah	A. D. Rudolph	E. O. Bagwell, Paducah, Ky	4	9	4		2	2	2	123	55	178	720			2 25					53 00	2,500	
Pilot Oak		J. C. Goodwin, Lynnville, R. 1, Ky		7	4					19	6	25	25									1,000	
Pleasant Grove	S. B. Rudolph	J. B. Gingles, Murray, R. 6, Ky	1	8	2					60	38	98	150		2 90	5 00	4 50	2 70	2 60	3 00	30 00	800	
Pleasant Valley	W. B. Morgan	Clara Titsworth, Kevil, Ky	1	6	3		1	1	2	75	16	91	84			25 00				3 05	2 00	1,000	
Rozzell's Chapel	S. P. Tucker	C. A. Yates, Mayfield, R. 4, Ky	1	8	2		10	10		60	60	120	48	12	1 90	40			2 35			300	
Shady Grove	E. S. Hicks	H. C. Holmes, Pryorsburg, R. 1, Ky	1	5	2					50		50	102		2 00	2 00	15 00		2 00	2 00		300	
Smyrna	S. P. Tucker	James Malone, Mayfield, R. 2, Ky	1	4	1		3	3		28	10	38	80			2 00			2 00			500	
Union	D. W. Fooks	J. A. Sigman, Fulton, R. 1, Ky	1	8			4	4	1	71	35	106	200		10 85	10 85	10 85	9 60	10 85	9 60	50 00	900	
Unity	S. B. Rudolph	S. F. Warren, Hardin, Ky	1	5	3					35	33	68	50				15 00				25 75	800	
Vaughns Chapel	D. W. Fooks	J. T. Story, Calvert City, R. 1, Ky	1	4	2		7	7	1	75	13	88	85		4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	35 00	600	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Wingo	W. W. Rudolph	J. M. Andrews, Wingo, Ky	1	5	3				1	51	17	66	225			77 20					15 00	2,000	
McGEE PRESBY. Missouri Synod				164	56	9	90	93	19	1792	483	2275	3,692	911	83 35	224 35	64 65	41 20	94 93	75 25	505 05	26,125	
Bethany	W. M. Thomson	C. S. Dameron, Keytesville, Mo	1	5	2	1				40	10	50	120	35		15 16			8 05		91 47	500	
Bethlehem		E. P. Pool, Centralia, Mo																					
Bear Creek		Robt. W. Collins, Atlanta, Mo																					
Beulah	W. M. Thomson	W. J. Harlan, Musselfork, Mo	1	5	1		2	2		40		40	100						4 00		65 00	800	
Brush Creek	J. W. Duvall	Nannie Stephenson, Marceline, Mo	1	1	2					35	20	55	90	3	1 00	8 00	1 00		4 00	3 00	62 00	800	
Corinth		Jas. Mason, Keytesville, Mo			1					6		6										800	
Downing		T. M. Bondurant, Downing, Mo																					
Eldad	W. M. Thomson	A. C. Broaddus, Jacksonville, Mo	1	5	2					40	17	57	100						4 00		10 00	1,200	
Eusebia		Mrs. Nora M. Hall, Cherry Box, Mo		3	2					16	1	17										500	
Grand Prairie		H. A. Manning, Cairo, Mo		2						12	5	17										500	
Guthrie	J. M. Russell	Ed. T. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo	1	3	1					20	4	24	247	40					6 00	10 00		800	
Huntsville		Jas. C. Jenkins, Keytesville, Mo		3						5	4	9											
Liberty		T. W. Craven, Macon, Mo		3						15	2	17											
Medill	R. L. Layman	Clyde F. Harkness, Medill, Mo	2	7	1	1	11	14	1	71	17	88	348	2		28 00			9 75	5 69	65 00	800	
Middle Fabius	B. F. Guinn	Adron Moore, Downing, Mo	1	4	1		2	2		67	3	70	165			3 70			4 77		30 00	700	
Moberly	J. W. Duvall	F. E. P. Harlan, Moberly, Mo	4							27	10	37	225	254	15 00	17 50	5 00	1 35	3 75	3 00		3,000	1,800
McGready		Perry Mullikin, Downing, Mo		2	2					41	34	75										1,500	
Mt. Carmel	R. M. Hudson	Geo. L. Harlan, Clifton Hill, Mo	1	4	2				1	45	5	50										600	
Mt. Hope	R. M. Hudson	G. L. Jenkins, Moberly, Mo	1	5	2					30	6	36	100		1 75	2 04	5 00		2 10		117 78	500	
Mt. Sterling		F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo		1						5	8	13							3 00			1,000	
New Harmony		W. H. Billings, Laplata, Mo		1																			
Olney		M. P. Smith, Olney, Mo		1						17	4	21										600	
Prairie Hill	R. M. Hudson	P. C. Epperly, Clifton Hill, Mo	1	4	3			1	1	42	5	47	85						1 00		13 00		
Revere		J. F. Shephard, Revere, Mo		2	1					8		8											
Salem	R. M. Hudson	M. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo	1	4	2				2	83	12	95	125			2 50			3 00			300	
Salisbury		F. Bion McCurry, Salisbury, Mo		2	1					10											1 00		
Sharon	J. M. Russell	A. A. Duncan, Armstrong, Mo	1	6					1	19		19										500	
Shgar Creek		W. E. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo		3						5		5										500	
Tulip		J. A. Alexander, Centralia, Mo		1						3		3										1,000	
Union		J. W. Schooling, Sturgeon, Mo		3	1					15	10	25										300	
Union Chapel		John A. Adams, Moberly, Mo		1						2	4	6										1,000	
Union Valley		W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo		1						20		20			10 00			5 00	10 00				

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Westville		J. A. Riley, Westville, Mo																					
McGREADY PR. Alabama Synod				82	27	2	15	19	6	739	181	910	1,705	334	27 75	76 90	11 00	6 35	53 42	21 69	455 25	18,200	1,800
Allsboro		E. E. Garrett, Allsboro, Ala		6		2		1		18	17	35										400	
Center Star	W. M. Neelley	J. M. Maples, Killen, Ala	2	4		2		5		25	4	29	50			4 00			2 00			500	400
Cedar Creek	E. W. Johnson	W. M. Hester, Russellville, Ala	1	5	2			1		63	28	91	150									500	
Concord	G. P. Perry	G. L. Tucker, Landersville, Ala	1	4						25	15	40	25	5					1 00			300	
Friendship	R. N. McCain	D. H. Friend, Athens, Ala	2	5				1		47	18	65	125								37 13	500	
Good Springs	W. M. Neelley	J. A. Grigsby, Rogersville, Ala	2	8		3	6			130	14	144	100								6 00	600	
Glendale	R. N. McCain	N. E. Reid, Tuscumbia, Ala	2	4			7	7		27		27	202		5 30				5 00	17 80		500	
Grassy	G. P. Perry	W. A. White, Lexington, Ala	1	5						23	1	24	22	75								1,000	
Hickory Grove		L. L. Tollison, Moulton, Ala		2	2		2	2		20		20		300								400	
Hurricane Grove	S. P. McConnell	M. E. Belue, Rogersville, Ala	1	5	1			1		30	10	40										400	
Mt. Hester	E. W. Johnson	L. T. Hester, Cherokee, R. 2, Ala	1	3	1	2	5	5		17	3	20	150							10 00		1,500	
Mt. Pleasant	E. W. Johnson	Lou Wilkerson, Sheffield, R. 1, Ala	2	5	1	1				50	2	52	50	53			10 00					3,000	
Mann's Chapel		T. R. Burns, Maud, Ala		5	2					40		40										200	
Nebo		J. B. Howard, Lexington, Ala		5						26		26	35									400	
*Pilgrim's Rest																							
*Pleasant Site																							
*Union Hill																							
*White's Chapel																							
McMINNVILLE P Tennessee Synod			15	66	9	8	22	16	7	541	112	653	909	110	5 30	4 00	10 00		8 00	27 80	43 13	12,100	400
Beech Grove	J. C. Odum	G. B. Harrell, Beech Grove, Tenn	2	4	2	2				84	12	96	217	56	57 00				4 00		75 00	2,500	3,500
Bethlehem	Byrd Phillips	G. Miller, McMinnville, Tenn	1	6	2					34	32	66	125									700	200
Bates Hill		R. L. Jordon, McMinnville, Tenn								48		48										700	
Blues Hill		T. T. Ritchey																				500	
Caney Fork		W. P. Jones, Smithville, Tenn								15		15											
Hillsboro		E. C. Crawford, Hillsboro, Tenn		4	1					35	10	45	25	2								1,000	
Hebron		Claud Woodlee, McMinnville, Tenn		4						21	28	49										100	
Laurel Hill																						1,500	
Monteagle		L. P. Lowrie, Monteagle, Tenn		3						18	8	26											
Manchester	J. H. Zwingle		1							20		20											
Oakland		W. B. Paris, McMinnville, Tenn		1						3		3											

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Liberty	Byrd Phillips	Dan T. Smartt, McMinnville, Tenn	2																			
Smithville																						
Short Mountain		E. O. Underhill, Smithville, Tenn		6	2		2	2		52	30	82							2 00		1,000	
Tullahoma	J. C. Odum	T. A. Havron, Tullahoma, Tenn	1	3	2					26		26	50								2,500	
Union (Coffee Co)	J. C. Odum	B. L. Sageley, Beech Grove, Tenn	1	5	1					50	15	65	150						2 00		600	
Union (White Co)	W. E. Tillett	C. T. Haston, Sparta, Tenn		2	2					40	18	58	100								500	300
White Hall	Byrd Phillips	G. M. Snipes, Morrison, Tenn	1	7			4			50	23	73	95							6 00	700	200
Zion		R. G. Smith, Sparta, Tenn		2						11	6	17		47								
MEMPHIS PR.			10	47	12	2	6	2		507	182	689	762	105	57 00				8 00		81 00	12,300	4,200
West Tenn. Syn.																						
Arlington	L. E. McCoy	G. W. Buckhart, Arlington, Tenn	1	3	2			2	5	20	7	27	250	25	7 00							2,000	2,000
Bethel	C. A. Davis	T. S. Craig, Atoka, R. 2, Tenn	1	5	2	5	6		3	50	24	74	185	250	3 00	3 00	10 00			2 00		2,000	250
Brunswick	J. W. Howell	J. C. Morris, Brunswick, Tenn	1	4	1				1	31		31	125		4 00					30 00		2,000	
Central	J. M. McLeskey	E. M. Miller, Memphis, Tenn	4	10	9	1	10	75	42	300	4	304	1,057	1,107	8 00				11 00		756 00	1,000	
Court Avenue	J. N. Everett	J. M. Holley, Memphis, Tenn	1	2						5	1	6										16,000	
Ebenezer	H. C. Walton	A. B. Welborn, Mason, Tenn	2	4	3					32		32											
Gabbert	J. N. Everett	Miss Mary Jones, Whitehaven, Tenn	1							10	7	17										1,500	1,500
Holly Grove	G. W. Gean	Y. S. Mills, Covington, Tenn	4	4	2		19	21	3	65		65	500	800					3 00		20 00	800	
Morning Sun	B. W. Covington	J. H. Patrick, Lenow, Tenn	1	8	2	2			1	50	20	70	138		3 00	4 00	12 00			10 00	72 00	1,800	
Mt. Carmel	C. A. Davis	D. W. Cowan, Laconia, Tenn	1	6	2					45	11	56	125									800	
New Salem	L. E. McCoy	H. J. Long, Arlington, Tenn	1	7	3					60	30	90	300	15								800	
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Davis	E. F. Pearson, Moscow, Tenn	1	6	2		1	1		56	10	66	200									2,000	2,000
Pleasant Union	B. W. Covington	W. W. McCreight, Kerrville, Tenn	2	11			4	16		112	42	154	250	10	7 00	9 00			34 00	88 00	113 00	1,000	
Shady Grove	J. N. Everett	J. W. McCulley, Williston, Tenn	1	5	2	9	10			25		25										2,000	
Walnut Grove	J. N. Everett	R. P. Wilson, Burleyson, Tenn	1	5						20	10	30										1,500	
Walker Heights		E. T. Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn																				1,000	
West Union	H. C. Walton	J. L. Yancey, Lucy, Tenn	2	8	6	1	3	3		129	46	175	300		8 00	6 00			8 00		68 00	1,000	
MISSISSIPPI P.				88	36	18	53	118	55	1010	212	1222	3,430	2,207	40 00	22 00	22 00		61 00	130 00	1,229 00	34,400	3,750
Mississippi Syn.																							
*Bethel																							
Carthage	N. R. French	Murray McMillan, Carthage, Miss	1	3	1					15	12	27	175		4 00	2 00			1 00				
Conehatta	N. R. French	J. B. Bailey, Conehatta, Miss	1	5	2					47	10	57	100		9 00	7 00	2 00		6 00	5 00			
Erin	W. H. Kelley	P. B. Shealy, Stratton, R. 1, Miss	1	5	2		4	4		107	5	112	60			2 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	35 00	800	
*Harmony																							

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Harpersville	C. B. Haddon	C. B. Haddon, Harpersville, Miss								5		5											
Kelley's Chapel	J. L. Comans	Miss Mamie McKay, Dossville, Miss	1	2			3			28	6	34											
*Lameta	H. J. Burroughs	J. M. Watkins, Carthage, Miss	1	4						21	3	24											
Line Prairie	C. E. Bailey	Miss Bessie Box, Beach, Miss	1	2			1			11		11	46										
Mt. Bethel	C. E. Bailey	J. J. Cooper, Dixon, Miss	1	5	1		2			120	14	134	130		3 00	9 00		1 00	4 00	1 00	27 00	1,500	
Neshoba	W. H. Kelley	J. W. Burroughs, Neshoba, Miss	1	4	1				1	24	3	27	61		2 00	7 00		2 00	2 00	2 00	22 00	900	
*Old Neshoba										1		1										200	
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Kelley	J. F. Burroughs, McCool, Miss	1	3		2				33	1	34	50		5 00			1 00	1 00	3 00	23 00	600	
Reformation	N. R. French	L. M. Barrett, Carthage, Miss	1	4	1		4		2	53	5	58	116						2 00			300	
Salem	C. E. Bailey	G. W. Bailey, Walnut Grove, Miss	1	4	1		3	3		85	45	130	131		3 00	3 00				2 00	25 00	1,000	
Steam Mill	C. E. Bailey	Clyde C. Majure, Dixon, Miss	1	8	2	6		6		79	14	93	98		1 00	2 00			1 00	1 00	7 00	800	
*Woodford																							
*Zion																							
MORRILLTON P			12	49	11	8	17	13	3	631	118	754	967		27 00	32 00	2 00	5 00	18 00	15 00	139 00	6,100	
Arkansas Synod																							
Appleton	Sam Ashmore	W. J. Lewis, Appleton, Ark	1	5	1					32	12	44	50								3 00	1,000	
Atkins				1						10	18	28											
Cross Roads	A. S. Kinslow	G. V. Smith, Moreland, Ark	1	4	1					25	15	40						3 00				300	
Center Point	E. A. Milligan	J. M. Burris, Gumlog, Ark	1	4	2					40	20	60	54	75								700	
Clarksville		B. T. White, Clarksville, Ark	1	1						5		5											
Dover	W. T. Ingram	E. M. Eudy, Dover, Ark	1	5						45	4	49	120	300		5 00			10 00	14 00	20 00	900	
Economy		T. R. Hickman, Atkins, Ark		3	1					12		12											
Glass Village	Sam Ashmore	R. L. Wilson, Atkins, Ark	1	5					2	28	3	31	50							10 00		100	
Lone Pine	S.E.Kimberland	A. B. Ogden, Clarksville, R. 1, Ark	1	5	2		1	1		28	9	37	50						5 00			500	
Mars Hill		R. A. Scott, Pottsville, Ark		7	2					61		61										400	
Mt. View No. 2	Sam Ashmore	S. O. Tucker, Solgohachia, Ark	1	3	1			2		23	5	28	30									600	
Mt. Carmel		M. M. Pless, London, Ark	1	1						7		7										200	
Mt. Vernon		Lester Ashley, Hattieville, Ark		1						15		15										300	
Mt. Home	S.E.Kimberland	E. M. Laster, Harmony, Ark	1	2	2		1	1		16		16	50										
New Hope	Sam Ashmore		1	4	2					25		25	39						3 00			800	
Palmetto	J. W. Alford	Alvin Alford, Russellville, Ark	1	5	3		9	9	1	36	14	50	15			4 00					18 00		
Piney	J. W. Alford	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark	1	3	1		1	1		20		20	55									700	
Rock Spring	S. C. Tackett	S. C. Turnbow, Appleton, Ark	1	5	1					41	14	55	30									400	
Rector	W. T. Ingram	W. L. Hurley, Hector, Ark	1							24		24	150									800	
Russellville	W. T. Ingram	J. S. Bonds, Russellville, Ark	2	7	2	2	18	21	27	59	8	67	277	5		2 00			11 00		39 00	3,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S.S. and Y.P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Salem	W. W. Walker	C. C. Morris, Hagarville, Ark	1	4	2					51	8	59	80									300	
Solgohachia										10		10											
Shiloh	E. A. Milligan	C. P. Spainhour, Russellville, Ark	1	5	2					42	11	53	63									1,500	
Union Chapel	S. C. Tackett	R. J. Vinson, Hattieville, Ark	1	7	2	7	11	11	2	76	8	84	40	700								700	
Wesley Chapel	J. W. Alford	J. L. Tilley, Solgohachia, Ark	1	4	2					18		18	60									500	
MD. PRAIRIE P.				92	23	9	31	46	32	749	149	898	1,213	1,070		11 00		3 00	29 00	24 00	81 00	13,700	
Arkansas Synod																							
Artesian	C. H. Jackson	Miss Zell Cembley, Prescott, Ark	1	2						20		20	50										
Ben Lomond	J. A. Knight	G. T. Ross, Ben Lomond, Ark	1	2						40		40	50										
Blackland	J. E. Anderson	R. M. Bell, Buck Range, Ark	1	3		3		3				37	120										
Bluff Springs	J. E. Anderson	C. J. Smith, Chidester, Ark		1		3		3															
Brownstown	J. A. Knight	J. D. McAtee, Brownstown, Ark	1	2						12	3	15	20										
Emerson	J. E. Anderson	W. W. Selvidge, Emerson, Ark	1	4	2					32		32	125		2 00			2 00	4 00			1,250	
Falls Chapel	G. E. Green	H. D. Rainey, Locksburg, Ark	1	4	2	1	1			33	3	36	105	25	2 00	1 00		3 00	6 00			500	
Horatio		Will Price, Horatio, Ark	1	2						29	3	32											
J.S.Walker Mem	J. A. Knight	Hugh Hill, Wilton, Ark	1	2						8		8											
Lockesburg	W. M. Robinson	J. S. Ellis, Lockesburg, Ark	1	6						40	8	48	265	45								1,600	800
Mt. Moriah	J. E. Anderson	Mrs. Beatrice Mason, Mt. Moriah	1	5	2				2	24	6	30	40	75								300	
New Lebanon	J. A. Knight	H. G. Gore, Horatio, Ark	1	4	2					33	8	41	50										
New Prospect	J. E. Anderson	W. F. Dailey, Emerson, Ark	1	4	1					65	11	76	73						6 00			200	
R. E. Lee Mem	G. E. Greer	Miss. Clede Lee, DeQueen, Ark	1	1						9	20	29	210									5,000	1,000
Sulphur Springs	H. W. Inzer	J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark	1	6	1			1	2	33	17	50	120									500	125
Fellowship	H. W. Inzer	J. P. Carroll, Camden, Ark	1	3	2					30	6	36	30										
Oak Hill	J. A. Knight	E. W. Chauncey, Wilton, Ark	1	3	2					30	6	36	30										
Pleasant Grove	H. W. Inzer	J. B. Pope, Stephens, Ark	1	3																			
Liberty	E.G.Matingly	Mrs. Lula Matingly, Provo, Ark	1	2	1					13	1	14											
P. S. Bethel	H. W. Inzer	A. G. Hughes, Mt. Holly, Ark	1	4					2	24		26	65									500	
NEW HOPE PR.				19	63	15		7	8	6	475	92	567	1,353	145	4 00	1 00		5 00	16 00			5,350	1,925
Miss. Synod																							
Antioch	S. J. Givens	D. T. Richards, Reform, Ala	1	4			5	5		70	14	84	98			3 00					10 00	300	
Bersheba	J. G. Stewart	R. B. Miller, Columbus, Miss	1	5	3		2	2	1	69	11	80	150	6	16 00					9 00	25 00	1,500	
Brooksville	E. C. Lee	J. J. St. John, Brooksville, Miss	1	5	1	2	4	4	1	50	17	67	300										
Cairo	J. T. Hyche	Dessie Cockrell, Montpelier, Miss	1	3						10	19	29											
Caledonia		J. G. Andrews, Caledonia, Miss	1	5	2					72	20	92			5 00				4 00			800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Cedar Bluff	S. J. Givens	D. L. Childress, Cedar Bluff, Miss																					
Columbus	E. C. Lee	J. D. Dotheraw, Columbus, Miss	2	5	1		8	8	1	15	15	30	300	25	30 00							3,000	
Cumberland	S. J. Givens	W. M. Wade, Maben, Miss	1	8	1		4	4	2	62	40	102	68			1 00			3 00	5 00		200	
*Enon	S. J. Givens	T. B. Stanley, Ackerman, Miss																					
Harmony		Spart Loftis, Melborne, Ala		3						34	46	80										800	
*Herman		R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss																					
Liberty	J. G. Stewart	M. B. Thompson, Coker, Ala	1	5	3	2	20	20		100	35	135	150		5 00	5 00			20 00		25 00	1,500	1,200
*Lynn Creek		R. J. Cade, Brooksville, Miss																					
*Lebanon		H. H. Obannon, Maben, Miss																					
*McLeods Chapel		B. C. Moore, Macon, Miss																					
Montpelier		O. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss	1	4	2					28	4	32		150								750	
Mt. Zion	E. M. Younghance	Jesse Wells, Cherokee Store, Miss	1	4						17	27	44	5								8 00	300	
Pleasant Hill	J. G. Stewart	W. W. Morgan, Clinton, Ala	1	6	2		3	4		65	15	80	150									1,000	100
Pleasant Ridge		J. S. Hamell, Hamilton, Miss		5	2					56	50	106										1,200	
*Pine Forrest		Jim Thomas, Adaton, Miss																					
*Simmons		G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss																					
*Starkville	Disbanded																						
Vernon	E. C. Lee	J. D. Gaston, Starkville, Miss	1	3					6	29	8	37	126		8 00					5 00	64 00	1,000	
*Woodland		D. R. Davidson, Woodland, Miss																	2 00			1,000	
Woodlawn	J. G. Stewart	J. R. Vaughn, Steens, Miss	1	4	3		15	18	4	115	15	130	125		2 00				25 00	3 00	10 00	5,000	
West Point	G. G. Halliburton	J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss	4	7	5				6	68	32	100	800	628	5 00	10 00							
NEW LEB. PR.† Missouri Synod				76	25	4	61	65	21	860	368	1228	2,272	809	71 00	19 00			54 00	22 00	142 00	18,350	1,300
*Armstead																							
*Centertown																							
*Concord																							
*Elston																							
Harmony	L. F. Clemens	P. G. Sullivan, Miami, Mo	1	4	2	1				24	33	57	118								10 00	800	
Hazle Grove		T. T. Claycomb, Marshall, Mo		4	2					29	43	72										1,000	
Highland	L. F. Clemens	Geo. F. Fluke, Overton, Mo	1	3	2					31	8	39	120									800	
Marshall	J. E. Cortner	R. C. Ewell, Marshall, Mo	4	7	4	1	2	2	2	84	54	138	1,200		9 00	7 00			10 00	4 00	170 00		
Moreau		N. E. Springer, Clarksburg, Mo	1	4	1					30	18	48				2 00					2 00	1,000	
Mt. Horeb	L. F. Clemens	F. L. Swisher, Norton, Mo	1	2	3					28	5	33	120									500	
Mt. Olive	L. F. Clemens	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo	2	4	2					36	4	40	300									2,500	
*New Hope																							

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants				Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*New Lebanon																						
New Zion		W. T. Braun, California, Mo		5						42		42										1,100	
Otterville		I. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo		4	2	4	8								20	5 00	10 00		5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	1,000	800
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Sharp	G. W. King, Otterville, Mo	1	2	2				1	50	5	55	130			56 00	5 00		1 00				500	
Prairie Chapel		G. W. Thornton, Hughesville, Mo								14		14												
*Russellville																								
Sedalia	Geo. Petty	E. S. Brummet, Sedalia, Mo	2	5	2		1	1	2	41	3	44	250									4,000	
OBION PRES.			13	44	22	6	11	3	5	409	173	582	2,238	20	70 00	24 00		6 00	15 00	5 00	192 00	9,200	800
West Tenn. Syn.																								
*Antioch	R. E. White	Jake Caldwell, Union City, Tenn	1	11	3					121	34	155			8 30							1,000	
Beech	R. E. White	J. M. Glasgow, Union City, Tenn	2	6	1	1				67	9	76	400		21 95	8 00			12 50	15 70	151 15	2,500	
Bells Chapel	A. D. Salisbury	J. A. Dedmon, Dyer, Tenn	1	8	3					125	12	137	200			4 80			5 00		19 25	3,000	
Bethesda	J. H. Smith	J. A. White, Friendship, Tenn	1	10	2		4			122	58	180	175	500	3 10							1,000	
Bethlehem	A.H.Willoughby	G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn	1	7	2				1	60	35	95	125		4 13				4 00			1,200	
Bowens Chapel	A.H.Willoughby	R. A. Lunsford, Friendship, Tenn	1	2						24	9	33	75						2 55			600	
Camp Ground	G. P. McIlwain	N. M. Farrior, Troy, Tenn	1	4	2		14	12	2	37	6	43	150									1,000	
Cloverdale	J. P. Smith	R. C. Philips, Elbridge, Tenn	1	5	1					39	5	44	200						5 10		40 00	1,000	
Cool Springs	G. C. McIlwain	L. F. Chalker, Trimble, Tenn	1	11	1	1	8	9	2	83	10	93	201	33	8 00	9 91			24 00	3 35	58 10	1,500	
*Crittendens Grove	J. H. Thomas	E. T. Penn, Rives, Tenn	1	12	3					88	22	110	200		11 00							1,500	
Dyer	J. H. Thomas	J. S. Horner, Dyer, Tenn	2	10	4				3	127	7	134	400	500	7 00	2 70			15 00	265 00	64 00	4,000	2,000
Dyersburg	Hugh S. McCord	Dan Cotton, Dyersburg, Tenn	4	11	17	10	35		11	243	10	253	1,000	2,060	127 00		222 00			67 93	804 46	15,000	5,500
Flippin	J. P. Smith	W. R. Colvin, Ripley, Tenn	1	9	1					25		25	150									500	
Fulton	T. A. Devore	R. E. Stilley, Fulton, Ky	4	6	8			1	3	87	40	127	720	67	3 00	100 00			3 00		174 00	8,000	2,250
*Green Hill	J. P. Smith	E. G. Lepper, Tigret, Tenn	1	3		2				15	40	55	65									1,000	
Humboldt	W. B. Morgan	J. D. McKnight, Humboldt, Tenn	2	8	4					69	38	107	445									7,000	
Hurricane Hill	G. C. McIlwain	F. T. Montgomery, Newbern, Tenn.	1	6				4		59	4	63	200		13 60				12 50		65 00	3,000	
Keno Hill	F. M. Bruce	C. A. King, Dyersburg, Tenn	1	5									150										
Kenton	C. B. Pace	W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn	2	7	4			3		85	8	93	400		7 00				10 50	3 65	27 20	6,000	
Mason Hall	C. B. Pace	J. H. Smith, Kenton, Tenn	1	7	3	1	1			65	6	71	200		3 54	7 64			3 46	2 54	70 00	1,200	
*Mayfield	G. P. McIlwain	G. W. Sanders, Eaton, Tenn	1	4	3					52	6	58	100		1 00							600	
*Morella	E. Rueb	A. P. Pool, Kenton, Tenn	1	5	2					38	30	68	150									1,000	
Mt. Ararat	E. Rueb	W. B. Thorne, Troy, Tenn	1	9	1		2			50	25	75	150		7 65				3 25			1,000	
Mt. Bethesda	Carl L. Lasley	J. F. Dickey, Newbern, Tenn	1	6	2		2	2		30	5	35	150	125	4 80	4 00	4 00		3 50	16 00	25 00	600	
Mt. Hope	No supply	W. R. May, Dyersburg, Tenn																						
*Mt. Olive		T. E. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn		9	2					65	25	90										800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions—Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Newbern	No supply	J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn	--	9	6	--	--	--	--	100	24	124	150	30	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,000	2,000
New Bethlehem	Carl L. Lasley	I. W. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn	1	6	1	--	1	1	1	60	--	60	150	--	3 06	3 97	3 88	--	3 50	1 40	30 00	1,500	--
New Cumberland	J. A. McIlwain	A. S. Higgins, Ripley, Tenn	1	6	--	--	--	--	1	45	35	80	200	1,370	7 25	26 00	--	--	3 00	--	--	3,000	--
New Ebenezer	R. E. White	Jno. G. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn	1	7	4	--	8	8	--	121	41	162	207	115	9 14	--	--	--	6 58	1 80	17 25	2,000	--
North Union	A. D. Salisbury	M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn	1	9	2	--	4	4	--	126	25	151	200	--	--	6 80	--	--	2 95	--	169 50	6,000	--
*Obion	A. D. Salisbury	R. L. Tidron, Obion, Tenn	1	4	1	--	--	--	--	31	--	31	150	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,500	--
Palestine	E. Rueb	J. H. Burkeen, Newbern, Tenn	1	8	2	--	8	8	2	76	12	88	150	--	--	--	--	--	4 70	--	--	1,000	--
Poplar Grove	E. Rueb	J. H. Hilliard, Halls, Tenn	1	9	--	--	3	3	2	71	15	86	150	135	20 81	3 87	--	--	10 50	--	25 00	2,000	--
Protemus	No supply	J. L. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	36	--	36	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	--
Rives	J. H. Thomas	R. L. Harper, Rives, Tenn	1	12	3	1	8	11	1	94	33	127	225	126	20 00	8 00	--	--	7 65	44 65	84 11	2,500	--
Ro Ellen	J. W. Howell	T. H. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn	1	7	2	1	1	--	--	76	12	88	175	26	10 00	--	--	--	5 25	4 00	--	2,500	--
*Rutherford	C. B. Pace	A. L. King, Rutherford, Tenn	1	6	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	40	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,000	--
Salem	G. P. McIlwain	T. P. Hopper, Humboldt, Tenn	1	5	2	2	5	6	--	81	30	111	150	1,000	6 60	--	--	--	2 65	--	--	1,500	--
Trenton	J. A. McIlwain	E. Greer, Trenton, Tenn	2	4	--	--	5	5	8	42	7	49	300	160	14 60	--	--	--	10 00	--	--	5,000	3,000
*Trimble	G. C. McIlwain	J. M. McKinnon, Trimble, Tenn	1	72	--	--	--	--	--	45	--	45	200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000	--
Troy	J. A. McIlwain	C. W. Curry, Troy, Tenn	1	5	3	--	--	--	5	46	5	51	175	4 50	--	--	--	5 17	--	--	--	2,500	--
Union City	W. B. Cunningham	J. A. Prieto, Union City, Tenn	4	13	9	5	--	15	22	270	94	364	1,200	70	25 00	25 00	--	--	8 10	15 00	4 21	20,000	2,500
Union Grove	J. N. Bryson	J. A. Jackson, Newbern, Tenn	1	4	2	--	--	--	--	25	5	30	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	700	--
Woodwards Chap	No supply	M. J. Via, Elbridge, Tenn	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	53	28	81	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	--
Yorkville	Carl L. Lasley	C. E. Waters, Kenton, Tenn	1	7	3	1	2	2	2	98	6	104	175	--	38 65	--	14 00	--	4 82	10 00	46 00	1,000	--
			55	314	113	22	114	95	68	3312	816	4128	10,163	6,323	386 18	210 69	244 13	5 17	174 01	450 99	2,291 02	51,297	17,250
OKLAHOMA PR.																							
Indianola Synod																							
Amorita	C. B. Parkhurst	A. M. Anderson, Amorita, Okla	2	7	3	--	--	--	--	62	27	89	300	--	8 00	9 00	--	5 00	9 00	5 00	30 00	1,800	--
Highland	S. Dell	Geo. M. Neighbors, Marvin, Okla	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	14	4	18	95	--	--	--	--	--	2 00	--	1 00	--	--
Liberty	R. S. McCord	Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Nash, Okla	2	5	2	1	12	12	--	63	28	91	400	--	10 00	18 00	--	5 00	15 00	--	370 00	1,500	--
Mars Hill	S. Dell		1	3	--	--	--	--	2	11	8	19	28	--	--	--	--	--	3 00	--	--	500	--
*Paden																							
*Tecumseh																							
Yewed	No supply	E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla	2	5	2	--	--	--	--	48	3	51	--	--	--	30 00	--	--	5 00	4 00	--	1,600	--
			--	23	7	1	12	12	2	198	70	268	823	--	18 00	57 00	--	10 00	34 00	9 00	401 00	5,400	--
OWENSBORO P.																							
Kentucky Syn.																							
Bremen	G. B. McDonald	J. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky	1	5	2	--	--	4	5	55	5	60	120	--	6 00	2 00	--	--	--	--	5 00	1,000	--
Briar Creek	G. B. McDonald	S. Strader, Mill Pond, Ky	1	8	3	--	--	2	--	70	30	100	132	--	--	--	--	--	7 00	--	7 00	1,000	--
Calhoun	E. R. Ramer	E. McEwen, Calhoun, Ky	2	5	4	1	3	3	2	29	16	45	400	300	12 00	--	--	--	--	--	225 00	7,500	--

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Central City	J. M. Cook	M. W. Vaught, Central City, Ky		6	2	1	1	1	2	51	22	73	300	35	6 00						75 00	2,000	
Greenville	J. M. Cook	R. B. Sharon, Greenville, Ky	2	7	2	1	1	2		91	13	104	800	1,751	112 00	130 00	20 00	4 00	22 00	11 00	143 00	8,000	3,000
Fairview	T. G. Grundy	B. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky	1	4	2				2	27		27	45		12 00				4 00			700	
Knobs Chapel	C. G. Morehead	Chas. Roulett, Semeway, Ky	1																				
Moorman	W. T. Galloway	J. M. Kittinger, Moorman, Ky	1																				
Mt. Nebo	B. B. Galloway	Edgar Grundy, Luzerne, Ky	1																				
Mt. Pisgah	No supply	J. J. Rice, Greenville, Ky																					
Mt. Pleasant	O. A. Barbee	W. S. Ruby, Livia, R., Ky	1		7	3				65	22	87	360	5	18 00	11 00			9 00		21 00	4,000	
Mt. Zion	E. R. Ramer	F. G. Winkler, Philpot, Ky	1	5	1	2	8	10	1	62	46	108	177	29	8 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	29 00	7 00	25 00	900	
New Cypress	F. A. Grundy	A. G. Spicer, Rumsey, Ky	1	4	2		6	10	2	37	23	60	150	10	5 00	3 00		1 00	9 00		5 00	800	
Owensboro	O. A. Barbee	A. Galloway, Owensboro, Ky	1	10		2		2		52	13	65	300	590	20 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	13 00	3,000	
Pleasant Hill	O. D. Spence	J. W. Faith, St. Joseph, Ky	1	6	2		1	3		63	10	73	180		4 00	9 00	6 00		6 00		37 00	1,000	
Poplar Grove	F. A. Grundy	Mrs. Ed Wilhite, Sacramento, Ky	1	7	2		2			42	31	73	150		12 00	3 00			5 00		68 00	1,000	
Sacramento	F. A. Grundy	J. R. Shoat, Sacramento, Ky	1	6	1		6	3	3	52	8	60	200		11 00	2 00			5 00		10 00	2,500	
OZARK PRES.			16	73	30	10	28	40	17	697	239	936	3,314	2,720	338 00	192 00	42 00	27 00	111 00	38 00	634 00	21,300	3,000
Missouri Synod																							
Berwick	E. R. Duggins	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo	1	5	2		2	2		78	3	81	150						2 50	2 75	25 00	800	
*Big Springs																							
Bowers Mill		E. Woodrow, Bowers Mill, Mo								6		6										200	
Center Creek	J. F. Allman	J. A. Whittaker, Reeds, Mo		2						6		6	90								40 00	1,500	
Central	J. A. Brown	Wm. Patterson, Aurora, R. 4, Mo	1	3	4			1		45		45	125										
Clay Hill		H. H. Wilson, Aurora, Mo		2						9	2	11											
Concord	L. B. McCaslin	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, Mo	1	6						52		52	160			14 50			7 25		25 00	800	
Greenfield	G. T. Jeffers	J. M. Mitchell, Greenfield, Mo	2	5	2					44		44	192				5 00		3 00			4,000	
Hopewell	J. W. Frisbie	Elizabeth Whittlesey, Lamar, R.3, Mo	1	2						30	3	33	120			11 00			3 30				
*Iantha										11		11											
Maple Grove		Phil Halcolm, Maple Grove, Mo								8		8											
*Marionville																							
Marrs Hill										20		20											
Milford										35		35											
*Mt. Carmel																							
Mt. Joy	J. F. Daughtrey	W. N. Fly, Purdy, Mo	1	3						15		15	104	15		2 30		2 50	2 30			600	
Mt. Zion	J. A. Brown	Bailey Morris, S. Greenfield, Mo	1	5	2		3	1		51	10	61	150	45	3 00	2 00			5 00			1,500	
New Bethel	W. L. Baker	Mattie L. Jones, Lockwood, Mo	1	4	4			4	6	59	3	62	75			2 65				50 00	24 00	2,100	
New Hope		V. H. Pemberton, Everton, Mo		2	3					17	3	20										600	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Oak Grove	J. F. Daughtrey	C. W. Andrews, Walnut Grove, Mo	1	5	2					62	6	68	120	75								1,100	
Olivet										24		24											
*Red Oak																							
Salem	J. F. Clark	C. F. Scott, Miller, Mo	1	3	1					22	5	27							9 10				
So. Greenfield	J. T. Jones	T. A. Cox, So. Greenfield, Mo	1	4	1				1	25	8	33	100										
Spring Creek	J. F. Daughtrey	Wm. Wollard, Dunnegan, Mo	1	5	3		4	4	1	43	2	45	125	10			3 00	50	5 00	50		1,300	250
Spring River	J. A. Brown	A. A. Young, Aurora, R. 1, Mo	2	2	2		1	1		80	6	86	322						12 00			400	
Stockton	J. F. Daughtrey	Ira W. Kell, Jericho Springs, Mo	1	3	1			1	1	21		21	100		4 80	4 80		4 80	9 70	3 90			
Union Chapel	E. R. Duggins	Jas. G. Ray, Greenfield, Mo	1	4	2		1	1		46		46	175										
			17	65	29		11	15	9	809	51	860	2,108	145	11 80	37 25	8 00	7 80	59 15	57 15	114 00	14,900	250
PLATT PRES.																							
Missouri Synod																							
Albany	J. M. Ragan	H. M. Wayman, Albany, R. 4, Mo		1						3		3										800	800
Agency		J. R. Smiley, Agency, R. 5, Mo	1	4	3		1	2	3	32		32	180									3,000	
Berming	O. B. Lawliss																						
Mt. Pleasant		W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo	1	2						25		25	183	78								1,000	500
Fairview	O. B. Lawliss	H. H. Higgins, St. Joe, R. 3, Mo	1	3	1					37	7	44	80									1,500	
*Fairfax																						500	
*Faucett																						1,000	
Harmony	O. B. Lawliss	Ed. Knadler, Easton, Mo	1	3	3		10	3	3	50		50	168			7 09			6 50			1,000	
Honey Creek	W. L. Collins	Mollie Kelso, Dunlap, Mo	1	7	1		4		3	115		115	240						9 61			900	
Independence	O. B. Lawliss	Geo. Wuerfle, Hempel, Mo	1	5	3					100		100	192	170					4 35			1,000	
Liberty	W. L. Collins	Rolla Wayman, Albany, R. 1, Mo	1	4	2		2	2	2	45		45	180						9 15			600	
Magnolia	J. S. Wayman	Mrs. Mary Griffith, Linneus, R. Mo	1	3			9			31		31	77	34					3 25			600	
*Macedonia																							
*Mt. Carmel																							
Rochester	Wm. Hurley	W. R. Nuckols, Savannah, Mo	2	2	2		1	1	1	30		30	75								10 00	1,000	
Round Grove																						500	
St. Joseph		G. M. Brinton, St. Joseph, Mo		3						18	7	25							3 11				
*Union Chapel																						300	
Watson	W. L. Collins	W. H. Good, Watson, Mo	2	1					2	40		40	90									1,000	1,000
West Fork	O. B. Lawliss	H. C. Simpson, Grant City, Mo	1	4	2					42	28	70	360									800	
*Mt. Gillead		Mrs. Cora Wausley, Cameron, Mo																					
			13	42	17		26	8	14	568	42	610			204 00	7 09			30 87		10 00	15,800	2,200

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected										Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
PORTER PRES. Arkansas Syn.																							
Caulksville	J. R. Walker	J. O. Conley, Ratcliff, Ark	1	5	1		10	10	4	30	15	45	50										
Coop Prairie	T. J. Hampton	J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark		5	1		14	16		40		40	100									600	
Ellsworth	S.E.Kimberling	Will Heron, Subaco, Ark		3	1		8	8		25	10	35	75									500	
East Prairie	C. M. Trickett	Lilly Stone, Boonville, Ark		3	1								20										
Gum Spring	T. J. Hampton	J. H. McGuire, Chickalah, Ark		7	1					60	36	96	140									600	
Hartford	T. J. Hampton	J. T. McCluny, Hartford, Ark		4	1					16		16	100									500	
Ione	C. M. Trickett	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark		3	1					20	20	40	50										
Marietta	T. J. Hampton	E. Newhart, Charleston, Ark		4	1		3	3		50	20	70	50										
Mt. Grove	E. F. Walker	Robt. Freeman, Millard. Ark		3	1		3	3		50	20	70	50										
Mt. Springs	C. C. Cale	J. S. Suggs, Bellville, Ark		4	1							30										300	
Mt. Pisgah		J. D. Trickett, Boonville, Ark		3	1					20		20										300	
New Shiloh	W. F. Mize	Henry Slaton, Magazine, Ark		3	1					30		30											
Old Union	W. F. Mize	W. E. Mize, Magazine, Ark		4			2	2		19	1	20	10										
Porter	S. E. Kimberling	J. C. McCoy, Boonville, Ark		6	1		12	12		50	2	52	40										
Plainview		J. C. Mosley, Bonanza, Ark										10											
Pilot Prairie	S. E. Kimberling	J. J. Solomon, Waldron, Ark		5	3							60	50									500	
Rose Creek	C. C. Cale	H. A. Fitch, Casey, Ark		3	1					20	10	30											
Sugar Grove	C. M. Trickett	J. W. Englebright, Magazine, Ark		4	1					60		60										500	
Sulphur Springs	G. O. Dean	A. Shaffer, Dardanelle, Ark		2	1							40	75									500	
Shaver	S. E. Kimberling	Z. W. Canon, Paris, Ark		3	1		16	16		34	16	40	75										
Union	J. R. Walker	A. J. McKinney, Paris, Ark		3	1							30	60										
Union Hill	J. R. Walker	J. S. Sisk, Blaine, Ark		2	1							20										200	
Waveland	H. H. Scruder	J. A. Scott, Waveland, Ark		1								20											
White Bluff	J. H. Williams	J. A. Pearson, Ft. Smith, R. 3, Ark		5	2		2	2		28	22	50	35										
PRINCETON PR. Kentucky Synod				85	24		70	70	4	702	72	774	980									5,500	
*Antioch	G. L. Woodruff	C. W. Lacy, Hopkinsville, Ky								60		60											
*Ashland	W. T. Oakley	W. P. Curry, Clay, Ky								63		63											
*Bayou Creek		Web. Hankins, Hampton, Ky								19	25	44											
Bells Mines	C. T. Boucher	G. A. Hina, Sullivan, Ky	1	5	2		6	6		46	29	75	75						2 00			1,200	
Bethlehem	W. T. Oakley	I. L. Traylor, Crider, Ky	1	5	3		1	1	2	52	8	60	160			43 00			12 00		118 00	3,400	
*Blackford	S. B. McNeely	Francis Phelps, Blackford, Ky								40	38	78											
Carrsville	W. T. Oakley	O. L. Foster, Carrsville, Ky	1	8	2		2	7	1	39	4	43	175			10 00			9 00		56 00	1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected										Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Caseyville	S. B. McNeely	W. E. Sprague, Caseyville, Ky								24	7	31											
Cave Spring	J. R. King	J. L. Chandler, Repton, Ky	1	5	3	1				50	24	74	100	125					2 00			500	
Crayneville	G. L. Woodruff	J. A. Ordway, Crayne, Ky	1	6	3	2	1	1	4	63	10	73	125						2 00		175 00	3,000	
Flat Lick	F. L. McDowell	C. N. Dunn, LaFayette, Ky	1	6	1		1	3		85	46	131	200	200								800	
Flat Rock	G. L. Woodruff	F. W. Harper, Fredonia, Ky	1	6	2					70	53	123	100		2 00	4 00						1,000	
Fredonia	G. L. Woodruff	F. S. Loyd, Fredonia, Ky	1	5	2		4	4		66	31	97	150	355							142 00	1,800	
Good Springs	F. L. McDowell	W. E. Dalton, Crider, Ky	1	6	2					113	20	133	120								6 00	1,000	
Hopewell	S. B. McNeely	L. J. Walker, Tolu, Ky	1	7	2		5	3		36	33	69	100									500	
Hopkinsville	J. W. Styles	Ross Rogers, Hopkinsville, Ky	4	7	9	1	4	4	3	199	20	219	860	181	18 00	29 00			53 00		70 00	15,000	5,000
Liberty	C. T. Boucher	Mrs. Ruby Perry, Princeton, Ky	1	6	3		2	5		77	35	112	100									1,000	
Madisonville	W. Hugh Watson	F. L. Wright, Madisonville, Ky	2	6	2	1	3	1		45	15	60	500	32	3 00	3 00			14 00			5,000	2,500
Marion	T. C. Newman	J. D. Asher, Marion, Ky	1	5			8	13	2	64	27	91	175	14	5 00	3 00			14 00	2 00	3 00	1,000	
*Mt. Carmel		B. F. Dukes, White Plains, Ky								100	20	120											
Mt. Pleasant	T. C. Newman	W. M. Quirey, Sullivan, Ky	1	5	2		7			45		45	200	8		5 00			25 00	5 00		2,000	
New Salem	C. T. Boucher	I. F. Threldkeld, Marion, R. 3, Ky	1	4						28	12	40	85	1,000								1,000	
*Oak Grove Union	C. T. Boucher	J. R. Reynolds, Blackford, Ky								47	4	51											
Piney Fork	F. L. McDowell	W. F. Wilson, Marion, Ky	1	5	3					70	30	100	130								65 00	800	
Princeton	G. L. Woodruff	M. B. Moore, Princeton, Ky	1	6	2		19	10	3	55		55	93	55									
Providence	T. C. Newman	James Tapp, Providence, Ky	1	4	4		1	1	1	116	21	137	200	161		11 00				5 00		3,500	
Rose Creek	W. Hugh Watson	W. N. Parish, Neho, Ky	1	9	4	1	8	8		125	10	135	240			4 00			5 00		70 00	1,000	
Sharon	J. M. Cook	James Robertson, Herndon, R. 2, K.	1	6	2		14	14	2	70	12	82	200		5 00	75 00	2 00	3 00	8 00		100 00	1,000	
Shiloh	W. T. Oakley	P. L. Rice, Lisman, Ky	1	6	3	2			28	80	60	140	165						5 00	3 00	40 00	1,200	400
*Sturgis	O. A. Barbee	O. C. Quirey, Sturgis, Ky								54		54											
Sugar Grove	T. C. Newman	H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky	1	6	4			6		152	20	172	200			16 00					74 00	1,200	
Weston	F. L. McDowell	J. W. Gahagan, Weston, Ky								40	5	45											
Union Grove	J. R. King	H. T. Summers, Repton, Ky	1	3	1					15	2	17	48	1,000					2 00			12,000	
*Wheatcroft	W. T. Oakley	Stella Quirey, Wheatcroft, Ky								20		20											
RICHLAND PR. Tennessee Syn.				137	61	8	84	81	52	2228	621	2849	4,504	3,133	33 00	203 00	2 00	3 00	153 00	15 00	889 00	60,000	7,900
Ash Grove	S. C. Reed	J. R. Hill, Franklin, R. 4, Tenn	1	4	3					50	15	65	150									1,000	
Ash Hill	G. W. Gentry	W.T.Stephens,Spg.Hill, R. 2, Tenn		8	2					60	40	100										1,000	
Beech Grove	W. N. Woodson	A. L. Helton, Aspen Hill, R. 1, Tenn	1	3						8	6	14	30									600	
Bellview	G. W. Gentry	C. M. Williams, Franklin, Tenn	2	3						20	10	30										1,000	
Belew Springs	J. W. Flowers	R. B. Smith, Loretto, Tenn	1	5	2			1		30	7	37	35									1,000	
Bethel	J. L. Dillard	Oscar Duncan, Hampshire, R. 2, Tenn		4						26	4	30										1,000	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Burwood	T. H. Porter	M. F. Akin, Thompson, R. 1, Tenn	2	4	1	4		4		36	4	40	120	800								3,000	
Campbellsville	W. M. Vanzile	Clyde Suler, Lynnville, R. 6, Tenn	2	4	3					60		60	250									2,000	1,000
Center Point		S. G. Thorp, Hohenwald, R. 3, Tenn	1	3	2					30	7	37										1,000	
Concord	S. C. Reed	J. O. Parsons, Columbia, R., Tenn	1	3	1					30	1	31										1,000	
Culleoka		T. M. Hall, Culleoka, Tenn		4	1					20	5	25	200									2,000	
*Elkton																						2,000	
Fiducia	T. H. Porter	L. A. Hazlewood, Aspen Hill, Tenn	1	3						35	30	65	100						10 00			1,000	
Glenwood	W. A. Blades	C. C. Gilbreath, Columbia, Tenn	2	4	2																	1,000	
Greenfield	J. W. Flowers	J. D. Mayfield, Williamsport, Tenn	1	2						12	4	16	30									1,000	
Harpeth Lick	R. L. Stem	W. T. Rickman, Allisons, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	2	3	3	1	2	36	2	38	125								30 00	1,000	
Hohenwald	A. C. Biddle	I. G. Voorhies, Hohenwald, Tenn	1	2				2		23		23	196						3 00			1,000	
Lawrenceburg	S. H. Eshman	J. F. Hobbs, Lawrenceburg, Tenn	2	5	1			3	5	120		120	900	2,500	4 00	14 00		4 00	4 00			3,500	1,500
McCains	W. A. Blades	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, R., Tenn	2	7	2					70	10	80	419	30	2 00	88 00			22 00		42 00	3,000	1,000
Mt. Carmel	G. H. Porter	J. W. Yee, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	2	6	4	19		2	5	80	20	100	250						8 00			1,000	
Mt. Joy	J. L. Dillard	A. B. Irvin, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	2	6	4					67		67	200	25		6 00						1,000	500
Mt. Lebanon	J. W. Clifford	T. E. Lunn, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	1	3	2	1							55	40								500	
Mt. Moriah	W. M. Vanzile	T. K. Braley, Pulaski, R. 1, Tenn	2	10	2					75	5	80										2,000	
Mt. Nebo	T. H. Porter	C. A. Jackson, Loretto, R. 1, Tenn	1	9		1	3	3	4	114	42	156	150	23		29 00			7 00			2,000	
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Flowers	Walter Orr, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	2	4	1					15	2	17	21							6 00	47 00	2,000	
New Providence		J. C. Fite, Napier, Tenn		3						30	10	40										1,000	
Pleasant Garden		W. H. Washburn, Crestview, Tenn		3						30	5	35										500	
Pleasant Hill	W. N. Woodson	M. B. Gregory, Good Springs, Tenn	2	9	4					98	28	126	250									2,000	
Pleasant Mount	W. N. Woodson	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn	2	6	2	3	3	10		75	50	125	250	25					12 00			3,000	1,000
Pulaski		W. E. Winstead, Pulaski, Tenn	1	3						10	10	20										3,000	
Santa Fe	A. H. Sykes	R. J. Woody, Columbia, R. 3, Tenn	2	5	2					64	5	69	325			6 00			6 00	7 00	50 00	2,000	500
Sharon	C. D. Calvert	E. Tarpley, Pulaski, R. 5, Tenn	2	5	2	2	3			30	4	34	100						5 00			1,000	
*Smyrna																							
*Spring Hill																						1,000	
Swan	A. H. Sykes	R. L. Perry, Centerville, Tenn	1	4						25	5	30										3,000	
Tabernacle	S. A. Sadler	H. B. Gray, Columbia, Tenn	4	5																		1,000	
Union Grove	W. H. Gentry	C. G. Jones, Columbia, Tenn	1	7	2					50	10	60	100							10 00		1,000	
West Harpeth	S. C. Reed	J. A. Sweeny, Franklin, Tenn	1	2						7		7	60									1,000	
West Point	A. H. Sykes	W. J. Passmore, Carter's Creek, Tenn	2	4	2					50	15	65	158			4 00			6 00	4 00	19 00	1,000	
			35	171	48	23	25	37	32	1611	366	1977	4,584	3,443	6 00	147 00		4 00	43 00	27 00	144 00	33,100	5,500

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants				Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S.S. and Y.P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
ROBT. DONN. P.																						
Alabama Synod																						
*Boliver	L. B. Morgan																					
*Beech Grove																						
Center Star	W. O. Brazelton	P. H. Kennamer, Scottsboro, Ala	1	4	2				1	39	10	49	150									600	
Concord	F. M. Copeland	J. B. Mitchell, New Market, Ala	1	8	3		8	8	1	40	30	70	120			15 00						800	
Ewing Chapel		J. M. Bardine, Brownsboro, Ala		2	2					15		15											
Goose Pond	W. S. Bridges	J. B. Benson, Scottsboro, Ala																					
Gurley	L. B. Morgan	J. D. Champion, Gurley, Ala	1	5	2					60	5	65							11 00			4,300	1,000
Hickory Flat	R. L. Stem	R. W. Davis, New Market, Ala	1	3	2		2	2	2	40	30	70	144			18 00					25 00	750	
Holly Grove	W. S. Bridges	W. B. Lusk, Princeton, Ala	1	4						40	20	60	150						9 00			600	
Langston	J. A. Rodgers	N. W. Beason, Langston, Ala	1	5						30		30	60									600	
Larkensville	L. B. Morgan	H. L. Beavers, Larkensville, Ala	1	3						51		51	150									800	
Meridianville	W. S. Bridges	T. H. Drake, Meridianville, Ala																					
*Mt. Olivet																							
Mt. Pleasant	L. B. Morgan	R. J. Lyle, Brownsboro, Ala	1	5			4	4		60	20	80	100									1,000	
Mt. Zion	W. O. Brazelton																						
*Oak Ridge																							
Scottsboro	L. B. Morgan	John B. Tally, Scottsboro, Ala	1	2			3	3		25	8	33	138						8 00			2,000	
Shiloh	W. O. Brazelton	J. N. Moon, Owens X Roads, Ala	1	3	2		1	1		35		35	63		13 00	21 00		5 00	3 00			1,100	
Stevenson	Z. M. McGhee	A. J. Greder, Stevenson, Ala	1	2	2					20		20										1,000	
Union Chapel	C. P. Hutchenson	H. M. Holder, Hollywood, Ala	1	2																			
Unity	J. A. Rodgers	H. A. Procter, Scottsboro, Ala	1	4	2		2			36		36	60							12 00		300	
Walnut	C. G. Stroud	J. H. Buford, New Hope, Ala	1	5	2					47	25	72	90									500	
ROSWELL PR.†			14	57	19	20	20	18	4	538	148	686			13 00	54 00		5 00	31 00	12 00	25 00	14,350	1,000
W. Tex.-N.M. Syn																							
*Lone Grove																							
Mt. Pleasant	B. M. C. Lee	Clara Maling, Taft, N. M.	1	2	1			1	3	10		10	7			12 00							
Ruth	D. C. Beattie	Ida Sooter, Ruth, N. M.	1	2	1				1	6		6											
*Roswell																							
*Welcome																							
SPRINGFIELD P			2	4	2			1	4	16		16	7			12 00							
Missouri Synod																							
Barren Creek	S. D. Belt	J. M. Potts, Fair Play, Mo	1	4	1					56	24	80	125		10 00				5 00		70 00	800	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
*Cedar Grove	A. P. Kell	Ethel Kell, Cedar Grove, Mo																					
Elk Creek	J. A. Russell	Jesse Webb, St. George, Mo	1	3	1					30	5	35	100							2 00	10 00	2,000	
Happy Home		Mrs. J. M. Roper, Niangua, Mo	1	2	1					30	4	34								25 00	50 00	600	
Liberty	J. A. Russell	T. J. Young, St. George, Mo	1	3	3					40	4	44	100							2 00	20 00	500	
Mansfield	John T. Younger	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo	1	3	1					60	10	70	175	25	25 00	85 00	50 00		40 00		150 00	1,500	
Mt. Comfort	John T. Younger	J. P. Delzell, Springfield, Mo	1	5	2			2		65	3	68	150		4 00				5 00	13 00		1,000	
Mt. Dale	John T. Younger	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo		3						30	10	40										2,500	
Mt. Moriah		Sam Davidson, Hartville, Mo		3						10	4	14										500	
New Hope	A. P. Kell	Florence Moser, Jadwin, Mo	1	4	2	17	21	1		65	1	66	54	46	3 00	65 00	2 00		6 00			1,000	
Phillipsburg	John T. Younger	Mrs. R. L. Henderson, Phillips'g, Mo	1	4	2	1	5			70	13	83	180		8 00				7 00	15 00	20 00	1,000	
Pierson	J. A. Russell	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo	1	5	2	1		2		90	5	95	200		5 00				20 00	25 00	40 00	1,000	
*Pleasant Hope																							
Pleasant Grove	S. D. Belt	Exa Seehorn, Walnut Grove, Mo	1	4						33	5	38	100			2 00			6 00			800	
Pleasant Valley	J. A. Russell	S. W. Hopper, Mansfield, Mo	1	5	2					75	20	95	100										
Ross Chapel	S. D. Belt	H. W. Tranthan, Willard, Mo	1	3	1	1	1	2		42		42	100	25					6 00	15 00	12 00	1,000	
Seymour	John T. Younger	Mrs. Sadie Brown, Seymour, Mo	1	6	2					23	11	34	120	32					2 00			3,000	
Springfield 1st Ch	J. B. Eshman	Otis H. Smith, Springfield, Mo	4	4	2	6	6	10	11	107	3	110	900	80							40 00	3,000	
Walnut Spring	S. D. Belt	H. T. Kelso, Willard, Mo	1	3	2			4		26	4	30	100	23					5 00		30 00	1,500	
White Oak Pond	J. A. Russell	R. C. Haggard, Lebanon, Mo	1	5						75	15	90	120							10 00		600	
*Wilson Creek																							
SPRINGVILLE P.				69	24	8	29	45	41	927	141	1068	2,624	221	55 00	152 00	52 00		102 00	107 00	442 00	22,300	
Alabama Synod																							
Alder Springs		Jas. W. Moore, Albertville, Ala								50		50											
Antioch										22		22											
Argo										15		15											
Branchville	T. J. Rasco	J. G. Simpson, Odenville, Ala	1	5	2					36	6	42	75		1 20	1 50			1 40			700	
Blue Springs		L. L. Freeman, Blountville, Ala								15		15											
*Boyles																							
Chepultepec		S. L. Tidwell, Allgood, Ala																					
Concord	T. J. Rasco	F. E. Deaver, Cleveland, Ala	1	3	1			1	2	20	8	28	60			3 00			3 00		8 00	500	
East Lake		C. L. Allen, East Lake, Ala								77		77											
Edison Chapel		Thos. Worrick, Joppa, Ala								10		10											
Irondale		Mrs. Minnie Sills, Irondale, Ala								20		20											
Liberty	T. J. Rasco	J. S. Turner, Springville, Ala	1	5	5		5	5	1	44	60	104	75										
Mt. Pisgah	T. B. Nation	W. A. Herring, Baileyton, Ala	2	5	2		9	9		43	17	60	100	3					1 50				

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions–Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Calvary										10		10											
*Mt. Pinson										7		7											
*Mt. Nebo																							
Oneonta		E. L. Wade, Oneonta, Ala			4	1			2	12		12		193								800	
Summit										17		17											
Union Grove	W. A. Hendrix	J. W. Granade, Holly Pond, Ala	1		3					24		24	40									400	
SWEETWATER P W.Tex.-N.M. Syn			6	25	11		14	15	5	422	91	513	350	196	1 20	4 50			5 90		8 00	2,400	
Caddo	A. L. Faw	G. H. Gracey, Caddo, Tex	1	2			3	3		18		18	129			5 00			7 25		2 00		
Dora	J. L. Elliott	A. W. Cook, Dora, Tex	1	4	1				2	16	4	20	90	340				3 50		5 10	25 00	500	
Garden City	W. H. H. King	Mrs. B. Lovelace, Garden City, Tex	1	3		3	1			24		21	250	47		3 00			4 00			2,000	
Harperville	A. L. Faw	N. M. Whiteside, Breckenridge, Tex	1	2	1					21	3	24	27			35 00							
Hodges	A. L. Faw	Otto Lee, Hawley, Tex	1	7	2	1	8	8		29		29	79								64 60		
Mary Neal	J. L. Elliott	Myrtle Boatright, Mary Neal, Tex	1	3	1		3	3	2	13		13	60	50	5 00	1 50					10 00		
Maxwell Flat	C. H. Smith	M. A. Wood, Carton, Tex	1	3						30	1	31	39		5 00	15 69		5 00			6 30		
Roby	J. L. Elliott	W. H. Bates, Roby, Tex	1	4	1					18		18	200	145	10 00						50	1,500	600
Shady Grove		John Garrett, Eolion, Tex		1						13	6	19											
Snyder	W. H. H. King	A. H. Smith, Snyder, Tex		2						11		11											
Union Chapel	J. L. Elliott	J. M. Baker, Lorainé, Tex	1	4	2		5	13		65	20	85	100	1,500	8 00	15 09		3 00	3 00	3 00	25 00	2,000	
Ranger		V. V. Cooper, Ranger, Tex								5													
TALLADEGA PR. Alabama Synod			9	33		4	20	27	4	258	34	307	973	2,082	28 00	75 19		11 50	14 25	8 10	133 40	6,000	600
*Allison's Chapel	Disbanded																						
Attalla	M. M. Russell	C. R. Griffin, Attalla, Ala	1	4					2	19		19	86		2 00	3 00			1 00	1 09		1,500	
Chalybeate Spgs	T. J. Rasco,	E. T. Downing, Alexandria, Ala	1	3	1								70			4 00						500	
*Choccolocco																							
Clear Creek	W. P. Lee	Jessie Pope, Attalla, R. 2, Ala	1	4	3					30	20	50	60	3		5 09		1 00	5 00			500	
Cove Creek	T. B. Nation	C. C. McCluny, Gadsden, R. 2, Ala	1	8		1				69	20	89	135						3 00			1,000	
Ft. Payne	M. M. Russell	G. W. Pharr, Ft. Payne, Ala	1	4						26	14	40	191		6 00	12 00			6 00		18 00	500	
Gadsden	S. N. Milligan	W. S. Nabors, Gadsden, Ala	1	5	2	1	2	2	7	38	12	50	150		2 00	7 00		2 00	5 00	2 00	97 00	3,000	
Gaylesville	M. M. Russell	W. F. Henderson, Gaylesville, Ala	1	8	2			1		67		67	240		14 00	17 00		3 00	16 00	6 00		1,000	600
*Lebanon	Dissolved																						
*Lookout																							
Milligan's Chap	S. N. Milligan	J. H. Glenn, Gadsden, R. 2, Ala	1	2						15	4	19	111		46 00	10 00			1 00		60 00	1,500	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Funds Collected: Exp. for Building or Repairs	Funds Collected: Education	Funds Collected: Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Funds Collected: Tithing	Funds Collected: Publication	Funds Collected: Min. Relief	Funds Collected: S. S. and Y. P. Work	Funds Collected: All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
*Mt. Ewing																							
Pleasant Vale		D. B. McCullough, Jamestown, Ala		4	2					20		20										700	
Shady Grove	W. P. Lee	J. C. Boles, Piedmont, R. 3, Ala	1	8	3		4	7	3	66		66	100										
*Sulphur Springs																							
*Union Chapel																							
TEX.-GREEN. P. Texas Synod			9	50	13	2	6	10	12	350	70	420	1,143	3	70 00	48 00		6 00	37 00	9 00	175 00	10,200	600
Alpine	W. R. Harber	Miss Verna Long, Troup, Tex	1	5		2	10	10	3	40	35	75									25 75	800	
*Avenue																							
*Bethany																							
Beachfield	G. F. Harris	J. P. Griffith, Mt. Enterprise, Tex	1	6	2		7			34		34	800	500					6 00			800	
Brashear	D. J. Moore	Green Thompson, Brashear, Tex	1	2	1					26		26	52									750	
Concord	T. E. Reasler	W. H. Martin, Troup, Tex	1	5	1	2	3	3		54	11	65	155									750	
Cumberland Gr	G. F. Harris	Miss Lora Gunter, Rusk, Tex	1	3	1		2	2		40	39	79	80									800	
Hopewell	J. C. Irby	T. B. Scott, Mt. Pleasant, Tex	1	5	2		2	2		50			100	26	3 00	4 50			4 50			1,000	
Jacksonville		J. E. Ragsdale, Jacksonville, Tex										20											
Mt. Hope		J. R. McCord, Henderson, Tex																					
Mt. Selman	J. D. Potts	Mrs. Ola L. Brock, Mt. Selman, Tex	1	4	3	2		1		33		33	20								800	1,000	
Martin's Chapel		A. O. W. Frederick, Jacksonville, Tex																					
New Knoxville		Wilmer Norman, Troup, Tex																					
New Harmony	G. F. Harris	A. C. Alexander, Henderson, Tex	1	5	1		8	13		41	7	48	90						3 00			450	
Pine Hill	D. J. Moore	O. K. Penn, Pickton, Tex	1	5	1					40	25	65	90	100	25 00	10 00			22 00		20 00	1,000	
Sunnyside	R. W. Black	J. M. Graham, Athens, Tex	1	4	2					20	13	33	67		70 00		10 00				26 00	450	
Union Grove	G. F. Harris	E. W. Kelley, Jacksonville, Tex	1	5	2		5	5		80	35	115	75									800	
Wallings Chapel	D. J. Moore	J. O. Lawrence, Newsom, Tex	1	4				2		40	5	45	75									1,000	
TULARE PRES. Pacific Synod			12	48	16	6	37	38	3	498	170	668	654	626	78 00	14 50	10 00		23 50		79 00	8,350	
Fresno	W. M. Freeze	J. W. Sims, Fresno, Cal	4	3	2	1	6	6	3	60	17	77	820	1,754		25 54				4 14	265 42	12,000	
Merced	J. D. Lewis	Miss B. F. Landram, Merced, Cal	4	3	1				1	15	7	22	487		4 00	10 00			4 00			5,000	
Selma		D. P. L. Hudson, Selma, Cal		2						4	3	7			2 50	16 00			4 00				
WEATHER. PR. Texas Synod			8	8	3	1	6	6	4	79	27	106	1,307		6 50	51 54			8 00	4 14	265 42	17,000	
Cumberland Ch	B. L. Baits	A. L. Lanie, Weatherford, Tex	1	3	2					20	16	36	100									750	

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptisms		Communicants					Funds Collected									Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Cottonwood	G. W. Rushing	C. L, Davis, Olney, Tex	1	3						12	4	16	60			2 50			4 15				
Ft. Worth	W. M. Bunch	Oscar Wood, Ft. Worth, Tex	1	5	3	1	3			60	10	70	180	60									
Ferris	B. F. Judd	J. H. Pratt, Ferris, Tex	2	5	2		6	6		44	12	56	600	10	40 25	10 00		4 00	6 00	4 00		4,000	3,000
Mission Ridge	D. Irvin	A. W. Lotspieck, Kennedale, Tex	1	4			4	5		34	12	46	100		11 00							700	
Mansfield	D. Irvin	W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Tex	1	6	2		1	1	1	45	15	65	300	11		11 50			2 00	2 40	25 00	1,500	
Newberry		T. N. Tierce, Millsap, Tex	1	5	2				2	58	30	88	102		3 00				5 00			1,000	
Olney	C. W. Dunn	W. D. Bolding, Olney, Tex	4	6	5		1	1	4	85	22	107	560			135 00			27 80		146 00	2,000	1,500
Plainview	N. C. Pyles	J. F. Pyeatt, Blum, Tex	1	4					2	21	8	29				7 50							
*Prairie Chapel																							
Spring Creek	W. M. Bunch	J. H. Voorhies, Weatherford, Tex	1	3	1		1	1		36	3	39	65									600	
Shiloh	D. Irvin	W. E. Bryson, Midlothian, Tex	1	6	4	1	1	1	3	60		60	180		25 00	30 00			10 00			1,500	
Weatherford		J. Tom Pickard, Weatherford, Tex																					
Megargle		Jessie Rogers, Megargle, Tex																					
WEST PLAINS P.			15	50	21	2	17	15	12	475	132	607	2,147	71	68 00	211 50		4 10	54 9	6 50	171 00	16,250	4,500
Missouri Synod																							
Cabool		Cora E. Patton, Cabool, Mo																					
Elk Creek	E. T. King	B. R. Holcomb, Cull, Mo	1	3	2		4	4	8	39	8	47	2	20								350	
Liberty		Mrs. L. A. Smith, Mountainview, Mo																					
Little Springs	N. M. Lewis	D. T. King, Wilderness, Mo	1																				
Mountainview		Mrs. E. M. Gardner, Mountainv'w, Mo																					
Pine	W. M. Lewis	L. E. Lewis, Bardley, Mo	1																				
Pleasant Valley	Joseph Davis	T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo	1	3	1					14	4	18	20	15								500	
West Plains	E. T. King	E. C. Carpenter, West Plains, Mo	4	3	1	3	3	14		26		26										200	
W. PRAIRIE PR.			8	9	4	3	7	20	8	53	12	91	22	35								1,050	
Missouri Synod																							
Anniston	J. S. Grabiel	Mrs. May Hicks, Anniston, Mo	1	3	1	3				17	3	20	175	512		20 00			12 00	30 00	20 00	1,600	
Antioch	J. S. Grabiel	A. W. Hopper, Rector, Ark	1	4	2	4	4			25		25	120						8 00	20 00	20 00	800	
Blytheville		F. E. Chumbler, Blythesville, Ark	1	4	1		1	6		20		20	75	25						20 00	50 00		
Caanan	J. M. Benson	Mary McFarland, Gibson, Mo	1	4	2	12	12	19		70		70	125			10 00			8 00	35 00	120 00	800	
Belgrade		G. H. Cein, Irondale, Mo		3																			
Campbell	J. L. Price	L. J Carter, Campbell, Mo	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	46	8	54	330		2 00				11 00	5 00	90 00	3,000	
Chalk Bluff	J. M. Benson	Bonnie Flowers, St. Francis, Ark	1	3	1	2	12			35		35	50									800	
De Lassus		W. O. Chalk, Farmington, Mo		1																		500	
Clarkton		Robt. Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo		2	1																	1,000	700

Name of Church	Minister in Charge	Clerk of Session and Post Office	Sundays Preaching	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Baptisms: Infant Baptisms	Baptisms: Adult Baptisms	Communicants: Additions by Examination	Communicants: Additions by Letter	Communicants: Resident Members	Communicants: Non-Resident Members	Communicants: Total Number of Members	Funds Collected: Paid to Pastor or Supply	Exp. for Building or Repairs	Education	Missions-Home, Synodical and Ch. Erection	Tithing	Publication	Min. Relief	S. S. and Y. P. Work	All Other Purp.	Assets: Value of Church	Assets: Value of Manse
Malden		J. R. Wilson, Malden, Mo		1																		1,000	
Mt. Horeb		J. H. Pettygrew, Shirley, Mo		3	1																	400	
Macks Chapel	J. M. Benson	John Hatton, Nimmons, Ark	1	2						15		15	15										
Patterson		J. M. Birdwell, Patterson, Mo		2																		400	
Paragould	J. L. Price	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark	1	4						25	5	30	60									800	
Rector	E. D. Stockton	J. H. Johnson, Rector, Ark		3	1					15		15	16									400	
St. Francis	J. H. Price	D. R. Stanley, St. Francis, Ark	1	3	1					20		20	125						6 00	20 00	25 00	700	
WHITE RIV. PR. Arkansas Synod				46	12	6	30	19	26	288	16	304	1,091	537	2 00	30 00			45 00	130 00	325 00	12,200	700
Barren Fork	J. S. Bone	J. L. Evans, Mt. Pleasant, Ark	1	11	2	2	2	2		108	12	120	100	80	26 00	75 00	2 00	6 00	27 00	6 00	50 00	800	
Buroak	T. B. Phillips		1	2																			
Caney Spring	D. R. Robertson	H. A. Jacobs, Melbourn, Ark	1	6	1		2	2		40		40				5 00			2 00	200 00		350	
Half Moon	J. G. King	V. O. Sample, Elbo, Ark	1	2	2			3	3	6		6	6										
Hopewell	Y. Whitfield	C. P. Pickens, Dota, Ark	1	7	2	1				27	5	32	87			6 00		1 50	2 50	1 50	25 00	500	
Iuka	A. M. Colson	D. M. Sanders, Iuka, Ark	1	4	1				1	31	3	34	33									500	
Livingston		W. W. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark		2						4		4											
Mountain Grove	J. H. Bowden	D. P. Morrow, Salem, Ark	1	3	1					18		18			1 00	2 50			2 20	23		500	
Mountain Home		J. H. Wayland, Mt. Home, Ark		2						8		8										1,000	
Mt. Olive	D. R. Robertson	M. E. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark	1	4	2		4	6		30	23	53	125		2 00	2 00			2 00			1,500	
Mt. Pisgah	J. H. Bowden	P. S. Roberts, Wheeling, Ark	1	7	1		4	10		25		25	38		1 00	2 50			2 00	25		400	
New Hope	D. R. Robertson	W. C. Robertson, Oneal, Ark	1	5	1	1	2	2		23	6	29	70		2 65	2 65			2 65	2 65		800	
Oxford	J. H. Rowden	W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark	1	2					2	14		14	9		1 00	2 00			2 00	25		250	
Pineville	G. W. Thompson	R. H. Wayland, Calico Rock, Ark	1	4			3	3	2	34		34	100		2 55	10 00		2 00	5 00	4 25	20 00	500	
Pleasant Flat	Y. Whitfield	W. W. King, Amos, Ark	1	2						7	16	23	36			4 50			2 00			800	
Sidney	J. S. Bone	S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark	1	5	2					45	7	52	55		8 00	23 50	1 00	2 00	9 75	2 00	22 00	600	
Strawberry		J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark		5						15		15										500	
Union	A. M. Colson	F. M. Gentry, Dolph, Ark	1	6	3		2	2		65	20	85	56		2 00	2 00			3 50	1 00		400	
YAZOO PRES. Miss. Synod				79	16	4	19	30	8	500	92	592	750	80	46 20	137 65	3 00	11 50	62 30	20 15	117 00	8,900	
Bethesda										10		10											
Bradfords Chap	W. A. Hester	D. H. Bradford, Embry, Miss	1	2	1		2	2		25		25	45			2 50			3 50		4 50	300	
Huntsville	W. A. Hester	J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss	1	5	1		2			60	10	70	130		4 95	1 75			2 00			1,000	
Harmony	W. A. Hester	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss	1	2						26	5	31	100							5 00		800	800
Oak Grove				2						10	2	12										500	
Saboúgla	W. A. Hester		1	1						4	2	6										500	
			4	12	2		4	2		135	19	154	275		4 95	4 25			5 50	5 00	4 50	3,100	800

TOTAL NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNICANTS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY REPORTING IN 1918.

(The following table, arranged according to alphabetical list of Synods, gives the total number of congregations, communicants, and value of Church property reported in 1918. The report is incomplete for the reason that many sessions clerks would not report.—S. C.)

ALABAMA SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Birmingham	14	488	$ 21,200
Florida	2	125	13,000
McGready	18	653	12,500
Robert-Donnell	22	686	14,350
Springville	19	513	2,400
Talladega	17	420	9,800
Totals for Synod	92	2,885	$ 74,250

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Bartholomew	17	617	$ 6,900
Fort Smith	14	315	7,000
Little Rock-Burrow	12	...	.....
Morrillton	25	898	13,700
Mound Prairie	20	567	7,275
Porter	24	774	5,500
White River	18	592	8,900
Totals for Synod	130	3,908	$ 57,775

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Ewing-Mc.Lin	25	969	$ 14,400
Foster	16	714	13,300
Illinois	15	447	14,500
Indiana	15	1,087	50,700
Lincoln-Decatur	25	696	58,500
Totals for Synod	96	3,913	$ 157,400

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Cherokee	7	180	$ 6,000
Chickasaw	12	334	3,050
Choctaw	32	328	3,450
Greer	8	231	6,100
Oklahoma	7	268	5,400
Totals for Synods	66	1,542	$ 24,000

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Cumberland	35	1,879	$ 28,400
Leitchfield	32	1,710	25,200
Logan	30	1,035	47,200
Mayfield	27	2,275	26,125
Owensboro	17	936	30,300
Princeton	34	2,849	67,900
Totals for Synod	175	10,684	$ 225,125

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Mississippi	18	754	$ 6,100
New Hope	26	1,228	18,650
Yazoo	6	154	3,900
Totals for Synod	50	2,136	$ 29,650

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Iowa	3	90	$ 4,100
Lexington	63	1,062	32,600
McGee	33	910	20,000
New Lebanon	19	582	10,000
Ozark	28	860	15,150
Platte	21	1,068	22,300
West Plains	8	91	1,050
West Prairie	16	304	12,800
Totals for Synod	212	5,577	$ 136,100

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
California	10	173	$ 3,850
Los Angeles	1	49	4,000
Tulare	3	106	17,000
Totals for Synod	14	328	$ 24,850

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Chattanooga	41	2,266	$ 88,530
Clarksville	43	2,594	87,900
Cookeville	36	671	7,450
East Tennessee	20	1,260	33,400
Elk	49	3,080	68,600
Knoxville	29	1,769	59,400
Lebanon	38	2,674	145,500
McMinnville	19	689	16,500
Richland	39	1,977	38,600
Totals for Synod	314	16,980	$ 545,880

TEXAS SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Austin	13	601	$ 33,900
Corsicana-Waco	12	744	33,850
Dallas-Bonham	13	656	12,000
Denton	11	261	14,500
Gregory	22	552	11,300
Louisiana	17	423	5,000
Marshall	16	614	18,100
Texas-Greenville	18	668	8,350
Weatherford	14	607	20,500
Totals for Synod	136	5,126	$ 157,500

WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Amarillo	7	259	$ 12,535
Brownwood	9	278	6,600

Roswell	5	16	.....
Sweetwater	12	307	6,600
Totals for Synod	33	860	$ 25,735

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Hopewell	39	2,935	$ 63,600
Madison	44	2,400	69,150
Memphis	17	1,223	38,150
Obion	46	4,128	146,950
Totals for Synod	146	10,686	$ 317,850

NO SYNOD.

Columbus	1	22	$ 1,000
Ministers		726	
Grand totals	1,465	65,371	$1,771,115

PART IV.

Pages 166 to 202

STATISTICAL TABLE 2.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTIC

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
AMORILLA PRES. W.Texas-N.M.Syn.																		
Floydada		Floydada Texas	54															
Lubbock	Horace Fry	Lubbock Texas	86				1						12 00	20 00	12 00	107 55	$20 00	
Quanah	Miss Lena Beall	Quanah Texas	31			1	4	2 00	2 25					5 00	10 00	51 15		
Ralls	Miss Bernice Brown	Ralls Texas	90				8											
AUSTIN PRES. Texas Synod			261			1	13	$ 2 00	$ 2 25				$12 00	$25 00	$22 00	158 70	$20 00	
Austin	F. L. Orman	Austin Texas	69	25	17		6								$32 00	284 00		
Chriesman	J. A. Love	Chriesman Texas	50				5						12 00				20	$ 3 00
*Ebenezer																		
*Hopewell																		
*Haney Creek																		
*Liberty Hill																		
Mt. Zion	A. P. Warden	Bertram Texas	40				4								9		25	
*Mt. Pleasant																		
Oak Grove	Miss Lizzie Love	Florence Texas	48			5	5	7 00										
*Pleasant Hill																		
*Round Rock																		
Shady Grove	Mrs. Willie Eustis	Bertram Texas	60				5	5 00	5 00						8	38 00	8	
*Sandy Valley																		
BARTHOLOMEW P. Arkansas Synod			267	25	17	5	25	$12 00	$ 5 00				12		49	322 00	53	$ 3 00
*Amity																		
*Bearden																		
Chapel Springs	Nancy Hogg	Holley Springs Ark	42	29	13		4											
Cotton Belt Camp	Charlie Higgs	Bearden Ark	30															
*Ebenezer																		
Fordyce	Mrs. Walter Stringer	Fordyce Ark	20				4											
Ingrams Chapel	Mrs. Geo. Moseley	Bearden Ark					3											
Johnson Chapel	Geo. Vaught	Sheridan Ark	20				4											
Newton Chapel	Fannie Ramsey	Cornerville Ark	40				4		2 00						25	100 00		
Millville Camp	Mrs. R. M. Corbin	Artesian Ark	80				4											
			232	29	13		23		$ 2 00						25	100 00		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
BROWNWOOD PR.																		
W.Texas-N.M.Syn.	**NO REPORT**																	
BIRMINGHAM PR.																		
Alabama Synod																		
Birmingham First	Ellen Bulger	Birmingham Ala.	110															
*East Bessemer																		
*Elliottsville																		
Highland	Hugh Smith	Shannon Ala.																
*Harmony																		
Hopewell	Hugh Saddler	Bessemer Ala.	75				5											
New Hope	S. A. Gilbert	Helena Ala.	35															
*Oak Grove																		
Pleasant Hill	Lixie Camegu	Centreville Ala.	40															
*Rock Bluff																		
Rocky Ridge	Albert Caldwell	Byham, R. 4 Ala.	60				4											
*Spring Creek													25					
*Union																		
West End	Mrs. K. P. Warren	West End Ala.	55			4	5						15	4 00	9	12 00	12	
CALIFORNIA PR.			375			4	14						40		9	$12 00	12	
Pacific Synod																		
Canton China (Mis.)		Canton China																
First Chinese	Miss Julia McCaslin	San Francisco Cal.	200				1	$33 00					60	$50 00			85	$20 00
*Honan China (Mis.)																		
Oakland Chinese	Mrs. L. S. Hankins	Berkeley Cal.	94			9						65 00	30	58 00			31	12 00
Sha Kai (Mis.)		Sha Kai China																
CHATTANOOGA P.			294			9	1	$33 00				$65 00	90	108 00			116	$32 00
Tennessee Synod																		
Bartow	Freeman Bosman	Rydal Ga.	40			1												
*Benton																		
*Cassanda																		
Cedar Springs	Lizzie Condra	Cedar Springs Ga.	40				4								10			
Charleston	Roy Epperson	Charleston Tenn.	70		8													
Chattanooga	Miss Willie Watson	Chattanooga Tenn.	406		40		8						45	$33 00	54	265 00	34	$10 00
*Chestua																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Clear Springs																		
Cleveland	Miss Lissie Pierce	Cleveland Tenn.	178		6	10	10					5 00	40	35 00	20	110 00		
*Daisy																		
*Dalton																		
Dayton	Miss Nellie Acuff	Dayton Tenn.	60		38	9	3								27	18 00		
*Debiford																		
*E. Chattanooga																		
Ebenezer	Miss Georgia Hoge	Jasper Tenn.	68		9	3		1 00							17	26 00	13	1 00
*Ewing Grove																		
*Fairmount																		
Falling Water	Miss Marian Hale	Hixson, R. 2 Tenn.	60			3									12	40 00		
Flint Springs	Miss Maggie May	Cleveland, R. 1 Tenn	25															
*Georgetown																		
*Harrison																		
Hiwassee	Lucinda Guinn	Georgetown Tenn.	35			4	4											
Jasper	Mrs. A. D. Trice	Jasper Tenn.	100				7								30	28 00		
*Lebanon																		
Liberty	Nellie Waters	Calhoun Ga.	35				4											
Mount Tabor	Miss Opal Smith	McDonald, R. 2 Tenn	45				4					12 00						
*Mount Harmony																		
New Hope	Ona Condra	Whitwell Tenn.	96			14												
New Prospect	Bell Murray		30			5	4											
*Oak Grove																		
*Ooltewah																		
*Oras Chapel																		
Pleasant Grove	Bernice Benton	Ooltewah, R.3 Tenn.	74				5											
Pleasant Hill	Walter Mabry	N. Chattanooga Tenn.	85				5											
*Retro																		
South Pittsburgh	Wm. Cole Bell	S. Pittsburg Tenn.	105		10		1								23			
Sumac	Winfrey McCamey	Eton, R. Ga.	75												20	40 00		
*Trenton																		
*Tunnell Hill																		
*West View																		
Whitwell	Vernon Taylor	Whitwell Tenn.	75												16	52 00		
			1702		111	49	59	$ 1 00				$17 00	85	$68 00	229	579 00	47	$11 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
CHEROKEE PRES. Indianola Synod																		
*Moores Spring																		
Muskogee	C. M. Smith, Jr	Muskogee Okla.	135		18	2	3					4 00	35	$4 00	10	$61 00	35	$ 6 00
Wagoner	Archie Lancaster	Wagoner Okla.	40			3							20					
CHICKASAW PR. Indianola Synod			175		18	5	3					$ 4 00	55	$81 00	10	$61 00	35	$ 6 00
Marlow	Jesse Bell	Marlow Okla.	65				6						33		12	106 00		
Stratford	Anna McCulloh	Stratford Okla.	38				4					7 50			9	65 00		
CHOCTAW PRES. Indianola Synod			103				10					$ 7 50	33		21	171 00		
*Antioch																		
*Bayou																		
*Black Jack Grove																		
*Black River																		
Cass	O. N. Cass	Kanima Okla.	19		7								14		6	$32 00		
Coal Creek	Emily Billy	Lehigh Okla.	29				3											
Double Spring	P. C. Gibson	Lane Okla.	20										20					
*Goodwater																		
Goodland	Cornelius Bond	Redden Okla.																
Good Spring	Benj. Harrison	Fewell Okla.	13			2									4			
Garland	Layman Wilkin	Nashoba Okla.	5															
Gum Creek	Silas Pusley	Damon Okla.	25										26					
Hudson Chapel	C. W. Eyechabe	Finley Okla.	12							2 00								$ 5 00
Jefferson Chapel	Allen Greenwood	Antlers Okla.	4															
*High Hill																		
*Kulli Chaha																		
*Lone Star																		
*Lukfata																		
*Lukfapa																		
Many Spring	Esau Robinson	Caney Okla.	15															
Mt. Hermon	Case Loman	Bethel Okla.	15															
McGee Chapel	Green McKinney	Broken Bow Okla.	9															
McAlister	Anna Shoemaker	McAlister Okla.	30					4										

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Norwood																		
Pleasant Cove	Eastman Ward	Zoraya Okla.	24	2					3 00			5 00	11		9	23 00		17 00
*Pleasant Oak																		
*Pigeon Roost																		
*Post Oak																		
Panke Bok	Joe Wilson	Eagletown Okla.	12	4														
*Panther Creek																		
Rock Creek	E. C. Ward	Ludlow Okla.	13															
*Standing Rock																		
CLARKSVILLE PR. Tennessee Synod	**NO REPORT**		245	6	7	2	7		$ 3 00	$ 2 00		$ 5 00	71		19	$55 00		$22 00
COOKEVILLE PR. Tennessee Synod																		
*Algood																		
*Allons																		
*Beech Grove																		
*Cave Springs																		
*Cumberland																		
*Chanute																		
*Cookeville																		
Cloyds Chapel	C. C. Cloyd, Jr.	Red Blg. Spgs., Tenn.	50	10	15		4	$ 2 50					40				15	$ 3 50
*Dry Valley																		
*Ebenezer																		
*Flat Creek																		
*Flyn's Lick																		
*Free Union																		
*Gordonsville																		
*Grant																		
Hilham	Velma Murphy	Hilham Tenn.	80															
Hardys Chapel	W. F. Moody	Algood Tenn.				3	4											
*Lee Seminary																		
Mount Herman	Mrs. Willie Bullock	Cookeville, R. 5, Tenn				6	4											
Mount Union																		
*New Bethel																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Okalona																		
Pharis Chapel																		
*Pleasant Grove																		
*Pleasant Shade																		
Roaring River																		
*Russell Hill																		
*Rome																		
*Ruth's Chapel																		
*Shiloh																		
Spring Creek	C. T. Masters	Cookeville, R.6, Tenn.	30				2											
*Trinity																		
Union Hill	R. F. Sykes	Sykes Tenn.	48				5											
*Post Oak																		
*Granville																		
CORS.-WACO PR. Texas Synod			208		15	9	19	$ 2 50					40				15	$ 3 50
Antioch	Annie Garrett	Hillsboro Texas	65			5		$ 5 00					25	$29 00	10	$34 80		
Corsicana	Eunice Hamilton	Corsicana Texas	86		9		8					5 00	14	12 03	42	164 00		
Dawson	Christiana Hargis	Dawson Texas	61			10	6								22			
Hubbard	Floyd Murphy	Hubbard Texas	84		15	6	9	15 00	5 00				15	10 00	12			
Meridian	Teel W. Dunlap	Meridian Texas	42				4	5 00				1 00						
Peoria	Ora Gilispie	Hillsboro Texas	50															
Rock Church	—— Johnson	Valley Mills Texas	35			4	4							20 00				
Whitney	Osker Hunt	Whitney Texas	78		10	13	7		10 00									
CUMBERLAND PR. Kentucky Synod			501		34	38	38	$25 00	$15 00		$ 1 00	$ 5 00	54	$71 03	86	198 80		
Shiloh	Miss Olivia Smith	Campbellsville, R., Ky.	110			4							15	$ 50	21	$30 60	33	$ 3 20
Neals Chapel	Dovie Williams	Lecta Ky.	25				4					3 37			3	5 80		
Reids Chapel	W. T. Thomas	Cave City Ky.	79															
Caseys Fork	Miss Ada Davis	Marrowbone Ky.	40															
Joyners Chapel	Miss Nellie Turner	Monroe Ky.				2												
Lick Branch	Miss Mary Broady	Glasgow, R. 5, Ky.	75			3												
Oak Forrest	Miss Irene Mays	Summerville, Ky	80				4											
Wisdom	Miss Effie Shirley	Knob Lick Ky.					3	10 36										

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Louisville	Alma Marshall	Louisville Ky.	40		4		5									19 160 00		
Bethel No. 1	D. R. Terhune	Harrodsburg, R., Ky.	70		20		6						20					
Kelleyville	Miss Beatrice Biggs	Coburg Ky.	40				4	8 00				6 85				15		
Reids Chapel No. 1	Miss Clara Jarboe	Campbellsville Ky.	30															
Keltners Chapel	R. W. Furkin	Keltner Ky.	40				6											
Antioch	Miss Delpha Ball	Knob Lick Ky.	25				4											
Mt. Hope	A. L. Cary	Arat Ky.	25				4											
Campbellsville	Pauline Peterson	Campbellsville Ky.	40			1	4											
Pleasant Grove No. 1	Miss Julia B. Craig	Buechel, R. 10, Ky.	40															
DALLAS-BON. PR. Texas Synod			750		24	10	44	$18 36				$10 22	$35 00	50	58	196 40	33	$ 3 20
Bogota	Meta Stubblefield	Bogota Texas	70	6			6		$30 00									
*Burns Chapel																		
Center	Miss Pearl Little	Wells Point, R., Texas	40				5											
Dallas First	Miss Helen Bradford	Dallas Texas	70		18		5						20		12	$43 83		
Emberson	Miss Julia Scott	Sumner Texas	85	5		15	5						35	$50 00				
Grove Hill	Miss Hattie Howell	Leonard, R. 1, Texas	40	4														
*Leonard																		
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Viola Hargrove	Terrell, R. 3, Texas	40				4											
*Mt. Zion															11	42 98	61	10 00
Shiloh	Miss W. M. Hamilton	Clarksville, R., Texas	60	7		7	4		12 40		41 00					3 00		
*Trinity																		
Turners Point	Mrs. W. W. Loden	Iona, R. 1 Texas	60			1	4										8	
DENTON PRES. Texas Synod			460	22	18	23	33		$42 40		$41 00			$50 00	23	$49 82	59	$10 00
Decatur	Ila May Lambert	Decatur Texas	30				4											
Mt. Tabor	Claud Mitchell	Montague Texas	75				5											
Nocona	Eula Priddy	Nocona Texas	32				3								7			
Pilot Point	Sallie McReynolds	Pilot Point Texas	20				4											
Sunny Dale	Pearl Bryant	Denton Texas	80		5	3	9			12 75				30 30	19			
EAST TENN. PR. Tennessee Synod			247		5	3	25			$12 75				$30 30	26			
*Bethesda																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Cedar Hill	Carl Craddock	Greeneville Tenn.	50				5											
Dover	Ida Haun	Russellville, R., Tenn.	50				5											
Fairview																		
Gass Memorial	Myrtle Carter	Afton, R. 3 Tenn.	53			3	4											
Greeneville	Lucy McInturff	Greeneville Tenn.	225			2	4											
Lebanon	Virginia Malcom	Jefferson City Tenn.	54		7							$16 00			7	$ 9 00		
*Midway																		
*Mohawk																		
Mt. Pleasant	Winnie White	Greeneville, R.5 Tenn.	118				4					32 00						
New Bethel	Lee Hartman	Greeneville Tenn.	70	7	9		6					5 00						
Oakland	Mrs. R. A. H. Keys	Limestone Tenn.	60															
Philadelphia	Altena Miller	Chuckey, R. 4 Tenn.	20				4											
Pilot Knob	Mrs. W. C. Doud	Bulls Gap Tenn.	45				4											
Pleasant Hill	D. A. Bright	Chuckey Tenn.	60		14									212 00				
Pleasant Vale	Millie Lieb	Chuckey Tenn.	75				5					12 00						
*Salem																		
Shiloh	Blanche Britton	Greenville, R.8, Tenn.	75		12		7										18	10 00
Talbott	Kate Miller	Talbott Tenn.	60	15	17	4	6	11 00				2 00						
*Willoughby																		
ELK PRESBY. Tennessee Synod			1035	22	59	9	54	$11 00				$67 00		212 00	7	$ 9 00	18	$10 00
Beech Hill	Miss M. A. Smith	Petersburg, R. 5 Tenn.	40			2	4	$ 2 55	$ 2 50						6			
Belvidere	L. G. Marshall	Belvidere Tenn.	30		6		5	1 50	4 00									
Bell Buckle	Katherine Epps	Bell Buckle Tenn.	50		12	5	5								12	25 00		
Bethlehem	Laura Montgomery	Lewisburg, R.9, Tenn.	53			4	3					6 00			17	31 50		
Cane Creek	J. W. Harris	Howell Tenn.	82			10	5		1 74									
Chapel Hill	Bessie Marlin	Chapel Hill Tenn.	99	20	20		4					5 00			24	132 90		
Cornersville	Miss Zona Cook	Cornersville Tenn.	30												10			
Cottage Grove	Frank Daughtrey	Shelbyville, R.8, Tenn.	25	6	10		4	10 55										
Cowan	E. S. Miller	Cowan Tenn.	75				5	6 00										
Elora	May Harden	Elora Tenn.	30						1 72									6 63
Farmington	Miss Etheie Sharp	Farmington Tenn.	30	6	10										11			
Fayetteville	Mabel Simmons	Fayetteville Tenn.	125	25		5	3					2 50			12	80 00	10	5 00
Flintville	Carrie Bruce	Flintville Tenn.	60	8		3	2	1 00	1 00			2 00	14					
Green Hill	B. A. Green	Shelbyville Tenn.	40															

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Hickory Hill	Fanny Roby	Petersburg Tenn.	15															
Liberty	Florence Stovall	Elora Tenn.	70			6												
Mt. Carmel	Laura Reed	Huntland Tenn.	50															
Mt. Hebron	H. G. Lorrells	Petersburg Tenn.	40															
Mt. Reserve	L. W. Starns	Decherd Tenn.	20															
Mt. Vernon	Miss Eva Bennett	Rockvale Tenn.	44				4											
New Unity	Nell King	Petersburg Tenn.	55				5		3 50									
Owens Chapel	Lily Looney	Winchester Tenn.	75				4											
Petersburg	J. M. Hart	Petersburg Tenn.	100	35	10	5	6											
Pleasant Ridge	H. Lenamore	Rockvale Tenn.	60				5											
Pleasant View	Emma Craig	Lynnville Tenn.	20		4		3								7	17 00		
Richland	Joe Crump	Lewisburg Tenn.	93					6 00										
Winchester	Kirkland Simmons	Winchester Tenn.	60	15														
Lewisburg	J. T. Woodard	Lewisburg Tenn.	60	23	15		5											
EWING-McLIN PR. Illinois Synod			1531	138	87	40	74	$22 60	$14 46			$16 10	14		99	272 40	10	$11 63
*Albion South																		
*Bethel																		
Burnt Prairie			85		34		7		$ 2 85	$ 4 00		$ 4 00		$40 00			45	$86 00
Cumberland Chapel	Clarence Grubb	Fairfield Ill.	50			4						20 00						
*Ebenezer																		
Elm River	Myrtie Steward	Cisne Ill.	120			2						25 00						
Elm Grove	R. H. Merritt	Fairfield Ill.	30				4		5 12			3 00			25			
*Enfield																		
Fairfield	Mary Tickner	Fairfield Ill.	70		20	5	3											
*Gilliad																		
Hazel Ridge	Susie McKenzie	Gossett Ill.	40															
*Hebron																		
Lebanon North	Laura Newton	Fairfield Ill.	35		13													
*Lebanon South																		
Mt. Oval	Etta Phipps	Gossett Ill.	50				5											
*Mt. Moriah																		
*Norris City																		
Oak Grove	Charles Hedges	Omaha Ill.	60															
*Providence																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Toms Prairie																		
Union North	Hattie Hooper	Fairfield Ill.	40			7	6		4 75									
Union Chapel	Otto Henn	Galatia Ill.	30															
Village	Lois Hedges	Norris City Ill.	50			4	5											
West End	Velma Peebels	West End Ill.	45				4											
West Union	Lola Miller	Enfield Ill.	30				5											
FLORIDA PRES. Alabama Synod	**NO REPORT**		735		67	22	39		$12 72	4 00		$52 00		$40 00	25		45	$86 00
FT. SMITH PRES. Arkansas Synod																		
*Bentonville																		
Bethel Grove	Miss Junia Bennett	Farmington Ark.	35			2	5								12	$ 21		
Billingsley	Ula Morrison	West Fork Ark.	30			1	5											
Cane Hill	R. P. Patterson	Lincoln Ark.	30				3											
Crooked Creek	Bessie Hastings	Harrison Ark.	60				3											
Dripping Springs	Oscar Cox	Van Buren, R. 2, Ark.	50				4											
Fayetteville	C. L. Morgan	Fayetteville Ark.	75				8						30					
*Harrison																		
Gaither	Rex Pozner	Harrison, R. 1 Ark.	38			5	4				45 50				9	3 50		
*Lone Elm																		
*Mt. Vernon																		
*Mt. Comfort																		
*Walnut Grove																		
Prairie Grove	Jewel Barker	Prairie Grove Ark.	75		6	8	6						27		12	5 50	13	
FOSTER PRES. Illinois Synod			393		6	16	38				$45 50		57		33	$ 9 21	13	
Annapolis	Miss Grace Price	Annapolis Ill.	40															
*Bethel, Jasper Co.																		
Georgetown	Florence Yates	Georgetown Ill.	73												14	$75 00	21	$ 90
Good Prospect	Miss Edna Albin	Trilla Ill.	110	7	15	1	5	8 00										
Lebanon	Ruth Durnal	Martinsville Ill.	40															
Liberty	Esther Scott	Georgetown Ill.	35															
New Hope	Mamie Blankenbaker	Advance Ill.	90	10	17		1	18 00					21				22	3 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
New Providence	Zola Nidey	West York Ill	30															
*Oakland																		
Pleasant Grove	Alice Lingafelter	Annapolis Ill.	65						25								9	4 70
*Rardin															15	157 00		
Shepla	Ona Haddock	Greenup Ill.	60															
*Sheridan																		
*Union																		
Willow Creek	Miss Flossie Elliott	Martinsville Ill	82	20	9			7 00	4 00				13	13 35			21	25 00
Yankee Point	Georgia Hazzard	Ridge Farm, R. 2, Ill.	50			7		5 00	2 21			16 00						
GREER PRES.			675	37	31	8	6	$26 00	$ 6 46			$16 00	34	$13 35	29	232 00	73	$33 60
Indianola Synod																		
Boggy	Chas. Moore	Foss, R. Okla	30				6											
Blair	Joe B. Zinn	Blair Okla.	35				5					$20 00						
Eldorado	Elberta Hooks	Eldorado Okla	40		6		5											
Mt. Vernon	Clarence Myers	Carnegie, R. 1 Okla	60			13	6						26					
Union	Tom Jones		86				8											
GREGORY PRES.			261		6	13	30					$20 00	26					
Texas Synod																		
Alvord	Woody Baits	Alvord Texas	38	4		2	5	$ 6 00					10		22	$48 00		
Bowie	Mrs. O. W. Cotton	Bowie Texas	60	7		4	2						20	6 00	5	36 45		
Bellevue	Miss Hazel Barton	Bellevue Texas	75		6		8		6 80				13	10 00	13	35 00		
*Blue Grove																		
*Bethel																		
*Buffalo Springs																		
*Burkburnett																		
Cumberland Grove	Mrs. Maud Morris	Chico Texas	50			6												
*Crafton																		
Chico		Chico Texas	56			4	3							8 00	8	33 60		
*Henrietta																		
*Hopewell																		
Lake Creek			43			8	4							4 00				
*Mt. Pleasant																		
*Mt. Olive																		
*Newport																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Petrolia																		
*Prairie Branch																		
*Post Oak																		
*Ringgold																		
*Woodland																		
Zion Valley	Miss Ora Denney	Alvord, R. 1 Texas	60				5											
HOPEWELL PRES. West. Tenn Syn.			382	11	6	24	27	$ 6 00	$ 6 80				43	$28 00	48	153 05		
Antioch	Miss Annie Jewel	Bradford Tenn.	50				4											
Barren Springs	Miss Ophe Shoffner	Hollow Rock Tenn	30															
Bethel	Miss Clevie Robeson.	McLemoresville. Tenn	60			8	5	$ 3 00	$ 2 00			$1 00		$ 5 00		$ 4 00		
*Big Sandy																		
Bradford	Dr. J. W. Crider	Bradford Tenn.	35	5	9	2	4	3 00	12 00									
Camden	Miss Mary Lashle	Camden Tenn.	40															
*Cool Springs																		
*Como																		
Davidson's Chapel	Curtis Davidson	Trenton Tenn.	50		11		5											
Double Springs	Fannie Jackson	Humboldt Tenn.	40			3	4											
*Dresden																		
*Everett																		
Friendship	Clara Claybrook	Milan Tenn.	50			5												
*Gleason																		
Good Springs															12	10 00		
Greenfield	Miss Fannie Perry	Greenfield Tenn.	50												18	10 00	12	10 00
Gum Springs	Lillian Anderson	Paris Tenn.	40			4	3						10	5 00				
*Henry																		
Hopewell	Miss Maurine Lee	Sharon Tenn.	45		12	5												
Huntingdon			10															
*Lavinia																		
*Martin																		
McKenzie	Abe Owen	McKenzie Tenn.	171		27	2						96 00	38	14 00	43	23 00	25	89 00
Medina	W. R. Roulett	Medina Tenn.	70			2	6								16	32 00		
Meridian	Miss Evelee Perry	Greenfield Tenn.	45				4											
*Mill Creek																		
Milan	R. C. Denney	Milan Tenn.	125	15	6										20	89 00		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Mt. Pleasant																		
Mt. Zion	Miss Amie Phillips	Gleason Tenn.	30				4				5 00							
*New Bethel																		
*New Hope																		
New Salem	Miss Rachel Travis	Dresden Tenn.	40												12	15 00	15	3 00
*Oak Hill																		
*Obion																		
Oliver's Chapel	Loney McDonell	Bradford Tenn.	30			2	4											
*Paris																		
Pilgrim's Rest	Josephine Shaw	McKenzie Tenn.	100			7		33 00				3 00	7	7 00	11	24 00	8	4 00
Pisgah	Mrs. Ola Harwood	Atwood Tenn.	110				9											
*Pleasant Green																		
*Pleasant Hill																		
*Pleasant Ridge																		
Pleasant Valley	H. L. Lockhart	Camden Tenn.	25															
Sharon	Bob Short Roberts	Sharon Tenn.	50				6								9	18 00		
*Shiloh																		
Trezevant	Hilliard Bryant	Trezevant Tenn.	100		4		8	5 00	12 00						15	30 00		
Zion	Jerry Fyke	McKenzie Tenn.	40			13	4	8 00		2 00		14 00						
ILLINOIS PRES. Illinois Synod			1436	20	37	69	33	$60 00	$12 00	$ 2 00	$ 5 00	114 00	35	$28 00	156	255 00	60	106 00
*Bethany																		
*Concord																		
*County Line																		
*Ebenezer																		
*Gilead																		
*Mt. Hebron																		
*Mt. Sterling																		
*Mt. Zion																		
*Good Hope																		
*New Liberty																		
*Old Home																		
*Palestine																		
*Pleasant Hill																		
*Pleasant Ridge																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Union	Ada Halterman	Anna Ill.	80		54	3	6						50					
INDIANA PRES.			80		54	3	6						50					
Illinois Synod																		
*Algiers																		
Bethel	Elva Dyball	Owensville Ind.	38			2	4								24	$15 80		
*Bethlehem																		
Chandler	Aurby Casey	Chandler Ind.	176		43		1						28	20 00	28	252 01		
Evansville, Jeff. Av.	R. A. Schulz	Evansville Ind.	381	68	21	5	8	4 75	4 75				17	95 00	73	439 90	16	12 10
Hazleton	Nellie D. Curtner	Hazleton Ind.	35				5								23	30 00		
Hermon	Lester Dellinger	Vincennes, R. 3 Ind.	36		12													
Knights Chapel	W. C. Shafer	Littles, R. 1 Ind.	75															
Mt. Olivet	Clinton Daugherty	Washington Ind.	45	20			5											
*McCoy																		
Monroe City	Louis Donaldson	Monroe City Ind.	80	20	12		1								14	50 00		
Patoka	Hester Crouder	Patoka Ind.	60			3									15	45 00		
*Petersburg																		
Shiloh	Ishmael Mordis	Franklin Ind.	48		18		4								35			
*Townsend															11	44 07		
IOWA PRESBY.			974	108	106	10	28	$ 4 75	$ 4 75				45	115 00	223	776 78	16	$12 10
Missouri Synod	**NO REPORT**																	
KNOXVILLE PR.																		
Tennessee Synod																		
Beaver Creek	Ernest Hendrix	Powells Tenn.	105			4	5								8	117 25		
*Chota																		
Clarks Grove	Chas. McClure	Maryville, R. 3, Tenn.	30															
*Concord																		
Corn Tassell	Mrs. Elmer Giles	Vonore, R. 2 Tenn.	42															
Crawford	Estelle McKuney	Wheat Tenn.	80				6											
Fork Creek	Jennie Stargroise	Loudon Tenn.	45	8	15		5					$15 00	18	$ 2 00				
Knoxville	Mrs. Callie Clothers	Knoxville Tenn.	325				4						25		40		15	
Lenoir City	James W. Jones	Lenoir City Tenn.	100				8						50		15		75	
Loudon	Joe H. Kollock	Loudon Tenn.	200			4	6						49	69 00	24	312 00		
*Marietta																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Maryville	Miss Bess Harper	Maryville, R.8 Tenn.	50				6	25 00				47 00		20		14 60 00		
Mt. Carmel	W. D. Russell	Oliver Springs Tenn.	80															
*Mt. Cumberland																		
New Hope	Louise Hicks	Sweetwater Tenn.	30	10	5	3	4	6 00										
Oak Grove	Miss Effie Kollock	Lenoir City Tenn.	60		10	4	5					20 00						
Oakview	Mrs. Abbott	Maryville Tenn.	40				1	40 00				20 00						
Oliver Springs	Ola Hoyle	Oliver Springs Tenn.	50				1		2 00									
*Pleasant Grove																		
Rockville	Bessie Mills	Sweetwater, R.5 Tenn	30				4											
*Shady Grove																		
*Shiloh																		
Sweetwater	Bessie Gamons	Sweetwater Tenn.	70		8													
*Tadlocks Chapel																		
Union	Frank N. Jones	Concord, R. 2 Tenn.	60												22			
Virtue	Clara Gilbreath	Concord Tenn.	90	20	12	8											12	5 00
*Westvale																		
*Woodlawn																		
Youngs Chapel	W. E. Hedgcock	Kingston, R. 3 Tenn.	60															
LEBANON PRES. Tennessee Synod			1567	39	50	23	59	$71 00	$ 2 00			102 00	162	$71 00	133	489 00	102	5 00
Addison Avenue	Leonard Arnold	Nashville Tenn.	90	14			2	$10 00	$ 8 00				25		15	150 00		
Arrington Street	Jno. M. Whitfield	Nashville Tenn.	300	11	26		19		12 00			9 00	56	350 50		195 00	40	$12 00
Beech	Ben Taylor pro tem	Hendersonville Tenn.	100			3												
Cane Ridge	W. H. Hartman	Antioch Tenn.	40				4											
*Cedar Grove																		
Cloyds	A. A. Alexander	Mt. Juliet Tenn.	36				6		1 00									
Commerce	G. W. Maxwell	Watertown, R.1 Tenn.	76				5											
Dry Fork	Miss Lillie Branham	Gallatin, R. 6 Tenn.	35				5								14			
Edgefield	Tom Lindsay	Nashville Tenn.	100															
First Church	W. H. Goodpasture	Nashville Tenn.	35												12			
Fosterville	Maggie Edwards	Fosterville Tenn.	20				3								12	40 00		
Franklin	Miss Alma Grigsby	Franklin Tenn.	9				3											
*Gallatin																		
Goodlettsville	Miss Myra Patton	Goodlettsville Tenn.	85		24		8					8 00			16	23 95		
*Goshen																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Grace	Robt. Alexander	Nashville Tenn.	150				9	6 65							22	188 13	10	4 25
Grandview	Mrs. T. B. Patton	Nashville Tenn.	75		8	10	7					75 00	38	25 00	10	50 00	58	
*Hartsville			20				3											
Jerusalem	Inman Swain	Walter Hill, R.1 Tenn.	36	25		1												
Laguardo	Miss Adelaide Davis	Martha, R. 1 Tenn.	20			2	3											
Lebanon	G. D. Terry	Lebanon Tenn.	65	7	8		8								22	200 00		
*Lebanon Camp Gr																		
Melrose	Haynie Carpenter	Lebanon, R. 4 Tenn.	35		6		3											
Milton	Miss Ollie M. Todd	Milton, R. 1 Tenn.	25									10 00						
Mt. Herman	Edna Zimneerle	White's Creek Tenn.	60		20	5	4		5 30			11 74			10	34 75		
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Clark Couch	Murfreesboro Tenn.	40			2	5											
*Mt. Zion																		
Murfreesboro	S. C. McAdoo	Murfreesboro Tenn.	40		10	2	6						70		10	75 00	35	25 00
*New Hope			35															
Providence	Robt. Stone	Lebanon, R.11 Tenn.	50			1	4											
Reservoir	J. L. Cunningham	Nashville Tenn.	38				4		10 00									
*Rock Spring																		
Rockvale	Lula Whitehead	Rockvale Tenn.	54				5					20 62						
Simpkins Chapel	M. Burkehalter	Nashville Tenn.	40				40	3 00										
*Statesville																		
Tusculum	Miss Bruce Calhoun	Nashville Tenn.	30	5	4								35					
*Watkins Park																		
West Nashville	Miss Minnie Martin	W. Nashville Tenn.	150		11			79 69	7 75				30		17			
LEITCHFIELD PR. Kentucky Synod			1889	62	117	26	156	$98 74	$44 05			134 36	254	375 50	160	880 83	143	$41 25
Bandy Memorial	Mary Bandy	Irvington Ky.	25				4											$ 5 00
*Beulah																		
*Big Clifty																		
*Big Spring																		
Caneyville	Barnett Dwiggins	Caneyville Ky.	75				7								12	$15 00		
Clifton	Wardie Parks	Clifton Mills Ky.	35				3					3 00						
Dukes	Gladys Powers	Hawsville Ky.	75		20		1											
Ephesus	Evelyn Bruington	Harned Ky.	36			4												
Eveleigh	Hubert Arms	Eveleigh Ky.	64				5											
*Franklin X Roads																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.						Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing		Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Freedom	Will Snider	Garfield Ky.	45				4	5 50											
Garfield	Denver Legrand	Garfield Ky.	35																
*Hardin Springs																			
*Hartford																			
Haynesville	Emily Roy	Reynolds Ky.	30				4												
Hickory	Roda Haven	Beaver Dam Ky.	15	6	5		4												
*Lone Oak																			
Macedonia	Homer Ford	Ready Ky.	30				4												
Millwood	John L. Goin	Millwood Ky.	55																
*Mt. Hebron																			
*Mt. Moriah																			
Mt. Olive	Alda Eanes	Hardin Springs Ky.	30			4	4												
*Mt. Pleasant																			
Mt. Vernon	Nona Houk	Leitchfield Ky.	80		10														
Needham	Lellah Cundiff	East View, R. 1 Ky.	60			6	4												
New Hope	Jedd Wilson	Sadler Ky.	40				3												
New Salem	Kate Aldridge	Mook Ky.	51		13														
Providence	Josie Gardner	Magnolia Ky.	112			3	5												
Short Creek	Maggie Spurier	Falls of Rough Ky.	24				4												
*Stevensburg																			
Taylors Chapel	Halbert Clagett	Shrewsbury Ky	25				4		1 55										
*Viola																			
LEXINGTON PR.			942		48	17	60	$ 5 50	$ 1 55			$ 3 00				12	$15 00		$ 5 00
Missouri Synod																			
Bethel	Miss Clara Swope	Knob Noster Mo.	50		3		1	$ 7 00				$25 00		22	$10 00				
Fields Creek	Mable Meredith	Clinton Mo.	40			1	4												
Hopewell	Gertrude Harness	Montrose Mo.	29									5 00							
Mt. Hebron	John Salyer	Odessa Mo.	30			4	4									22	160 00		
Mt. Moriah	Miss Gladys Coats	Warrensburg Mo.	40				1									16	20 00		
Mt. Zion	Lottie G. Phillips	Warrensburg Mo.	65	3	4	1	1												
Nevada	Clara Milligan	Nevada Mo.	50			3	6									20	192 00		
Pisgah	Birdie Sharp	Centerview Mo.	30	4	7														
Rock Springs	Boyce McFarland	Holden Mo.	95		5	4	1					20 00				31	137 00		
Salem	Miss Mary Redford	Fayetteville Mo.	45		11		6									40	69 00		
Shawnee Mound	Miss Ruth Hampton	Luton Mo.	94		13		7		10 00										

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.			Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies		Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Shiloh	Miss Jessie Downing	Chilhowee Mo.	70			10	4												
Warrensburg	J. R. Ramsey	Warrensburg Mo.	100		12		2	4 00								58	303 00	18	
LINCOLN-DEC. PR. Illinois Synod			738	7	55	23	37	$11 00	$10 00			$50 00	22	$10 00	187	881 00		18	
Bethany	Melva Smith	Bethany Ill.	150	35	25		4		$10 09				30		10	$80 30		12	
Beaver Creek	Lettie Sinks		35	10															
DeWitt	Miss Ina Early	DeWitt Ill.	86	25	15		4		4 00			1 60			30	350 00			
Fayetteville																			
*Fancy Prairie																			
*Fieldon																			
*Fullerton																			
*Irving																			
*Kaskaskia																			
Lincoln	Miss Alta Long	Lincoln Ill.	70		61		2		5 81			3 00	12		12	530 76			
Loogootee	Marie Odell	Loogootee Ill.	25	4	4														
Maple Grove	Lavinia Mitchell	Greenville Ill.	35			2													
Mt. Gilead	Iva Slooklin	Greenville Ill.	30			2	4			10 00									
New Holland	Miss Minnie Scheved.	New Holland Ill.	100						17 40						30	49 40			
*North Fork																			
*Newburn																			
*Otteville																			
Petersburg	Mrs. Nora Finley	Petersburg Ill.	75	25	20		2	3 60						35 00	16	133 12		10	
*Patoka																			
Shiloh	Harrison Eacret	Virginia Ill.	25			1	4							8 00	15	40 00			
*Smyrna																			
Shanghai	Laura Carpenter	Kinmundy Ill.	70				2						27						
Spring Hill	Golda Turner	Beech City Ill.	34				6					14 63			16	93 00			7 82
Lawndale	W. C. Mayfield	Lawndale Ill.	30																
*Greens Chapel			40																
L. ROCK-BURR. P. Arkansas Synod			891	124	141	5	32	$ 3 60	$41 20	$10 00		$20 83	69	$43 00	159	126658		22	$ 7 82
*Antioch																			
Copper Springs	Mrs. Vera Webb	Pearson Ark.	60				3												
Searcy	Miss Mai Hopper	Searcy Ark.	60																

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Gum Springs	Miss Conie Smith	Searcy Ark.	50															
Ebenezer	Lena Johnson	Cabot, R.2 Ark.	55		22		1											
Good Hope	Modie Smith	Forrest City Ark.	30			4	4											
New Hope	Ruby Forbess	Hickory Ridge Ark.	45									3 50						
LOGAN PRES.			300		22	4	8					$ 3 50						
Kentucky Synod																		
Auburn	E. L. Pearson	Auburn Ky.	80									$44 83						
*Bald Knob																		
*Bethel																		
*Boiling Springs																		
Bowling Green	Miss Winnie Herndon	Bowling Green Ky.	127												24	254 91	37	
*Elkton																		
Gasper River																		
Gills Chapel	Mrs. Minnie Camp	Allensville Ky.	35				4											
Green Ridge	Mrs. J.W. Motsinger	Lewisburg Ky.	50															
Lebabon	Ezra Reneler	Logansburg Ky.	50															
Lewisburg	V. L. Price	Lewisburg Ky.	55			3	5											
*Little Muddy																		
Morgantown																		
Mt. Olivet	Miss Ruby Elkin	Bristow, R. 1 Ky.	48				4											
*Mt. Tabor																		
*Mud River Valley																		
*New Hebron															21	11 05		
*Old Union																		
*Pleasant Hill																		
Point Pleasant	Miss Lena Brizrndine	Little Bend Ky.	85				6											
*Red River																		
Smyrna	Ester Perry	Adolphus Ky.	25			8												
Woodbury (Union)	Minnie D. Ellis	Woodbury Ky.	70				3	20 00			20 00				21	30 00		
LOS ANGELES PR.			619			11	22	$20 00			$20 00	$44 83			66	295 96	37	
Pacific Synod																		
First Cumb. Pres	Byron B. Bott	Los Angeles Cal.	105		9		2	$ 6 00		$ 2 00		$ 2 00	16	$16 00	18	257 00	10	$ 3 00
			105		9		2	$ 6 00		$ 2 00		$ 2 00	16	$16 00	18	257 00	10	$ 3 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
LOUISIANA PRES.																		
Texas Synod																		
Friendship	Mrs. Pearl Maddon	Ruston La.	35				3											
Center Point	MissBessieMcQuire	Simsboro La.	37			1	3											
Greenwood	Miss Laura Graham	Ruston La.	45			5	3	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	$ 1 00								
Oak Grove	Mrs. Maud Daniel	Simsboro La.	20				3	5 00		2 00								
			137			6	12	$ 6 00	$ 1 00	$ 3 00								
MADISON PRES.																		
West Tenn. Syn.																		
Beacon	Bertha McCormac	Beacon Tenn.	20			1	4		$ 2 00									
*Beech Grove																		
*Bethany																		
*Big Springs																		
Bolivar	Robt. M. McAnulty	Bolivar Tenn.	58	8	3		6						17		15	$41 00	27	$ 2 00
Claybrook	W. L. Pearson	Jackson, R. 6 Tenn.	50				4					5 00			12	350 00		
Cloverport																		
Ebenezer	F. C. Mulherron	Mercer Tenn.	85		2	4	4								10	3 00		
Farmville	Dr. M. P. Boyd	Yuma Tenn.	40															
Greenwood	C. H. Pirtle	Toone Tenn.	25		4		3											
Hopewell	Helen Nabers	Saulsbury Tenn.	50				4											
Jackson	Miss E. Seaborn	Jackson Tenn.	300	25	66		13								73	182 00		
Liberty	Essie Ratliff	Right Tenn.	30															
Maple Springs	L. H. Buck	Beech Bluff Tenn.	40			3	4											
Mason Wells	H. L. Watlington	Pinson Tenn.	35				3											
McIlwaine	H. B. McIlwaine	Holladay, R. 3 Tenn.	82				3											
Mt. Gilead	Joseph M. Buck	Lexington Tenn.																
Mt. Herman				15														
Mt. Joy	Miss Ellison	Parsons Tenn.	40				4											
*Mt. Pisgah																		
*Mt. Tabor (Har. Co.)																		
*Mt. Tabor (Mad. Co.)																		
Mt. Vernon (2 sch)	L. Irwin, M. Burress	Ramer Tenn.	130			16	5	20 00							20	40 00		
*Mt. Zion No. 1																		
*Mt. Zion No. 2																		
Moorman Mem'l	Oscar Sparkman	Hickory Valley Tenn.	50				4											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Mud Creek Valley																		
New Bethel	Archie C. Taylor	Selmer Tenn.	50															
*New Hope																		
*New Liberty																		
New Salem	A. E. Kernodle	Bethel Springs Tenn.	41			1	3											
Oak Grove(Ch.Co)	Robert Sanford	Henderson Tenn.	40			2	3		1 00									
Oak Grove(Dec.Co).	Lester Marchbanks	Parker Tenn.	30				3											
Olive Hill	H. O. Hinkle	Olive Hill Tenn.	50				4					3						
Olivet	J. S. Prince	Savannah Tenn.	50	40	10	6	5											
Palestine	Miss Georgia Wheatly.	Lexington, R. 6 Tenn.	40				4											
*Saulsbury																		
Savannah	Wm. Hurst	Savannah Tenn.	85			2	7											23 00
Shady Grove No. 2																		
Shiloh	Miss Mollie Malone	Kossuth Miss.	60												15	16 00		
*Spencer Chapel																		
Waynesboro	Miss Blanch Casteel.	Waynesboro Tenn.	52			3	4									25 00		
Wessons Chapel	Miss Wilma Wilson	Sugar Tree Tenn.	54				4											
Whiteville	Miss Lucile Lofton	Whiteville Tenn.	40	40	10		5	6 00	5 00	3 00	1 00				10	60 00	10	
MARSHALL PRES. Texas Synod			1627	128	95	38	103	$26 00	$ 8 00	$ 3 00	$1 00	$ 8 00	17		158	721 00	37	$25 00
*Alamance																		
Cross Roads																		
Dangerfield	Mrs. Maggie Connar.	Dangerfield Texas													5	$ 7 10		
Elmira Chapel	John Rouland	Longview Texas	60			2												
Ewing Chapel	Mrs. Van Williams	Marshall Texas	35				4											
Fairview	W. B. Keasler	Marshall Texas																
Hope Chapel	V. O. McClaren	Marshall Texas	50				5	$ 5 68							11	40 70	13	$ 6 85
Hughes Springs	Miss Esta Glass	Hughes Springs Texas	25												4			
*Jefferson																		
*Madi																		
Marshall	J. R. McClaran	Marshall Texas	100	12	14	2	2			10 00		2 50	10	30 72	18	343 21		
*Nesbit																		
*New Huffines																		
Pine Tree	Annie May Everett	Longview Texas	74				5											
Providence	Grace Hollowell	Grand Cane La.	30		5			1 95		3 00		10 00			18	52 00	10	25 00

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Vivian																		
MAYFIELD PRES. Kentucky Synod			404	12	19	4	16	$ 7 63		$13 00		$12 50	10	$30 72	56	443 01	23	$31 85
Bayou de Chine	Allie M. Lawrence	Water Valley Ky.	56				5											
Beech Grove	Clayton Armstrong	Harris Grove Ky.	45				4											
Bethel	Lela Buchanan	La Center, R. 2 Ky.	50				4											
Calvary	J. H. Lain	Mayfield, R. 7 Ky.	45				4											
Dexter (Union Sc.)	Mrs.O.B.Shoemaker	Dexter Ky.	75				5	$ 5 00							8	$ 8 00		
Highland	Mrs. Myrtle Clark	Paducah, R. 1 Ky.	40									6 00						
*Jones Chapel																		
*Liberty																		
Milburns Chapel	Mrs.Bessie Hester	Maxons Mill,R.1 Ky.	35			1												
Mt. Carmel	Miss Willie Smith	Lowes Ky.	20			1	3											
Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Dick	Hazel, R. 1 Ky.	45			9	5					4 00						
Mt. Zion	Miss Thelma Hicks	Fulton, R. 4 Ky.	60			5	4								11	15 00	6	$ 1 00
New Hope	L. E. Langston	Paducah, R. 7 Ky.	70		10		5											
Oakland	Mary Dishman	Little Cypress,R.1 Ky.	101			3	5											
*Oak Grove																		
Palma	Ethel Powell	Calvert City,R.2 Ky.	34			1	4											
Paducah	E. O. Bagwell	Paducah Ky.	149	6	28	2	10	5 00				7 00	30	86 00	63			
*Pilot Oak																		
Pleasant Grove	Newman Graham	Murray, R. 1 Ky.	56				5					7 00						
Pleasant Valley	C. E. Winters	Kevil, R. 4 Ky.	75			2	5											
*Rozzell's Chapel															15	18 00		
*Shady Grove																		
*Smyrna																		
Union	Cecil Burnett	Fulton, R. 1 Ky.	78	13	9	4												
*Unity																		
Vaughans Chapel	Etta Walker	Calvert City,R.1 Ky.	50				4											
Wingo	Ura Mullins	Wingo Ky.	40				2	5 00	3 00								14	13 00
McGEE PRESBY. Missouri Synod			1124	19	47	28	74	$15 00	$ 3 00			$24 00	30	$86 00	97		20	$14 00
Bethany	Fannie Moorman	Keytesville Mo.	100	8	22		3											
Bethlehem	W. J. Harlan	Mussellfork Mo.	100		10	2		$ 3 40										

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.						Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing		Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Bear Creek																			
*Beulah																			
Brush Creek	Freda Davolt	Bucklin Mo.	40												$10 00	10	$20 00		
*Corinth																8	16 25		
*Downing																			
*Eldad																			
Eusebia	Maud Wilkerson	Novelty Mo.	30																
*Grand Prairie																			
Guthrie	Mrs. E. L. Gray	Guthrie Mo.	20													4	5 60		
*Huntsville																			
*Liberty																			
Medill	Miss Pauline Layman	Medill Mo.	60	7	15	11		2 00						32		18	63 80		
Middle Fabius	Joe Smoot	Downing Mo.	56																
Moberly	Miss Clella Coon	Moberly Mo.		19	4														
*McCready																			
*Mt. Carmel																			
Mt. Hope	Mrs. Hazel Anderson	Moberly Mo.	35		9							2 25							
*Mt. Sterling																			
*New Harmony																			
*Olney																			
Prairie Hill	Jewel Ryals	Clifton Hill Mo.	30																
*Revere																			
*Salem																			
*Salisbury																			
*Sharon																			
*Sugar Creek																			
*Tulip																			
*Union																			
*Union Chapel																			
*Union Valley																			
*Westville																			
McGREADY PRES. Alabama Synod			461	34	60	13	3	$ 5 40				$ 2 25		32	$10 00	40	105 65		
Allsboro	Mrs. C. D. Sparks	Allsboro Ala.	58			2	3												
*Center Star																			

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Cedar Creek			25															
*Concord																		
*Friendship																		
*Good Springs																		
Glendale	Florence Reid	Tuscumbia, R.1 Ala.	70			7	4	$ 1 50		$ 3 00		$ 1 15						
*Grassy																		
Hickory Grove	Emmett Tollison	Moulton Ala.	45				4											
Hurricane Grove	J. F. McCartney	Rogersville Ala.	50		8	1	4					10 00						
Mt. Hester	A. W. Hester	Cherokee, R. 2 Ala.	40			3	4											
Mt. Pleasant	Willie Schulti	Leighton Ala.	58	9	6		4								15	110 00	35	5 00
*Manns Chapel			20															
Nebo	Jim Cole	Lexington Ala.	50		10		4											
*Pilgrim's Rest																		
*Pleasant Site																		
*Union Hill																		
McMINNVILLE P. Tennessee Synod			408	9	24	13	27	$ 1 50		$ 3 00		$11 15			15	110 00	35	$ 5 00
Beech Grove	Miss Sammie Farrar	Beech Grove Tenn.	40				4											
Bethlehem	Miss Grace Clark	McMinnville Tenn.	60				4											
*Bates Hill																		
*Blues Hill																		
*Caney Fork																		
*Hillsboro																		
*Hebron																		
*Laurel Hill																		
Monteagle	Miss Belle Parten	Monteagle Tenn.	30															
*Manchester																		
*Oakland																		
Liberty	Dan T. Smartt	McMinnville Tenn.																
Smithville																		
Short Mountain	Murel Hamby	Smithville Tenn.	45				3											
*Tullahoma																		
*Union (Coffee Co)																		
Union (White Co)	M. D. Horton	Sparta Tenn.	50				4											
White Hall	A. H. Moffitt	McMinnville Tenn.	55				4											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Zion																		
MEMPHIS PRES. West Tenn. Syn.			280				19											
Arlington	Miss Mary Bone	Arlington Tenn.	41						$ 2 00		$ 2 00				11	110 00		
Bethel	Miss Electa Smith	Atoka, R. 2 Tenn.	60			3	3				10 00	30 00	15		15		25	
Brunswick	Miss Lois Snowden	Brunswick Tenn.	106				6								12			
Central	M. Hall	Memphis Tenn.	107		28	10	3	11 00					28	187 00	54	636 00	8	
Ebenezer	Lyde Beddingfield	Mason Tenn.	70			4							20				15	
Holly Grove	Miss Eudell Mills	Brighton Tenn.	50										25		11	48 00		
Morning Sun	Miss Ada Patrick	Lenow Tenn.	45				1											
Mount Carmel	Elizabeth Morris	Laconia Tenn.	30															
New Salem	Mary Marshall	Brunswick Tenn.	48												27	50 00		
Pleasant Grove	Willie Sue Roach	Moscow Tenn.	20			1	3						15	10 00				
Pleasant Union	Miss Ollie Smith	Kerrville Tenn.	75	12	20	7	7	2 00					54	88 00	21	41 00		
Shady Grove	Mrs. W. A. Sisco	Moscow Tenn.	31	3		3	4											
West Union	Nish Acosta	Lucy Tenn.	90	6		3	7						24				24	
MISSISSIPPI PR. Mississippi Syn.			773	27	48	31	33	$13 00	$ 2 00			$30 00	181	285 00	151	985 00	48	
Carthage	Lillie M. Mansell	Carthage Miss	30															
Conehatta	W. D. McCord	Conehatta Miss.	26												6			
Mt. Bethel	Vera Turner	Dixon Miss.	40															
Reformation	J. W. Crawford	Carthage Miss.	30															
Salem	Miss Sudie Morrow	Walnut Grove Miss.	65												7	$ 7 00	25	$ 4 00
Steam Mill	MissNettieMcBeath	Dixon Miss.	18															
MORRILLTON PR. Arkansas Synod			209												13	$ 7 00	25	$ 4 00
Appleton	Ross Boland	Appleton Ark.	65															
Center Point	Syble Gideon	Gumlog Ark.	50				2											
Cross Roads	Sadie Tate	Moreland Ark.	35															
Dover	Elizabeth Ruff	Dover Ark.	70				4	$ 4 00						$ 5 00				
Glass Village	Thos. McGuire	Atkins, St. R. Ark.	60				5											
Lone Pine	Myrtle King	Clarksville Ark.	40				4											
Mountain Home	Anna Ring	Harmony Ark.	40				3											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
New Hope	Mrs. Willie Holinger	Dover Ark.	50			9								45 00				
Piney	Effie Macomb	Dover Ark.	36															
Palmetto	Effie Harkey	Pottsville Ark.	35				3											
Russellville	Mrs. Anna Braselton	Russellville Ark.	128				7						115	27 00	14	26 00	35	
Rock Springs	S. C. Turnbow	Appleton Ark.	45															
Salem	Sallie Bush	Hagarville Ark.	60															
Shiloh	Miss D. Taylor	Russellville Ark.	50				4											
Vinsons Chapel	Birda McCool	Hattieville Ark.	80			8	3											
Wesleys Chapel	Josie Bomer	Solgohacia Ark.	45				4					7 00						
MD. PRAIRIE PR Arkansas Synod	**NO REPORT**		869			17	40					$ 7 00	115	$72 00	14	$26 00	35	
NEW HOPE PRES. Mississippi Syn.	**NO REPORT**																	
NEW LEBANON P. Missouri Synod	**NO REPORT**																	
OBION PRESBY. West Tenn. Syn.																		
*Antioch																		
Beech	Erdice Latimer	Union City Tenn.	59												27	$84 53		
Bells Chapel	Ruth McCage	Rutherford Tenn.	75				6											
Bethesda	Ruby Byassee	Friendship Tenn.	63				6		$ 4 40						18	75 00		
Bethlehem	Thomas Leonard	Union City Tenn.	60				6											
Bowens Chapel	Miss Pearl Harwell	Friendship Tenn.	25															
Camp Ground	Hamp Howell	Troy Tenn.	60			7	4			2 37					9	30 00		
Cloverdale	Miss Pearl Sowell	Elbridge Tenn	35						5 25									
Cool Springs	Alma Minton	Newbern Tenn.	45												16	48 00		
*Crittenden's Grove																		
Dyer	Mrs. Kate Gordan	Dyer Tenn.	75				1								30	78 00		
Dyersburg	W. C. Paris	Dyersburg Tenn.	245			35												
*Flippin																		
Fulton	Felix Gossum	Fulton Ky.	165	10	5		2											
Green Hill	Miss Lessie Hopkins	Tigret Tenn.	35															

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Humboldt	Mary Moore	Humboldt Tenn.	65		12			40 85							14	200 00		
Hurricane Hill	M. Morgan	Dyersburg Tenn.	67			1	5											
*Keno Hill																		
Kenton	Miss Gladys Elder	Kenton Tenn.	70	3	12		8											
Mason Hall	Mrs. Mary Lovett	Kenton Tenn.	40															
*Mayfield																		
*Morella																		
Mt. Ararat	W. B. Thorne	Troy Tenn.	30			2	3											
Mt. Bethesda	Della Cole	Newbern Tenn.	35												10	30 00		
*Mt. Hope																		
*Mt. Olive																		
Newbern	Miss Isabel Scoby	Newbern Tenn.	110		8		4						15		8			
New Bethlehem	Mrs. B. W. Parnell	Newbern Tenn.	40				4								20	45 00		
New Cumberland	Elizabeth Williams	Curve Tenn.	35					16 00	3 00	12 00								
New Ebenezer	Dale Reeves	Troy Tenn.	60	35	9	3												
*North Union																		
*Obion																		
Palestine	Agnes Tidwell	Newbern Tenn.	34			10	5											
Poplar Grove	E. B. Perry	Halls Tenn.	55	12	9	3	6	7 91							12	17 00		
*Protemus																		
Rives	Leslie Shore	Rives Tenn.	70		10	11	2						35		33	113 15		
Ro Ellen	Maggie Powell	Dyersburg Tenn.	50												16	7 00		
*Rutherford																		
Salem	Charlie Hopper	Humboldt Tenn.	75			6	6											
Trenton	R. E. Greer	Trenton Tenn.	25												10			
*Trimble																		
Troy	Mrs.H.H.Rochelle	Troy Ten.	62		38	1			5 17	4 50					10	24 00		
Union City	Sam Byrn	Union City Tenn.	175		25		10						50		29	239 00		
*Union Grove																		
Woodwards Chapel	Lymon Tylor	Elbridge Tenn.																
Yorkville	Miss Addie Loggins	Newbern Tenn.	85		13	2	3								17	67 00		
OKLAHOMA PRES.			2056	60	141	91	81	$64 76	$17 82	$18 87			100		363	105768		
Indianola Synod																		
Amorita	Geo. R. Harris	Amorita Okla.	35												10	$75 00	25	$ 5 00
*Highland																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S.S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Liberty	Opal Blue	Nash Okla.	111		25	12		$ 5 00	$ 5 00			$ 9 00	42	$42 05	20	78 00		
Mars Hill	Ruby Slice	McComb Okla.	27			2												
*Paden																		
*Tecumseh																		
Yewed	Cecil Crocker	Cherokee, R. 3 Okla.	60		6		1								12	50 00		
OWENSBORO PR. Kentucky Synod			233		31	14	1	$ 5 00	$ 5 00			$ 9 00	42	$42 00	42	203 00	25	$ 5 00
Bremen	C. A. Bennett	Bremen Ky.	40		7													
Briar Creek	Lewis Phillips	Millport Ky.	60				4	$ 6 00										
Calhoun	Nellie Twedell	Calhoun Ky.	45			3	6								12	200 00		
Central City	Bertha Whitmer	Central City Ky.	76		10		6	10 00	5 00				42		8		22	
Greenville	Miss Hazel Duvall	Greenville Ky.	72					10 00	5 00			4 00	20	10 00	17	102 00	7	$14 00
Fairview	Ashton Wright	Bremen Ky.	35															
*Knobs Chapel																		
*Moorman																		
*Mt. Nebo																		
*Mt. Pisgah																		
Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Aken	Livia, R. 4 Ky.	137	23	20		7	3 00	40 00						15	32 00		
Mt. Zion	Miss Annie Muffitt	Philpot, R. 1 Ky.	65			4	5	9 00										
New Cypress	Miss Mamie Wilson	Rumsey Ky.	123		71			1 00	1 00	1 00								
Owensboro	Adley Galloway	Owensboro Ky.	84			2	5	8 00		5 00					16	86 00		
Pleasant Hill	Miss Opal Cline	Delaware Ky.	100	5	16			6 00										
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Susie Wilson	Sacramento Ky.	60					3 00							12	12 00		
Sacramento	Miss Addie Stringer	Sacramento Ky.	45		16	4		5 00										
OZARK PRESBY. Missouri Synod			942	28	140	13	33	$61 00	$51 00	$ 6 00		$ 4 00	62	$10 00	80	522 00	29	$14 00
Berwick	Marie Hawkins	Newtonia Mo.	35												20			
*Big Springs																		
*Bowers Mill																		
*Center Creek																		
Central	Edna Qualls	Aurora, R. 4 Mo.	75			1	5											
*Clay Hill																		
Concord	Demma Brattin	Exeter, R. 2 Mo.	40															
Greenfield	Ira Scott	Greenfield Mo.	30												7	12 00		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Hopewell	John Beall	Lamar, R. 2 Mo.	25		6	2	3											
*Iantha																		
*Maple Grove																		
*Marionville																		
*Marrs Hill																		
*Milford																		
*Mt. Carmel																		
*Mt. Joy																		
Mt. Zion	Opal Lucas	S. Greenfield Mo.	47			3												
New Bethel	Ruth Harper	Lockwood, R. 1 Mo.	100		20	4	3						37	3 00				
New Hope	A. Frank Nixon	Everton Mo.	25				3								14	45 00		
Oak Grove	Dovie Muls	Walnut Grove Mo.	35															
*Olivet																		
*Red Oak																		
*Salem																		
South Greenfield	J. T. McLemore	So. Greenfield Mo.	20	4	4	1	4											
Spring River	Nina White	Aurora, R. 1 Mo.	80			1								49 61				
Spring Creek	Opal McGee	Dunnegan Mo.	31						5 00		25 00		50		11			
Stockton	T. E. Church	Jericho Springs Mo.	12															
Union Chapel	Clara Schaefer	Greenfield, R. 2 Mo.	35			1	2	1 30	5 20									
PLATTE PRESBY. Missouri Synod			590	4	30	13	20	$ 1 30	$10 20		$25 00		87	$52 61	52	$57 00		
*Albany															10	$22 95		
*Agency																		
*Berming																		
Fairview	Miss Ruth Paingot	St. Joseph, R. 3 Mo	35		15										16	40 50		
*Fairfax																		
Faucett																		
Harmony	Miss Ida Davis	Easton Mo.	50			8	3	$ 6 05										
Honey Creek	Miss Alpha Trump	Tindall Mo.	50		5		5								17	87 90		
Independence	Marie Gregory	Hempel Mo.	35		12		4											
Liberty	Miss Amy Ross	Albany, R. 4 Mo.	60		14	2	4	7 50							24	56 00		
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Bessie Hendrix	Richmond Mo.	47				4								16	102 81		
*Mt. Gillead																		
*Mt. Carmel																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Macedonia																		
Magnolia	Cecil Powell	Linneus Mo.	25				5		3 25									
Rochester	Marea Salmons	Rochester Mo.	35				4					15 00						
*Round Grove																		
*St. Joseph																		
*Union Chapel																		
Watson	Miss Adams	Watson Mo.	25															
West Fork	Miss Mar. Roberts	Grant City Mo.	45												17	110 00		
PORTER PRESBY. Arkansas Synod			407		46	10	29	$13 55	$ 3 25			$15 00			100	419 46		
Gum Springs	Will Pierce	Dardanelle Ark.	40															
Coop Prairie	Girth Lisle	Mansfield Ark.	50															
Hartford	W. E. McCluney	Hartford Ark.	40															
Pilot Prairie	J. J. Solomon	Waldron Ark.	50															
Mt. Grove	Merna Freeman	Millard Ark.	60															
White Bluff	Lela Guerian	Bonanza Ark	45															
Porter	Burt Durham	Boonville Ark.	55															
PRINCETON PR. Kentucky Synod			385															
*Antioch																		
*Ashland																		
*Bayou Creek																		
Bells Mines	Jennie Rutherford	Sturgis Ky.	40	8	7	2						$ 5 00		$20 00				
Bethlehem	Miss Agnes Traylor	Crider Ky.	55															
*Blackford																		
Carrsville	Opal Wright	Carrsville Ky.	50		5													
*Caseyville																		
Cave Spring	Lela McDowell	Repton Ky.	70															
Craynesville	Mary E. Lloyd	Crayne Ky.	75			1												
Flat Lick	J. H. Pryor	Lafayette Ky.	65															
Flat Rock	Robbie Tramwell	Fredonia, R. 1 Ky.	75															
Fredonia	F. S. Lloyd	Fredonia Ky.	110			4												
Good Springs	Emma Dalton	Crider Ky.	107									18 00						
Hopewell	C. R. Monroe	Lola Ky.	30			3												

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Hopkinsville	Miss Lorena Reeder	Hopkinsville Ky.	125	25	7	21	5	23 00				176 00	51	54 00	35	171 00	14	$ 6 00
Liberty	Mrs. Ruby Perry	Princeton Ky.	59															
Madisonville	Mrs. Charlotte Hunt	Madisonville Ky.	60		14	1							6		10	26 00	20	6 00
Marion	Miss Jessie Elkins	Marion Ky.	75		3	13								14 00				
*Mt. Carmel																		
*Mt. Pleasant																		
*New Salem																		
*Oak Grove Union																		
Piney Fork	Susie Ethridge	Marion Ky.	50															
Princeton	M. B. Moore	Princeton Ky.	80			14			3 00			1 00						
Providence	Ruth Tapp	Providence Ky.	50			1									20			
Rose Creek	Fannie M. Morrow	Nebo Ky.	40			6												
Sharon	Mrs. Wilson Taylor	Lafayette Ky.	100			11	6	30 00				1 00		68 00	25	83 00		
Shiloh	Mrs Ruth Hancock	Lisman Ky.	50		2	3			5 00			50 00	16	8 00			16	
*Sturgis																		
Sugar Grove	Velma Dean	Tribune Ky.	100		15								27					
*Weston																		
Union Grove	Fannie Thurmond	Repton Ky.	40															
*Wheatcroft																		
RICHLAND PRES. Tennessee Synod			1506	33	53	80	11	$53 00	$ 8 00			246 00	100	164 00	90	280 00	50	$12 00
Ash Grove	Miss May Sawyer	Franklin, R. 4, Tenn.	25				3											
Ash Hill	E. F. McWilliams	Spring Hill Tenn.	50				5											
Beech Grove	Morgan Polly	Aspen Hill Ten.	20				2											
Bellview	C. M. Williams	Franklin Ten.	30				3											
Blew Springs	J. C. Belew	Loretto Tenn.	65			1	4											
Bethel	Oscar Duncan	Hampshire Tenn.	25				3											
Burwood	Miss Ethel Clark	Thompsons, R. 1 Tenn.	65			2	4											
Campbellsville	Miss Ella English	Pulaski, R. 2 Tenn.	80				7											
Center Point	S. G. Thorp	Hohenwold, R. 3 Tenn.	20				3											
Concord																		
*Culleoka	Miss Tula Howell	Culleoka Tenn.	27				3											
*Elkton																		
Fiducia	Miss Deweese Porter	Aspen Hill Tenn.	35				4											
Glenwood	C. C. Gilbreath	Columbia Tenn.	30				4											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Greenfield	J. S. Mayfield	Williamsport Tenn.	25				3											
Harpeth Lick	S. A. Watson	Allisons, R. 1 Tenn.	25			3	3											
Hohenwold	Ora Voorhies	Hohenwold Tenn.	25				3											
Lawrenceburg	Chas. Crawford, Jr.	Lawrenceburg Tenn.	125	15	5	20	7		$ 4 00			$ 4 00			46	900 00		
McCains	Bailey Pullen	Columbia, R.7. Tenn.	80	6	21		5								30	127 00		
Mt. Carmel	Annie Lee Harrison	Spring Hill, R.2. Tenn.	65				4	14 00										
Mt. Joy	Hugh Irwin	Mt. Pleasant Tenn.	85			1	4	10 00										
Mt. Lebanon	B. B. Johnson	Spring Hill, R.2. Tenn.	35				3											
Mt. Moriah	Jim Forsythe	Pulaski, R. 1 Tenn.	35				4											
Mt. Nebo	Esther Springer	Irvin City Tenn.	78				5											
Mt. Pleasant	Walter Orr	Mt. Pleasant Tenn.	25				3											
*New Providence																		
*Pleasant Garden																		
Pleasant Hill	Miss Irene Kerr	Prospect Tenn.	106				6											
Pleasant Mount	Eunice Denham	Groveland Tenn.	55			10	7											
Pulaski	W. E. Winstead	Pulaski Tenn.	35				4											
Santa Fee	J. H. Vestal	Columbia, R.3. Tenn.	48				4								18	80 00		
Sharon	T. E. Tarpley	Pulaski, R. 5 Tenn.	47			3	4											
Smyrna	Johnnie Kinard	Spring Hill Tenn.	20				2											
Spring Hill	Ollie May Pope	Spring Hill Tenn.	25				3											
Swan																		
Tabernacle	MissWillieMaeSmith.	Columbia Tenn.	75				6											
Union Grove	William Flowers	Columbia, R.5. Tenn.	50				5											
West Harpeth	W. J. Cooper	Franklin Tenn.	20				3											
West Point	Mrs. Ulner Pigg	Carters Creek Tenn.	35				4											
R. DONNELL PR. Alabama Synod			1591	21	26	39	133	$24 00	$ 4 00			$ 4 00			94	110700		
Bolivar	Kate Caufield	Stevenson Ala.	40				4											
*Beech Grove																		
Center Star	P. H. Kennamer	Scottsboro Ala.	76											$12 00				
Concord	Willee Campbell	New Market, R Ala.	110	15	27	4	2	$ 2 00	$ 2 00	$ 2 00	$ 1 00	$ 1 00	12	2 00	9	$ 3 00		
*Ewing Chapel																		
Goose Pond	Miss Mary Roe	Scottsboro Ala.	100															
Gurley	Miss Mabel Walker	Gurley Ala.	50												14			
Hickory Flat	Kitty Pearl Haslong	Elora Ala.	100									18 00						

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Contribution to All Purposes
*Holly Grove																		
Langston	Ed. Michaels	Langston Ala.	35		4		4											
Larkinsville	Miss Bulah Erwin	Larkinsville Ala.	40															
Meridionville	T. H. Drake	Meridionville Ala.	30		8		4											
*Mt. Olivet																		
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Bessie Lyle	Brownsboro Ala.	60	14	10		4											
*Mt. Zion																		
*Oak Ridge																		
Scottsboro	John B. Tally	Scottsboro Ala.	70			3	5								12			
Shiloh	Charles Herron	Owens X Roads Ala.	37			4				2 75		2 00						
*Stevenson																		
*Union Chapel																		
Unity	Frank Thompson	Scottsboro Ala.						4				12 00						
Walnut Grove	Fred Butler	New Hope Ala.	55															
ROSWELL PRES. W.Tex.-N.M.Syn.	**NO REPORT**		703	29	49	11	27	$ 2 00	$ 2 00	$ 4 75		$33 00	12	$14 00	21	$ 3 00		
SPRINGFIELD PR. Missouri Synod																		
Barren Creek	Miss Pearl Hood	Bolivar Mo.	40									$10 00						
*Cedar Grove																		
Elk Creek	Clarence Caxton	Competition Mo.	40				4					4 00						
Happy Home	Louise Caffey	Conway Mo.	25				4					25 00	20					
Liberty	Mary Benton	Maners Mo.	40		12		4					6 00						
Mansfield	Lola Beach	Mansfield Mo	65									20 00	20					
Mt. Comfort	Mattie Gunter	Springfield, R Mo	35			2	3		5 00	30 00		15 00		13 00				
*Mt. Dale																		
*Mt. Moriah																		
*New Hope																		
Phillipsburg	Florine McFall	Phillipsburg Mo.	50			3	4					20 00			8	6 00		
Pierson	Miss Kate Wolf	Marionville Mo.	60				4					25 00						
Pleasant Hope	Miss Irene McGee	Salem Mo.	40			2						6 00						
Pleasant Grove	Blanche Grantham	Walnut Grove Mo.	25									6 00	42					
Pleasant Valley	Miss Ada Rosevere	Mansfield Mo.	62				4					10 00						
Rose Chapel	Zelpha Craig	Willard, R. 2 Mo.	30			3	4											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Seymour	Lucretia Humbird	Seymour Mo.	40				4					15 00		2 00	10			
Springfield 1st Ch	Barbyl Hollander	Springfield Mo.	160			3	3											
*Walnut Spring															18	69 00		
White Oak Pond	Miss Cleo Coffman	Lebanon Mo.	50			3						10 00						
*Wilson Creek																		
SPRINGVILLE PR. Alabama Synod			762		12	16	38		$ 5 00	$30 00		172 00	82	$15 00	36	$75 00		
*Alder Spring																		
*Antioch																		
*Argo																		
Branchville	Ruby Ash	Branchville Ala.	65	10	8		1											
*Blue Springs																		
*Boyles																		
*Chepultepec																		
Concord	Lizzie Hudson	Cleveland Ala	40				2							$ 8 00				
*East Lake																		
*Edison Chapel																		
*Irondale																		
Liberty	Mollie Mehary	Odenville Ala.	60			4	4											
Mt. Pisgah	Braidie Rasco	Baileyton Ala.	60	7	6	7	2	$ 1 50										
*Mt. Calvery																		
*Mt. Pinson																		
*Mt. Nebo																		
*Oneonta																		
*Summitt																		
Union Grove	Dove Granade	Holly Pond Ala.	50				2											
SWEETWATER PR. W.Tex.-N.M.Syn.	**NO REPORT**		275	17	14	11	11	$ 1 50						$ 8 00				
TALLEDEGA PR. Alabama Synod																		
*Allisons Chapel																		
Attalla	W. J. Hagler	Attalla Ala.	25												5	$ 5 00		
*Chalybeate Springs																		

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Class	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
*Choccllocco																		
Clear Creek	J. C. Reynolds	Attalla Ala.	50															
Cove Creek	Russell Sims	Glenco Ala.	50			1	5		$ 3 00								1	
Ft. Payne	T. H. Smith	Ft. Payne Ala.	75															
Gadsden	Roy Griffin	Gadsden Ala.	91			2	7											
Gaylesville	Amanda Miller	Gaylesville Ala.	51	10	10	1	1	15 00				12 00			22	74 00	16	10 00
*Lebanon																		
*Lookout																		
Milligans Chapel	W. L. Wagnon	Gadsden, R. 2 Ala.	68											27 00	5	10 00		
*Mt. Ewing																		
Pleasant Vale	Cora Dickson	Jamestown, R. 1 Ala.	20															
Shady Grove	E. Studdard	Piedmont, R. 3 Ala.	40															
*Sulphur Springs																		
*Union Chapel																		
TEXAS-GREEN. PR			470	10	10	4	13	$15 00	$ 3 00			$12 00		$27 00	32	$89 00	17	$10 00
Texas Synod																		
Brachfield	Miss Donie White	Mt. Enterprise Texas	36				4											
Concord	Miss Era Martin	Troup Texas	45			2	4	$ 4 50	$ 4 50	$ 3 00		$ 4 50			7	$30 00		
Hopewell	Willie Yancy	Mt. Vernon Texas	65															
New Harmony	J. C. Alexander	Henderson Texas	73			9	5					10 00						
Pine Hill	Mattie Gandy	Winsboro Texas	40				4								18	10 00		
Sunnyside	Emma Coker	Athens Texas	50							2 70					16	7 75		
TULARE PRESBY.			309			11	17	$ 4 50	$ 4 50	$ 5 70		$14 50			41	$48 75		
Pacific Synod																		
Fresno	Mrs. A. L. Colvin	Fresno Cal.	50		20	2	4		$ 5 00			$70 08	16	$14 00				
Merced	Georgia Huffman	Merced Cal.	25				5						11	6 00			14	
WEATHERFORD P.			75		20	2	9		$ 5 00			$70 08	27	$20 00			14	
Texas Synod																		
Cumberland Chapel	Beatrice Lanie	Weatherford Texas	36				4											
Fort Worth	Miss Ossie Wood	Fort Worth Texas	33			2	4								8	$13 85		
Ferris	Floyd L. Stainback	Ferris Texas	60			6	6								10	100 00		
Mansfield	J. D. Blessing	Mansfield Texas	32				5					$ 2 40			6	8 25		
Newberry	Cvetie Newberry	Millsap Texas	35				4											

CHURCH	S. S. Secretary	ADDRESS	Membership					Funds Col.					Y. P. S.		Aid Soc.		Bands	
			S. S.	Home Dept.	Cradle Roll	Joined Church from S. S.	Organized Classes	Contribution to Missions	Contribution to Board of Ministerial Relief	Contribution to Education	Contribution to S. S. and Y. P. Work	Tithing	Number in Young People's Societies	Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid Societies	Amount Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. Bands	Children's Bands Contribution to All Purposes
Olney	Ruby Dunagan	Olney Texas	65			2	4					10 00	15					
Shiloh	Lois Whitehead	Midlothian Texas	50	20			5											
Spring Creek	Ruby Daugherty	Weatherford Texas	40			1	4											
WEST PLAINS PR. Missouri Synod	**NO REPORT**		351	20		11	36					$12 40	15		24	122 05		
WEST PRAIRIE PR. Missouri Synod																		
Anniston	Mrs. Grace Stewart	Anniston Mo.	25				4					$40 00						
Antioch	Mrs. A. W. Hopper	Rector Ark.	30				4					10 00				$20 00		
Blytheville	Gerald Chumbler	Blytheville Ark	40				4							$65 00				
Caanan	Mrs. Minnie Stearns	Gibson Mo.	80				5							60 00				
Campbell	Jack Walker	Campbell Mo.	113				5							75 00				
De Lassus	W. O. Chalk	Farmington, R. Mo.	40				4							50 00				
Macks Chapel	John Hutton	Nimmons Ark.	25				3							10 00				
Paragould	A. A. Knox	Paragould Ark.	40				4							50 00				
St. Francis	A. Johnson	St. Francis Ark	50				5							60 00				
WHITE RIVER PR Arkansas Synod			443				38					$50 00		370 00		$20 00		
Barren Fork	Miss Lela Evans	Mt. Pleasant Ark.	78			1	6		$21 00						25	$64 00	18	$ 3 55
Caney Spring	Elbert Conyers	Melbourn Ark.	30				3		7 00						11		30	
Hopewell	Miss Ruth Pickens	Dexter Ark.	61															
Iuka	Ruth Williams	Iuka Ark.	60															
Mt. Olive	Gladys Jeffery	Mt. Olive Ark.	80	8	9	6	1								8	$20 00	15	
New Hope	Nora Simons	Batesville, R. 1 Ark.	45			1	4										15	1 05
Pineville	Annie Bullock	Calico Rock Ark.	65			3											35	
Union	Girty Gentry	Rodney Ark.	32												13	17 00	18	65
YAZOO PRESBY. Mississippi Syn.			451	8	9	11	14		$28 00						57	101 00	128	$ 5 28
*Bethesda																		
Bradforths Chapel		Embry Miss.	30				3					$ 5 00						
Huntsville	J. A. Holmes	French Camp Miss.	25				3					4 00						
Harmony	Mattie Mae Hart	Pickens Miss.	25				3					6 50						
*Oak Grove																		
*Sabaugla																		
			80				9					$15 50						

PART V.

Pages 202 to 347

Assembly, Synod and Presbyterial Directory

TABLE I.

Ministers Ordained, Gained, Changed, Lost, Dead

TABLE II.

Presbyterial Roll of Clerks

TABLE III.

Synodical Exibit Next Meeting Place, Moderator and Stated Clerk.

TABLE IV.

Presbyterial Roll of Ministers

TABLE V.

Alphabetical Roll of Ninisters

TABLE VI.

TABLE I—ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AND OFFICERS

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, 1810-1813.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1810, February 4	Sam McAdow's house, Dickson Co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	3
1810, March 20	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	14
1810, October 23	Lebanon Meeting-house	Finis Ewing	Young Ewing	16
1811, March 19	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, October 9	Ridge Meeting-house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, April 7	Suggs Creek Meeting-house	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, November 3	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, April 6	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34

THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1813-1828.

1813, October 5	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, April 5	Suggs Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816, Oct. 15	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	22
1817, October 21	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	27
1818, October 20	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, October 19	Suggs Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Barnett	24
1820, October 17	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	William Moore	30
1821, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1822, October 15	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1824, October 19	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Moore	68
1825, October 18	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1827, November 20	Russellville, Ky.	Jas. S. Guthrie	Laban Jones	63
1828, October 21	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1829, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36
1831, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	Alex Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34
1832, May 15	Nashville, Tenn.	Sam King	F. R. Cossitt	36
1833, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35
1834, May 20	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48
1835, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King	James Smith	42
1836, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43
1837, May 16	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49
1838, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47
1840, May 19	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55
1841, May 18	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston	C. G. McPherson	56
1842, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57
1843, May 16	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	68
1845, May 20	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	95
1846, May 19	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	86
1847, May 18	Lebanon, Ohio	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	71
1848, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	100
1849, May 15	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	75
1850, May 21	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	Milton Bird	102
1851, May 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	71
1852, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	107
1853, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	108
1854, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	112
1855, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	101
1856, May 15	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	99
1857, May 21	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	106
1858, May 20	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	124
1859, May 19	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	131
1860, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	168
1861, May 16	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	51
1862, May 15	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	58

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1863, May 21	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	73
1864, May 19	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	65
1865, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglas	Milton Bird	78
1866, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	155
1867, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176
1868, May 21	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	184
1869, May 20	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	173
1870, May 19	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	167
1871, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	173
1872, May 16	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182
1873, May 15	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165
1874, May 21	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake	John Frizzell	185
1875, May 20	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169
1876, May 18	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184
1877, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171
1878, May 16	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205
1879, May 15	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143
1880, May 20	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194
1881, May 19	Austin, Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187
1882, May 18	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183
1883, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphey	T. C. Blake	204
1884, May 15	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148
1885, May 21	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185
1886, May 20	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Chrisman	T. C. Blake	193
1887, May 19	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187
1888, May 17	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217
1889, May 16	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217
1890, May 15	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220
1891, May 21	Owensboro, Ky.	E. F. Beard	T. C. Blake	213
1892, May 19	Memphis, Tenn.	W. T. Danley	T. C. Blake	229
1893, May 18	Little Rock, Ark.	W. S. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226
1894, May 17	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1895, May 16	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208
1896, May 21	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200
1897, May 20	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221
1899, May 18	Denver, Col.	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230
1901, May 16	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226
1902, May 15	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255
1903, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247
1904, May 19	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251
1905, May 18	Fresno, Cal.	J. B. Hail	J. M. Hubbert	249
1906, May 17	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279
1906, May 24	Decatur, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106
1907, May 17	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140
1908, May 21	Corsicana, Texas	F. H. Prendergast	J. L. Goodknight	136
1909, May 20	Bentonville, Ark.	J. T. Barbee	J. L. Goodknight	142
1910, May 19	Dickson, Tenn.	J. H. Fussell	J. L. Goodknight	144
1911, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	J. W. Duvall	J. L. Goodknight	105
1912, May 16	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. D. Lewis	J. L. Goodknight	109
1913, May 15	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. H. Milholland	J. L. Goodknight	119
1914, May 21	Wagoner, Okla.	F. A. Brown	J. L. Goodknight	112
1915, May 20	Memphis, Tenn.	William Clark	D. W. Fooks	116
1916, May 18	Birmingham, Ala.	J. L. Price	D. W. Fooks	125
1917, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	F. A. Seagle	D W. Fooks	102
1918, May 16	Dallas, Tex.	F. A. Seagle	D. W. Fooks	117

TABLE II.

MINISTERS ORDAINED, CHANGED, AND LOST.

(Ordained.)

Name.	Presbytery	Synod.	Date.
Bearden, W. A.	Cherokee	Indianola	Oct. 13, 1917
Perkins, N. W.	Choctaw	Indianola	April 27, 1918
Byrns, A T.	Clarksville	Tennessee	Sept. 27, 1917
Whitworth, W V.	Clarksville	Tennessee	Sept. 27, 1917
McCawley, Drewery	Cookville	Tennessee	April 27, 1918
Burress, R. D.	Cumberland	Kentucky	Oct., 1917
Gibbins, C. F.	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	July 9, 1917
Willis, J. G.	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	July 9, 1917
Phipps, John	Ewing-McLin	Illinois	Aug. 30, 1917
Pace, T. A	Gregory	Texas	April 27, 1918
Johns, L. R.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	Oct. 3, 1917
Walton, H. C.	Hopewell	West Tennessee	Oct. 3, 1917
Suddarth, T H.	Lebanon	Tennessee	
Hinch, H. L.	Lincoln-Decatur	Illinois	Sept. 27, 1917
Ellwood, H. B	Logan	Kentucky	Sept. 30, 1917
Rueb, E.	Obion	West Tennessee	Sept. 19, 1917
Hurley, C. E.	Oklahoma	Indianola	Oct. 2, 1917
Ramer, E. R.	Owensboro	Kentucky	May 17, 1918
Humphrey, A. S.	Ozark	Missouri	Sept. 1, 1917
Robison, Mabelle	Ozark	Missouri	Sept. 1, 1917
Rodgers, J. A.	Robert-Donnell	Alabama	April 5, 1918
Kell, A. P.	Springfield	Missouri	Oct. 4, 1917
McCluney, J. E.	Talledega	Alabama	July 15, 1917
Sisson, C. N.	Talledega	Alabama	July 15, 1917
Irby, J. C.	Texas-Greenville	Texas	July, 1917
King, J. G.	White River	Arkansas	Jan. 26, 1918
Phillips, T. B	White River	Arkansas	Jan. 26, 1918

(Total Gained by Ordination, 27.)

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

Name.	Presbytery	From Where.	Date.
Rudd, W. H.	Elk	M. E.Church, South	April, 1918
Holloway, M. B.	Illinois	M. E. Church	April, 1918
Ragland, S. E.	Logan		April, 1918

(Grand Total Gained, 30.)

MINISTERS CHANGING PRESBYTERIES.

Name.	From.	To.	Date of Change.
Ingram, W. T.	Bartholomew	Morrillton	May, 1917
Kirkpatrick, D. H.	Brownwood	Austin	December, 1917
Baker, B. H.	Denton	California	October, 1917
McCulloh, R. A.	Oklahoma	Chattanooga	December, 1917
Meier, E. F.	Lincoln-Decatur	Chattanooga	April, 1918
Stribling, A. C	Knoxville	Chattanooga	April, 1918
Stiles, J. W.	Chattanooga	Princeton	August, 1917
Lyles, Geo. A	Chattanooga	Springville	April, 1918
Reagen, B. J.	Chattanooga	Knoxville	December, 1917
Stockton, E. D.	Chickasaw	West Prairie	August, 1917
Logan, W. T.	New Lebanon	Chickasaw	August, 1917
Eastep, J. K.	Dallas-Bonham	Chickasaw	February, 1918
Lamb, R. S.	Lincoln-Decatur	Clarksville	September, 1917
Biddle, A. C.	Logan	Clarksville	September, 1917
Ross, J. C.	Hopewell	Clarksville	March, 1918
Philipps, Byrd	Cookeville	McMinnville	April, 1918
McMackin, Geo. K.	Corsicana-Waco	(Transitu)	December, 1917
Norcross, G. D. H.	Corsicana-Waco	(Transitu)	December, 1917
Baker, J. F.	Dallas-Bonham	Gregory	December, 1917
Gibbins, C F.	Dallas-Bonham	Gregory	December, 1917
Logan, B F.	Denton	Lexington	April, 1917
Willis, W R.	Robert-Donnell	Elk	April, 1918
McClane, John A.	Indiana	Ewing-McLin	August, 1917
Burroughs, G W.	Hopewell	(Transitu)	October, 1917
Bowtin, S. C.	Hopewell	(Transitu)	October, 1917
Sanders, W. C.	Illinois	(Transitu)	April, 1918
Ellwood, H. B.	Logan	Indiana	April, 1918
Reid, T. G.	Indiana	(Transitu)	April, 1918
Butler, W. H.	Lebanon	Obion	March, 1918
Byars, S. T.	McMinnville	Lebanon	March, 1918
Hipps, D. A	Lebanon	(Transitu)	March, 1918
Zwingle, C. M.	Obion	Lebanon	March, 1918
Salyer, N. J.	Lexington	Fort Smith	April, 1918
Hinch, H. L.	Lincoln-Decatur	Springville	March, 1918
Meier, E. F.		Lincoln-Decatur	March, 1918

Morefield, R. H.	Logan	(Transitu)	October,	1917
Harber, W. R.	Madison	(Transitu)	September,	1917
Hudson, R. M.	Lexington	McGee	March,	1918
Self, J. A.	Memphis	New Hope	June,	1917
Hayes, C. W.	Memphis	(Transitu)	September,	1917
Walton, C. H.	Hopewell	Memphis	April,	1918
Parkhurst, C. B.	Oklahoma	(Transitu)	October,	1917
Cook, J. M.	Owensboro	Logan	October,	1917
McCaslin, L. B.		Ozark	September,	1917
Allma, J. F.	Ozark	(Transitu)	March,	1918
Hudson, T. E.	Richland	(Transitu)	September,	1917
Bullard, M. L.	Roswell			
Frishbie, J. W.	Springfield	(Transitu)	October,	1917
Hendrix, W. A.		Springville	July,	1917
Keathley, R. L.	White River	Madison	July,	1917

MINISTERS GONE TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS OR OTHERWISE.

Name.	Presbytery	Where to.	Date.
Sands, S. F.	Chattanooga		September, 1917
Johnson, J. Lee	Logan	M. E. Church	April, 1918
Wheat, D. A.	Ozark	Missionary Baptist	
King, J. S.	Porter		February, 1918
Hensley, L. W.	Springfield	Dropped from roll	October, 1917
Crow, A. B.	Weatherford	M. E. Church, South	

TABLE III.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF CLERKS.

Presbytery.	Stated Clerk.	Post Office Address.
Amorillo	Mr. George L. Davis	Lubbock, Tex.
Austin	Rev. J. D. Potts	1518 W. 9th, Austin, Tex.
Bartholomew	Rev. T. S. Douglas	Bearden, Ark.
Brownwood	Rev. J. G. Braley	Santa Anna, Tex.
Birmingham	Rev. B. E. Lee	Bessemer, Ala., R. 3
California	Mrs. N. B. Sitton	1849 Hoges Ave., San Leandro, Cal.
Chattanooga	Mr. F. A. Seagle	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cherokee	Mr. C. M. Smith	Box 1144 Muskogee, Okla.
Chickasaw	Rev. F. A. Brown	Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Rev. Henry J. Bond	Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	Mr. E. T. Alward	Clarksville, Tenn.
Columbus	Rev. R. N. Grossman	Fredericktown, Ohio
Cookeville	Rev. W H Peek	Algood, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	Mr. Levi A. Dunlap	Meridian, Tex.
Cumberland	Mr. Z. W. Cloyd	Arat, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	Rev. G. Leslie Waddle	339 W. Koefmore St., Paris, Tex.
Denton	Rev. W. B. Andress	Bellevue, Tex.
East Tennessee	Mr. J. B. Park	Greeneville, Tenn.
Elk	Rev. R. L. Stem	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	Marion E. Johnson	Norris City, Ill.
Florida	Rev. F. H. Callahan	Lakeland, Fla.
Fort Smith	Dr. J. P. Campbell	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Foster	Mr. C. E. Cooper	1510 Tenth St., Charleston, Ill.
Greer	Mrs. J. L. Joyner	Box 12, Blair, Okla.
Gregory	Rev. J. F. Baker	Alvord, Tex.
Hopewell	Rev. R. H. Jackson	Sharon, Tenn.
Illinois	Mr. Walter Sharp	Vienna, Ill., R. No. 2
Indiana	Rev. G. C. Kreig	Littles, Ind., R. No. 14
Iowa	Rev. E. L. Uptegrove	Alvo, Neb.
Knoxville	Rev. B. J. Reagin	London, Tenn.
Lebanon	Rev. W. T. Dale, D.D.	Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine P. O.
Leitchfield	Mrs. L. M. Woosley	Caneyville, Ky.
Lexington	Dr. R. M. King	Fayetteville, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	Rev. M. C. Powers	DeWitt, Ill.
Little Rock-Burrow	Rev. G. W. LaForce	Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Logan	Mr. S. M. Gough	Gordonsville, Ky.
Los Angeles	Rev. W. L. Williams.,	1722 Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles, Cal
Louisiana	Mr. C. J. Hinton	Clay, La.

Presbytery.	Stated Clerk.	Post Office Address.
Madison	Mr. D. M. McAnulty	Bolivar, Tenn.
Marshall	Mr. H. C. Dear	Grand Cane, La.
Mayfield	Rev. D. W. Fooks	Paducah, Ky.
McGee	Rev. A. M. Buchanan	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	Rev. R. N. McCain	Rogersville, Ala.
McMinnville	Mr. A. B. Moffitt	McMinnville, Tenn.
Memphis	Rev. C. A. Davis	1011 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	Mr. P. B. Shealey	Stratton, Miss.
Morrillton	Mr. John A. Pless	Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Rev. J. E. Anderson	Lou Ann, Ark.
New Hope	Rev. J. A. Self	Brookville, Miss.
New Lebanon	Mr. Will D. Buck	Marshall, Mo., R. 1
Obion	Rev. W. B. Cunningham	Union City, Tenn.
Oklahoma	Miss Bertha McCord	Cherokee, Okla.
Owensboro	Mr. E. B. McEuen	Owensboro, Ky.
Ozark	Mr. D. S. Brown	Pierce City, Mo.
Platte	Rev. J. S. Wayman	Box 397, Albany, Mo.
Porter	Rev. T. J. Hampton	Dardanelle, Ark.
Princeton	Mr. H. N. Lamb	Tribune, Ky.
Richland	Rev. T. H. Porter	Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	Rev. L. B. Morgan	Richard City, Tenn.
Roswell	Mrs. D. C. Beaittie	Ima, New Mex.
Springfield	Rev. J. A. Russell	Hartsville, Mo.
Springville	Rev. H. W. Shockley	Odenville, Ala.
Sweetwater	Mr. G. H. Gracey	Caddo, Tex.
Talladega	Rev. Robert S. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.
Texas-Greenville	Rev. G. F. Harris	Troupe, Tex.
Tulare	Mrs. Clara S. Peverill	Pine Ridge, Cal.
Weatherford	Rev. B. F. Judd	Ferris, Tex.
West Plains	Mr. T. P. Modrall	Pomona, Mo.
West Prairie	Rev. J. S. Grabiel	Campbell, Mo.
White River	Rev. J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Yazoo	Mr. J. M. Hart	Pickens, Miss.

TABLE IV.—SYNODICAL EXHIBIT.

PRESBYTERY.	NEXT MEETING.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
Alabama Synod	Gaylesville, Ala., September 18, 1918	T. B. Nation, Oneonta, Ala	Robert S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Birmingham	Elliottsville, Ala., April 5, 1918	Rev. W. M. Carpenter, Birmingham, R. 5	Rev. B. E. Lee, Bessemer, R. 5
Floridia	No report		Rev. H. F. Callahan, Lakeland, Fla.
McGready	Mann's Chapel, September 20, 1918		Rev. R. N. McCain, Cherokee, Ala., R. 2
Robert-Donnell	Larkensville, Ala., October 3, 1918		Rev. L. B. Morgan, Richland City, Tenn.
Springville	Alder Springs, Ala., June 12, 1918	Rev. T. B. Nation, Oneonta, Ala	Rev. H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala.
Talladega	Clear Creek, Ala., July 31, 1918	Rev. W. P. Lee, Glenco, Ala	Rev. R. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Arkansas Synod	Dardanelle, Ark., October 17, 1918	Rev. J. S. Hall, Searcy, Ark	Rev. G. W. Thompson, Batesville, Ark.
Bartholomew	Chapel Springs, Ark., Nov. 2, 1918		T. S. Douglas, Bearden, Ark.
Ft. Smith	Fayetteville, Ark., September 2, 1918		Rev. J. P. Campbell, Prairie Grove, Ark.
Little Rock-Burrow	Coppuras Springs, Ark., Sept. 12, 1918	D. G. Prothro, Floyd, Ark	Rev. G. W. LaForce, Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Morrillton	Appleton, Ark., September 12, 1918	Rev. A. S. Kinslow, Caylesville, Ark	John A. Pless, Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Wilton, Ark., July 24, 1918	Rev. C. H. Jackson, Camden, Ark	Rev. J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Ark.
Porter	Waveland, Ark., July, 1918	John T. Wilson, Mansfield, Ark	Rev. T. J. Hampton, Daydeness, Ark.
White River	Mt. Olive, Ark., July, 1918	Rev. Y. Whitfield, Calico Rock, Ark	Rev. J. S. Bone, Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
*Illinois Synod	Evansville, Ind., Jefferson Ave. Church October 8, 1918, 7:30 p. m	Rev. C. Waggaman, Humrick, Ill	J. H. Millholland, Mead, Colo.
Ewing-McLin	Burnt Prairie, Ill., Spetember 10, 1918	Rev. G. W. May, Burnt Prairie, Ill	Mr. M. E. Johnson, Norris City, Ill.
Foster	Liberty Church, near Georgetown, Ill., September 19, 1918	Rev. C. Waggaman, Humrick, Ill	Mr. C. E. Cooper, 1510 Tenth Street, Charleston, Ill.
Illinois	Mt. Sterling Church, September 5, 1918	Mr. Eli McLain, Dongola, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2	Mr. Walter Shary, Vienna, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2
Indiana	Hermon Church, Knox County, Ind., September 13, 1918, 7:30 p. m	Mr. B. F. Musgrave, Chandler, Ind	Rev. G. C. Krieg, Littles, Ind.
Lincoln-Decatur	Shiloh Church, near Virginia, Ill., September 10, 1918	Mr. H. S. Hunter, Greenville, Ill	Rev. M. C. Powers, DeWitt. Ill.
Indianola Synod			F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla.
Cherokee			C. M. Smith, Moskogee, Okla.
Chickasaw	Clear Creek, July 11, 1918		F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	McGee Chapel, September, 1918		H. J. Bond, Atoka, Okla.
Greer	Blair, Okla., September 6, 1918		Mrs. J. L. Joiner, Blair, Okla.
Oklahoma	Amorita, Okla, April 1, 1918		Bertha McCord, Cherokee, Okla.
Kentucky Synod	Hopkinsville, Ky., October, 1918	T. C. Newman, Marion, Ky	E. B. McEwen, Owensboro, Ky.
Cumberland	Antioch, October, 1918		Z. W. Cloyd, Arat, Ky.
Leitchfield	Dukes, August 6, 1918		Mrs. L. M. Woosley, Caneyville, Ky.
Logan	New Hebron, October 15, 1918		S. M. Gough, Gordonsville, Ky.
Mayfield	Pleasant Valley, October 12, 1918	A. E. Baley, Calvert City, Ky	D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.
Owensboro	New Cypress, October 15, 1918		E. B. McEwen, Owensboro, Ky.
Princeton			H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky.
Mississipni Synod	Steam Mill, October 10, 1918, 7:30 p. m	Rev. S. J. Givens, Aberdeen, Miss	P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss., R 1, Box 83
Mississippi	Reformation, July 20, 1918, 11 a. m	Rev. W. H. Kelley, Neshoba, Miss	P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss.
New Hope	Cumberland, July 5, 1918, 11 a.m	J. D. Gaston, Starksville, Miss	Rev. J. A. Self, Brooksville, Miss.

PRESBYTERY.	NEXT MEETING.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
Yazoo	Harmony, July 26, 1918, 7 p.m	Rev. S. J. Givens, Aberdeen, Miss	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.
Missouri Synod			
Iowa	West Grove, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1918	Elder C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Iowa	Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Neb.
Lexington	Pleasant Prairie Cong., Sept. 6, 1918	Rev. H. C. Sharp, Warrensburg, Mo	R. M. King, Fayetteville, Mo.
McGee	Mt. Hope Cong., Aug. 17, 1918	Elder R. C. Wayland,	Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
New Lebanon	Marshall, Mo., Sept. 3, 1918	Rev. G. W. Petty, Sedalia, Mo	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.
Ozark	Marrs' Hill Cong., Aug. 30, 1918	Rev. L. B. McCaslin, Exeter, Mo	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.
Platte	Independence Cong., Aug. 8, 1918	Rev. J. M. Ragan, Carrollton, Mo	Rev. J. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo.
Springfield	Phillipsburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1918	Rev. J. B. Eshman, Springfield, Mo	Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartville, Mo.
West Plains			T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo.
West Prairie	Rector, Ark., Sept. 20, 1918	Rev. W. S. Winstead, Rector, Ark	Rev. J. S. Grabiel, Campbell, Mo.
		Rev. C. H. Walton, 5630 South Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal	Miss Guerdon
Pacific Synod	Fresno, Cal., Oct. 9, 1918		Sitton, 1849 Hayes St., San Leandro, Cal.
		Rev. B. H. Baker, 935 Harrison St., Oakland, Cal	Mrs. N. B. Sitton,
California	Oakland, Cal., March 15, 1919		1849 Hayes St., San Leandro, Cal.
		Rev. J. W. Means, Los Angeles, Cal	Rev. W. L. Williams, 1722 Wilcox
Los Angeles	Los Angeles, Cal., March 20, 1919		Ave., Hollywood, Cal.
Tulare	Fresno, Cal., April 19, 1919	W. A. Huffman, Merced, Cal	Elder Clara S. Peverill, Angiola, Cal
Tennessee Synod			J. R. Goodpasture, Nashville, Tenn.
Chattanooga			F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Clarksville			C. T. Alward, Clarksville, Tenn.
Cookville	Ellis' Chapel, Sept. 19, 1918		W. H. Peek, Algood, Tenn.
East Tennessee	Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 3, 1918		J. B. Park, Greenville, Tenn.
Elk	Mt. Hebron, Oct. 3, 1918		R. L. Stem, Shelbyville, Tenn.
Knoxville	Mt. Carmel, Sept. 25, 1918		B. J. Reagin, Loudon, Tenn.
Lebanon	Lebanon, Sept. 25, 1918		W. T. Dale, Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn.
McMinnville	White Hall, Aug 15, 1918		A. B. Moffit, McMinnville, Tenn.
Richland	Columbia, Sept. 18, 1918		T. H. Porter, Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Texas Synod	Dawson, Oct. 17, 1918	J. E. Baggarly, Quitman, La	B. E. Brown, Hubbard, Tex., Box 152
Austin	Shady Grove, July 4, 1918	R. B. Garrett, Austin, Tex	J. D. Potts, Austin, Tex.
Corsicana-Waco	Liberty Hill, July 11, 1918	B. E. Brown, Hubbard, Tex	L. A. Dunlap, Meridian, Tex.
Denton	Sunnydale, April 18, 1918		W. B. Andress, Bellevue, Tex.
Dallas-Bonham	Union Grove, July 11, 1918		Leslie Waddle, Paris, Tex.
Gregory	Zion Valley, April 24, 1918		J. F. Baker, Alvord, Tex.
Louisiana	Mt. Zion, Oct. 3, 1918		H. C. Hinton, Clay, La.
Marshall	Grand Cane, La., April 11, 1918		H. C. Dean, Grand Cane, La.
Texas-Greenville	Branchfield, July 20, 1918		G. F. Harris, Troupe, Tex.
Weatherford	Olney, April 11, 1918		B. F. Judd, Ferris, Tex.
West Tennessee Synod	McKenzie, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1918	Rev. T. A. DeVore, Fulton, Ky	P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn.
Hopewell	Gum Springs, Oct. 1, 1918	Rev. S. H. Braly, McKenzie, Tenn	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.
Madison	Hopewell, Sept. 17, 1918	Elder J. B Nabors, Saulsbury, Tenn	D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.
Memphis	Pleasant Union, Sept. 11, 1918	Elder F. E. Moore, Kerrville, Tenn	
Obion	Bill's Chapel, Sept. 17, 1918	Rev. T. A. DeVore, Fulton, Ky	Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.
West Texas-N. Mex. Synod	Santa Anna, Tex., Oct. 10, 1918		Rev. J. L. Elliott, Loraine, Tex.
Amarillo	Petersburg, Tex., July 7, 1918	L. B. Saxon, Petersburg, Tex	Elder G. L. Davis, Lubbock, Tex.

PRESBYTERY.	NEXT MEETING.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
Brownwood	Walls, Tex., July 26, 1918	Rev. J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Tex	Rev. J. G. Braley, Santa Anna, Tex.
Roswell	Ima, New Mex., Aug. 9, 1918	Rev. O. W. Carter, Portales, N. M	Mrs. D. C. Beaittie, Ima, N. M.
Sweetwater	Caddo, Tex., July 18, 1918	D. B. Dilley, Hamby, Tex	G. H. Gracy, Caddo, Tex.

*Sangamon Presbytery sent a memorial or overture or petition to the Synod of Iillinois last October asking to be united to the Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery; and the Synod, therefore, united the Sangamon Presbytery with the Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery, thus changing the lines of the latter to include all the territory of the former, including ministers and churches. (Attest) J. H. Milholland.

TABLE V.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF MINISTERS.

AMARILLA PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Collins, A. A	Lubbock, Tex.
Davis, L. H	Floydada, Tex.
Davis, George L (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Lubbock, Tex.
Jennings, E. W	Quanah, Tex.
Mealer, O. A	Floydada, Tex.
Saxon, L. B	Petersburg, Tex.
Small, L. M	

Candidate.

Bolding, C. L	Floydada, Tex.

AUSTIN PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Baker, L. D	Cameron, Tex.
Eustis, J. S	Bertram, Tex.
Floyd, I. K	In the Army
Griffith, W. G	Liberty Hill, Tex.
Irvin, David	Mansfield, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, D. H	1008 Shelby Ave., Austin, Tex.
Potts, J. D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	1518 W. 9th St., Austin, Tex.

BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Cavanaugh, W. L	Artersian, Ark.
Douglas, T S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Bearden, Ark.
Ingram, K. I	Bearden, Ark.
Leonard, A. J	Box 405, Marrowbay, Ark.
Newton, W. H	Rest, Ark.
Newton, T. A	R. R. 2, Hampton, Ark.
West, J. W	Monticello, Ark.
West, T. J	Rison, Ark.

Licentiates.

Chambliss, Walter	Cornersville, Ark.
Dokey, E. A	Thornton, Ark.

Candidate.

Clampitt, Prentis	Hampton, Ark.

BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Allender, B. I	Bessemer, Ala.
Carpenter, W M	R. 4, Birmingham, Ala.
Herring, S. G	Woodstock, Ala.
Lee, E. C	R. 3, Bessemer, Ala.
Lee, B. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	R. 3, Box 88, Bessemer, Ala.
Orr, B. B	West End, Ala.
Wood, T. L. (In the army)	Paris, France

BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Atkinson, J. B	Knickerbocker, Tex.
Braly, J. G. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Santa Anna, Tex.
King, S. R	Coleman, Tex.
Tanner, T. J	San Saba, Tex.
Torbett, T. M	Ft. Worth, Tex.
White, W. H	Brownwood, Tex.
Wright, J. B	Waldrip, Tex.

CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

Baker, B. H	935 Harrison Street, Oakland, Cal.
Gam Sing Quah	77 Flin Loy, Sai Yoke, Canton, China

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Hawkins, W. D.	1829 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Sitton, Spencer P.	338 N. 2nd St., San Jose, Cal.
Wong, Hong	896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Jung, Tom	1101 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.

Candidates.

Fong, Yick	615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.
Fork, Sun	896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hee, Alexander Pong	251 Spring St., Columbus, Ohio
Kwok, Chen Sun	Canton, China
Woo, Tin Mun	Canton, China

CHATTANOOGA PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Carson, J. S.	Georgetown, Tenn.
Malone, W. C.	Florida
Mason, R. L. (Dec'd)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Matlock, Charles R.	Cleveland, Tenn.
McCullogh, R. A	Chattanooga, Tenn.
McGhee, Z. M.	East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Meier, E. F.	South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Miller, H. G.	
Miller, J. H.	Dalton, Ga.
Ramsey, S. M.	Cleveland, Tenn.
Seagle, Elder F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Stribling, A. C.	Whitwell, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Swartz, W. L.	Cleveland, Tenn.

Candidates.

Bryant, Bishop	In the Army
Earnest, H. H.	R. F. D., Cleveland, Tenn.
Seagle, H. S.	Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHEROKEE PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Bearden, W. A.	R. No. 2, Choteau, Okla.
Blasingame, D. F.	Okmulgee, Okla.
Conrad, E. S.	Wagoner, Okla.
Lee, C. R.	Pryor, Okla.
Parks, R. C.	Chelsea, Okla.
Ray, J. B.	R. F. D., Box 2, Choteau, Okla.
Stephens, Willie H.	R. F. D., Box 29, Yonkers, Okla.
Smith, C. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Box 1144, Muskogee, Okla.

CHICKASAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Bell, J. E.	Marlow, Okla.
Brown, F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	R. 4, Marlow, Okla.
Eastep, J. K.	Norman, Okla.
Jones, J. J.	Sulphur, Okla.
Logan, W. T.	Star Route, Wister, Okla.
McCulloch, T. O.	Sulphur, Okla.
McMahan, C. G.	Pocasset, Okla.
Rippee, T. E.	Stratford, Okla.

CHOCTAW PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Bohannon, Emeziah	Nashoba, Okla.
Bond, Calvin	Leonard, Tex.
Bond, Henry J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Atoka, Okla.
Cass, M. N.	Kanima, Okla.
Cole, Anderson	Lane, Okla.
Cole, Wilson	Zoraya, Okla.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Carnes, Jackson	Colgate, Okla.
Jefferson, Daniel	Haworth, Okla.
Nicholis, Isaiah	Boswell, Okla.
Perkins, N. A.	Caney, Okla.
Perkins, N. W.	Caney, Okla.
Phillips, Jacob	Antlers, Okla.
Stuart, C. J.	Idabel, Okla.
Wallace, Jesse	Ludlow, Okla.
Wesley, Edward	Antlers, Okla.

Licentiates.

Hall, Allington	Centerhome, Okla.
McAfee, Jackson	Atoka, Okla.
McFarland, Israel	Nashoba, Okla.
Wade, K. B.	Lane, Okla.

Candidates.

Byington, Moody	Haworth, Okla.
Dyer, Smallwood	Eagletown, Okla.
Frazier, Simon	Bennington, Okla.
Gibson, Peter	Lane, Okla.
Johnson, A. B.	Zoraya, Okla.
Jones, Wilson	Caney, Okla.
LeFlod, Wesley	Nashoba, Okla.
Scott, Sampson	Boswell, Okla.
White, Artin	Ludlow, Okla.
Wilson, L. J	Boswell, Okla.
Wesley, Harris	Goodwater, Okla.
Wade, Joe	Antlers, Okla.
Washington, Albert	Boswell, Okla.

CLARKSVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Arterburn, F. P.	Denver, Tenn.
Biddle, A. C.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Binkley, H. H.	Springfield, Tenn.
Broom, W. F.	R. R. 6, Clarksville, Tenn.
Byrn, A. T.	McEwen, Tenn.
Clinard, A. W.	Springfield, Tenn.
Danley, George E.	R. R. 1, Slayden, Tenn.
Jones, J. J.	McEwen, Tenn.
Lamb, R. S.	McEwen, Tenn.
Phillips, G. W.	Charlotte, Tenn.
Powers, J. E.	R. R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
Ross, J. C.	Erin, Tenn.
Thomas, A. L.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Alward, E. T. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Clarksville, Tenn.
Whitworth, W. V	Erin, Tenn.

Licentiates.

Campbell, W. E.	R. 1, Guthrie, Ky.
Taylor, Robert	Erin, Tenn.

Candidates.

Greer, Willis	Nashville, Tenn.
Pegram, B. A.	R. 5, Waverly, Tenn.
Suter, Luther	Clarksville, Tenn.

Candidate for Missionary.

Powers, Miss Dixie	McKenzie, Tenn.

COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY— Ohio Synod.

Grossman, R. N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer	R. 1, Fredricktown, Ohio

Presbytery disorganized.

COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Berry, T. N.	Gainsboro, Tenn.
Brady, J. M.	Livingston, Tenn.
Dycus, W. M.	Haydenburg, Tenn.
Ferrell, T. E.	Nettlecarrier. Tenn.
Huffhines, J. E.	R. 2, Algood, Tenn.
McCawley, Drewry	Algood, Tenn.
McDonald, J. P.	Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Malone, J. F.	Hilham, Tenn.
Morgan, A. C.	R. R., Gainesboro, Tenn.
Peek, W. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Algood, Tenn.
Stone, A. C.	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Swearingen, M. W.	R. 8, Cookeville, Tenn.

Candidates.

Hewitt, H. H.	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Wakefield, M. H.	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

CORSICANA-WACO PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Baucom, O. N.	Hubbard, Tex.
Bowmer, B. E.	Hubbard, Tex.
Fullerton, D. M.	Dawson, Tex.
Hornbeak, J. W.	Corsicana, Tex.
Humphries, G. P.	Nocona, Tex.
Lackey, J. A.	Rice, Tex.
Lockett, S. C.	Hillsboro, Tex.
Mann, A. J.	McGregor, Tex.
Potter, H. L.	Whitney, Tex.
Russell, J. N.	Dawson, Tex.
Stevenson, J. L.	Corsicana, Tex.
Vaughn, M. M.	Buffalo, Tex.
Dunlap, Levi A (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Meridian, Tex.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Burress, R. D.	Campbellsville, Ky.
Cloyd, Elder Z. W. (Stated Clerk)	Arat, Ky.
DeSpain, B. L.	Summerville, Ky.
Furkin, J. W.	Keltner, Ky.
Houk, G. W.	Monroe, Ky.
Henderson, B. H.	Summerville, Ky.
Johnson, N. A. (Treasurer)	Campbellsville, Ky.
Joyner, Thomas	Monroe, Ky.
Kirkan, J. L.	Glasgow, Ky.
Minzies, James	Columbia, Ky.
Porter, B. D.	Center, Ky.
Piper, G. T.	Knob Lick, Ky.
Reid, T. G.	Harrodsburg, Ky.

Licentiates.

Gore, M. F.	Romine, Ky.
Reed, Resa	5473 Campbell, Louisville, Ky.

Candidates.

Freeman, Emmett L.	Knob Lick, Ky.
Jones, Veachel	Glasgow, Ky.
Norris, Hollis	Edmonton, Ky.
Richardson, Elmer E.	Hatcher, Ky.

DALLAS-BONHAM PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Allen, H. R.	214 W. Canty St., Dallas, Tex.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Andeson, M. L.	Leonard, Tex.
Baldridge, S. H.	Petty, Tex.
Day, J. H.	Detroit, Tex.
Gaines, J. A.	Bailey, Tex.
Green, H. H.	Olney, Tex.
Hendrick, J. H.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Herman, J. P.	R. 4, Cumby, Tex.
Lackey, W. J., D.D.	Rice, Tex.
McFarland, F. M.	Sherman, Tex.
Osborn, N. C.	Bailey, Tex.
Waddle, G. Leslie (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	339 W. Kauffman St., Paris, Tex.
Willis, J. G.	McGregor, Tex.

Licentiate.

Lawery, V. L.	Tona, Tex.

Candidate.

Cousbit, Leonard	Tyler, Tex.

DENTON PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Andress, W. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Bellevue, Clay County, Tex.
Brewer, W. L.	Decatur, Tex.
Griffin, F. M.	Denton, Tex.
Hays, M. L.	Gainesville, Tex.
Matlock, R. E.	Leonard, Tex.
Pearson, J. W.	Tehuacana, Tex.
Rodgers, A. W.	Gainesville, Tex.

Licentiate.

Cook	Okla.

EAST TENNESSEE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Baxter, F. P.	Johnson City, Tenn.
Brown, W. A.	Greenville, Tenn
Bromley, L. C.	R. 1, Chuckey, Tenn.
Clemons, Milton L.	Greenville, Tenn.
Dobson, R. M.	Greenville, Tenn.
Duck, W. B.	Greenville, Tenn.
Lee, S. C.	Jonesboro, Tenn.
Price, M. G.	Midway, Tenn.
Self, W. F.	Greenville, Tenn.
Park, Elder J. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Greenville, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Harris, R. F.	Mosheim, Tenn.

ELK PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Bradford, Thomas J.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Calvert, C. D.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Cobb, J. J (In the Army)	Kelso, Tenn.
Copeland, F. M.	Flintville, Tenn.
Clifford, J. W.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Crawford, T. N.	Howell, Tenn.
Foster, J. W.	Mulberry, Tenn.
Gentry, G. W.	Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Gentry, S. J.	R. F. D., Unionville, Tenn.
Hendrix, T. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Morris, J. R.	Petersburg, Tenn.
Padgett, T. H.	Flintville, Tenn.
Pressly, W. F.	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Rudd, W. H.	Kelso, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Sharp, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Simmons, J. W.	Winchester, Tenn.
Smith, D. B.	Boonshill, Tenn.
Stem, R. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Stewart, J. G.	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Stroud, C. G.	Flintville, Tenn.
Willis, W. R.	Stephenson, Ala.

Licentiate.

Pylant, Roy	Fayetteville, Tenn.

Candidates.

Bigger, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Gill, N. W.	Petersburg, Tenn.
Moyer, Wallace (In the Army)	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Spence, W. L.	R. F. D., Fosterville, Tenn.

EWING-McLIN PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Barger, Ira S.	Stonefort, Ill.
Borah, J. W.	Fairfield, Ill.
Brown, M. C.	Thompsonville, Ill.
Cook, Ed.	Lamar, Cal.
Cowgur, W. A.	Galatia, Ill.
Davis, W. E.	Omaha, Ill.
Ferrell, A. A.	Eldorado, Ill.
May, G. W.	Burnt Prairie, Ill.
McCracken, Isaac	Cisne, Ill.
McLane, John A.	Fairfield, Ill.
McMurtry, H.	Gossett, Ill.
Phipps, John	Gossett, Ill.
Roberts, M. M.	St. Francisville, Ill.
Sneed, W. J.	Ina, Ill.
Turner, J. M.	Washington, Pa.
Wood, Joseph	Enfield, Ill.

Licentiates.

Forrester, W. R.	Norris City, Ill.
Gholson, F. B.	Broughton, Ill.
Travelstead, W.	Creal Springs, Ill.

Candidates.

Matthews, Roy	Fairfield, Ill.
McGary, Lawrence E.	Fairfield, Ill.

FLORIDA PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

(NOTE.—This roll is copied from the 1917 minutes for the reason no report could be had from the stated clerk.)

Callahan, F. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Lakeland, Fla.
Piner, W. K., D.D.	Lakeland, Fla.

Licentiate.

Hughes, E. P.	Cove, Ark.

FORT SMITH PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Allman, I. F.	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Brown, T. K.	Harrison, Ark.
Campbell, J. P. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Cox, Sam A.	R. R. 2, Van Buren, Ark.
Pond, George L. M.	R. R., Fayetteville, Ark.
Williamson, A. B.	Harrison, Ark.

Licentiate.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Salyer, N. J	Fayetteville, Ark.

FOSTER PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Bailiff, T. C	West York, Ill.
Bennett, F. E	R. R., Martinsville, Ill.
Cooper, C. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	1510 Tenth St., Charleston, Ill.
Crandall, O. I	Yale, Ill.
Harris, T. D	Attica, Ind.
Milholland, J. H	Mead, Colo.
Waggaman, Charles	Humrick, Ill.

Licentiates.

Chapman, A. M	Annapolis, Ill.
Cooper, F. C	West York, Ill.
Lewis, M. E	R. R., Georgetown, Ill.
Ping, D. W	Greenville, Ill.

Candidates.

Deverick, E. E	R. R., Martinsville, Ill.
Deverick, J. R	R. F. D., Robinson, Ill.
Freeland, H. C	R. R., Casey, Ill.
Hill, Vern M	Annapolis, Ill.
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie	Georgetown, Ill.
Pribble, Snowden H	R. R. 2, Georgetown, Ill.
Thompson, James T	Georgetown, Ill.

GREER PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Butler, N. B	Mangum, Okla.
Hester, J. G	Childress, Tex.
Joyner, J. L	Blair, Okla.
Smith, W. E	Reed, Okla.

Candidates.

Hunt, Willis	Blair, Okla.
Tillman, W. F	Duke, Okla.

GREGORY PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Andrew, G. A	Box 63, Handley, Tex.
Baker, J. F	Alvord, Tex.
Elder, J. A. (In transitu)	Sunset, Tex.
Gibbins, C. F	Bowie, Tex.
Hester, G. P	Ringgold, Tex.
Howard, J. G	Henrietta, Tex.
Karnes, M. F	Chico, Tex.
Klostar, W. P	Arizona
McGaughey, E. F	De Moins, New Mexico
McMackin, G. K	Sunset, Tex.
Mitchell, G. E	Montague, Tex.
Norwood, C. W. C	Sunset, Tex.
Pace, T. A	Alvord, Tex.
Pleasant, A. M	Chico, Tex.
Reid, J. W	Bowie, Tex.
Redman, J. F	R. R. 2, Sunset, Tex.
Walker, W. J	Vashti, Tex.

Licentiate.

McClellan, W. H	Vineyard, Tex.

Candidate.

Coursey, J. M	Bridgeport, Tex.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Allison, J. D.	Springville, Tenn.
Braley, S. H.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Bryant, J. M.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Cooper, H. C.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Dishman, J. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Galey, R. H.	Greenfield, Tenn.
Greer, T. A.	Bradford, Tenn.
Hays, C. W.	Paducah, Ky.
Hicks, J. E.	Milan, Tenn.
Hopkins, N. T.	Milan, Tenn.
Howell, J. Will	McKenzie, Tenn.
Jackson, R. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Sharon, Tenn.
Johnson, P. F.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Johns, L. R.	McKenzie, Tenn.
McCoy, L. E.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Newberry, W. C.	Gleason, Tenn.
Nichols, W. T.	Union City, Tenn.
Owen, A. I. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer	McKenzie, Tenn.
Rucker, R. M.	Trezevant, Tenn.
Woods, D. A.	New London, Iowa

Licentiate.

Gardner, O. A.	Sharon, Tenn.

Candidates.

Forsythe, H. M.	Humboldt, Tenn.
Rucker, E. B.	McKenzie, Tenn.

ILLINOIS PRESBYTERY— Illinois Synod.

Hammock, D. W.	Unionville, Ill.
Hogue, W. C.	Vienna, Ill.
Hill, J. A.	Jonesboro, Ill.
Holloway, A. P.	Creal Springs, Ill.
Holloway, T. B.	Eddyville, Ill.
Holloway, H. B.	Eddyville, Ill.
Hutchinson, W. H.	Tennyson, Ind.
Morse, D. D.	Delwood, Ill.
Rumsey, R. M.	Eddyville, Ill.
Wasson, M. C.	Hartsville, Ill.
Whitesides, J. B.	Eddyville, Ill.
Sharpe, Walter (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	R. No. 2, Vienna, Ill.

Licentiate.

Whitesides, J. A.	Simpson, Ill.

Candidates.

Applon, A. P.	Eddyville, Ill.
Metcalf, John	Tennyson, Ind.
Shelton, Roy	Vienna, Ill.

INDIANA PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Hadlock, J. B.	Petersburg, Ind.
Hays, T. N.	Owensville, Ind.
Krieg, G. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Littles, Ind.
Reid, T. G (In transitu)	R. 2, Harrodsburg, Ky.
Scroggs, B. L.	R. F. D., No. 5, Franklin, Ind.
Stocking, J. L.	5 Emmett St., Evansville, Ind.

Candidate.

Meier, Richard	Bethany, Ill.

IOWA PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Bishop, P. W.	Gilbert Station, Iowa
Guinn, B. F.	Brooksville, Miss.
Layman, R. L.	Medill, Mo.
Uptegrove, E. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Alvo, Neb.

KNOXVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Boatman, George C.	Martel, Tenn.
Coleman, E. E.	Maryville, Tenn.
Dyer, H. F.	R. F. D., Louisville, Tenn.
Durrett, W. Y.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Harris, M. S.	Thomasville, Ga.
Hawes, J. R.	Maryville, Tenn.
Hoyle, D. C.	Oliver Springs, Tenn.
Mayo, C. W.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Moser, R. A.	Clinton, Tenn.
Neeley, S. T.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Patch, W. F.	R. F. D., Concord, Tenn.
Reagin, B. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Loudon, Tenn.
Richmond, W. N.	Maryville, Tenn.
Sloop, M. L.	Athens, Tenn.

Candidates.

Coleman, George E.	
McClellan, J. B.	Madisonville, Tenn.

LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Barbee, Joseph H.	Watertown, Tenn.
Byars, S. T.	Hendersonville, Tenn.
Carlock, C. K.	Gallatin, Tenn.
Coleman, J. T.	Nashville, Tenn.
Copeland, Hardy	937 3rd Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Dale, W. T., D.D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn.
Eshman, A. N.	Radnor Terrace, Nashville, Tenn.
Goodpasture, J. R., A.M.	114 9th. Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Hendley, T. M.	Rockvale, Tenn.
Hipps, D. A (In transitu)	Sheridan, Ark.
Hooper, Leon.	West Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgins, J. L.	1300 Edgewood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, W. A.	Cheap Hill, Tenn.
Johnson, A. S.	2000 4th. Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall, W. S.	Nashville, Tenn.
McLeskey, W. H.	Nashville, Tenn.
Rodgers, R. L.	Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Roy, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.
Roy, H. V.	Nashville, Tenn.
Suddarth, Jr., W. W.	Hendersonville, Tenn.
Suddarth, T. H.	In the Army Y. M. C. A.
Whitner, J. A.	Lebanon, Tenn.
Zarecor, W. M.	Rutherford, Tenn.
Zwingle, C. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn.

Licentiate.

George, W. P.	Watertown, Tenn.

Candidates.

Cunningham, J. Lewis.	937 3rd Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Ray, W. A.	Lebanon, Tenn.

LEITCHFIELD PRESBYTERY— Kentucky Synod.

Braer, J. S. J.	Caneyville, Ky.
Bratcher, E. E.	Leitchfield, Ky.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Bruington, C. L.	Harned, Ky.
Crow, H. T.	Fordsville, Ky.
Cundiff, M. G.	Webster, Ky.
Cundiff, N. G.	Solway, Ky.
Harral, L. D.	Caneyville, Ky.
Richardson, T.	Cecilian, Ky.
West, J. B.	Buffalo, Ky.
Wilson, T. C.	Cecilian, Ky.
Woosley, Mrs. L. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Caneyville, Ky.

Licentiates.

Givens, G. F.	Constantine, Ky.
Graham, J. L.	Eveleigh, Ky.
Kinnison, Chestine	Hardinsburg, Ky.
Ragland, J. B.	Magnolia, Ky.

Candidates.

Brand, J. W.	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Givins, Wince	Constantine, Ky.
Jackson, Joseph	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Powell, S. E.	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Willis, M. C.	Millertown, Ky.

LEXINGTON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Bozarth, J. A.	R. F. D., Odessa, Mo.
Crawford, L. B.	Montrose, Mo.
Hughes, F. C.	R. F. D., Odessa, Mo.
Logan, B. F.	Nevada, Mo.
McElvain, S. H.	Marshall, Mo.
Oakley, J. B.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Pallette, Birdie Lee	Warrensburg, Mo.
Ansdol, Van A.	Bates City, Mo.
King, Dr. R. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Fayetteville, Mo.
Parkhurst, C. B.	Kansas City, Mo.
Sharp, H. C.	Warrensburg, Mo.

LINCOLN-DECATUR PRESBYTERY—Illinois Synod.

Bankson, A. M.	Bethany, Ill.
Bone, W. J.	Bethany, Ill.
DeForest, A. C.	New Holland, Ill.
Forbis, J. M.	226 Pekin St., Lincoln, Ill.
Green, G. W.	Shobonier, Ill.
Hughey, J. H.	1090 W. King St., Decatur, Ill.
Neisler, W. H.	Loogootee, Ill.
Powers, M. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	DeWitt, Ill.
Sears, H. W.	Waverly, Ill.
Shelton, John F.	Springfield, Ill.
Worth, Edwin	Petersburg, Ill.

Candidates.

Navgle, George G.	Lawndale, Ill.
Mayfield, Clyde B.	Lawndale, Ill.

LITTLE ROCK-BURROW PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Catlett, W. A.	Wynne, Ark.
Hall, J. S.	Searcy, Ark.
Kelso, A. L.	Forrest City, Ark.
LaForce, G. W. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Martin, J. E.	Austin, Ark.
Vaughn, R. P.	Quitman, Ark.
Webb, C. F.	Mt. Vernon, Ark.
Wheatley, J. R.	Hazen, Ark.

Licentiate.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Webb, W. S.	Mt. Vernon, Ark.

LOGAN PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Chick, C. G.	Guthrie, Ky.
Cook, J. M.	Lewisburg, Ky.
Galloway, C. A.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Lloyd, W. C.	Lincoln, Ill.
Ragland, S. E.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Wilson, J. W.	Auburn, Ky.
Wilson, J. T.	Logansport, Ky.
Googh, Elder S. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Gordansville, Ky.

Licentiate.

Sanders, M. H.	Russellville, Ky.

LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

Means, J. W.	1501 Buchanan St., Highland Park, Cal.
Russell, G. B.	429 S. Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Walton, C. H.	5630 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Williams, W. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	1722 Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Watts, Ben	Seal Beach, Cal.

LOUISANA PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Bass, W. H.	Winnfield, La.
Baggerley, J. E.	Quitman, La.
Clampitt, F. A.	Bienville, La.
Connville, J. A.	Bienville, La.
Gray, Mason	Ajax, La.
Hinton, C. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Clay, La.
Kirkpatrick, R. B.	Haynesville, La.
Pace, B. W.	Quitman, La.
Slaton, N. J.	Pleasant Hill, La.
Spurlock, J. F.	Bienville, La.
Vick, J. W.	Winnfield, La.

Licentiates.

Free, H. F.	Pleasant Hill, La.
Slaton, Mrs. Ada	Pleasant Hill, La.

MADISON PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Braly, S. U.	Henderson, Tenn.
Buck, J. T.	Atwood, Tenn.
Cheshier, J. W.	Selmer, Tenn.
Deaver, J. A. (In the Army)	Jackson, Tenn.
Ehrhardt, C. W.	Bolivar, Tenn.
Jones, H. M.	Medina, Tenn.
Keathly, R. L.	Newbern, Tenn.
Lovitt, S. F.	Keanton, Tenn.
McCaslin, R. J.	Walnut Grove, Tenn.
Norment, W. M.	Whiteville, Tenn.
Talley, J. H.	Lula, Tenn.
McAnulty, Elder D. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Bolivar, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Wolfe, B. O.	Jackson, Tenn.

Candidate.

Boothe, J. W. (Lay Preacher)	Somerville, Tenn.

MARSHALL PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Allen, W. B.	Marshall, Tex.
Bevil, H. M.	Marshall, Tex.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Boone, W. A.	Marshall, Tex.
Keasler, T. E.	Marshall, Tex.
Noel, S. L.	Marshall, Tex.
Scott, W. M.	
Yell, A. W.	Longview, Tex.
Dear, H. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Grand Cane, La.

Candidates.

Cheek, J. R.	Ioma, Tex.
McKinley, Roy	Longview, Tex.

MAYFIELD PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Bailey, A. E.	Calvert City, Ky.
Crass, J. M.	R. No. 2, Hardin, Ky.
Edwards, J. E.	Water Valley, Ky.
Fooks, D. W. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Paducah, Ky.
Hardin, O. H.	Dexter, Ky.
Hicks, E. S.	R. 4, Fulton, Ky.
Jones, M. D.	Dexter, Ky.
Nunley, W. T.	R. 7, Mayfield, Ky.
Rudolph, S. B.	R. 1, Little Cypress, Ky.
Rudolph, A. D.	Birmingham, Ala.
Rudolph, W. W.	R. R. 1, Paducah, Ky.
Tucker, S. P.	R. R. 3, Mayfield, Ky.
Yates, C. A.	R. 4, Mayfield, Ky.

Licentiates.

Hester, George	R. F. D., Paducah, Ky.
Clement, Miss Letie	McConnel, Tenn.
Story, Doyle	Little Cypress, Ky.

McGEE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Buchanan, A. M.	Moberly, Mo.
Duvall, J. W.	Moberly, Mo.
Halliburton, J. T.	Meadow, South Dakota
Hudson, R. M.	Estes Hotel, Warrensburg, Mo.
Maupin, R. S.	Linneus, Mo.
Russell, J. M.	Sedalia, Mo.
Thomson, W. M.	Armstrong, Mo.

McGREADY PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Finch, B. E.	R. 1, Mingo, Miss.
McCain, Robert N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Rogersville, Ala.
McConnell, S. P.	R. 1, Mt. Roszelle, Ala.
Maddox, A. J.	Hartsell, Ala.
Neeley, W. M.	R. 1, Killen, Ala.
Perry, G. P.	R. 1, Rogersville, Ala.

Licentiates.

Covington, A. E.	R. 1, Rogersville, Ala.
Granger, T. L.	R. 2, Mount Hope, Ala.
McCain, J. D.	Lexington, Ala.

McMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Bennett, W. M.	Loraine, Tex.
Bluhm, W. E.	McMinnville, Tenn.
Moffitt, A. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	McMinnville, Tenn.
Dwire, J. B.	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Odum, J. C.	Beech Grove, Tenn.
Tillett, W. E.	Decherd, Tenn.
Zwingle, J. H.	Rock Island, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Williams, T. J	Huntsville, Ala.

Candidate.

Bonham, Walter	Smithville, Tenn.

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Covington, B. W	McKenzie, Tenn.
Davis, C. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	1011 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Everett, J. N	Whitehaven, Tenn.
Gean, G. W	Halls, Tenn
Inge, Richard	Bailey, Tenn.
McLeskey, J. M	965 Eastmoreland, Memphis Tenn.
Walton, H. C	Atwood, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Bruce, F. M	Dyersburg, Tenn.

Candidate.

Cates, R.	Atoka, Tenn.

MISSISSIPPI PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

Bailey, C. E	Walnut Grove, Miss.
Comans, J. L	Dixon, Miss.
French, N. B	Carthage, Miss.
Milling, F. M	Stratton, Miss.
Shealy, Elder P. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Stratton, Miss.

Licentiates.

Burroughs, H. J	Dixon, Miss.
Vowell, S. W	McCool, Miss.

Candidate.

Green, Neil (In the Army)	Harperville, Miss.

MORRILLTON PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Alford, J. W	Pottsville, Ark.
Ashmore, Sam	Pottsville, Ark.
Cotton, F. F	Magazine, Ark.
Ingram, W. T	Russellville, Ark.
Kendrick, W. F	
Kinslow, A. S	Caglesville, Ark.
Kinslow, W. L	Caglesville, Ark.
Kennedy, W. A	
Milligan, E. A	Scottsville, Ark.
Roach, R. B	Ozark, Ark.
Steel, T. N	Russellville, Ark.
Tacket, S. C	Russellville, Ark.
Pless, John A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Dover, Ark.

Licentiate.

Lemley, J. T	Moreland, Ark.

MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

(NOTE.—This roll was copied from the 1917 roll for the reason no new roll could be gotten from the stated clerk.)

Anderson, J. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Lou Ann, Ark.
Goddard, Peter	Mena, Ark.
Greer, G. E	De Queen, Ark.
Jackson, C. H	Camden, Ark.
Kennedy, H. C	Mt. Holly, Ark.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Knight, J. A.	Hatton, Ark.
Moore, T. H.	Emerson, Ark.
Parker, J. A.	McNabb, Ark.
Robinson, W. M.	Texarkana, Ark.
Inzer, H. W.	Camden, Ark.
Mattingly, E. G.	Locksburg, Ark.

Candidate.

Crow, E. W.	Provo, Ark.

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

(NOTE.—This report is given by Rev. G. G. Halliburton, of West Point, Miss., for the reason no report was obtainable from the stated clerk, Rev. J. A. Self.)

Caldwell, J. D.	Coker, Ala.
Cheek, D. W.	Aurora, Mo.
Cortner, C. D.	Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Halliburton, G. G.	West Point, Miss.
Morgan, W. B.	Humboldt, Tenn.
Newbern, E. C.	Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Self, J. A. (Address unknown)	
Younghance, E. M.	Columbus, Miss.

Licentiate.

Bailey, G. W.	Maben, Miss.

Candidates.

Powell, R. L.	Columbus, Miss.
Steel, J. P.	Ethelville, Miss.

NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Clemens, L. F.	Marshall. Mo.
Cortner, J. E.	Marshall, Mo.
Cox, C. C.	Chicago, Ill.
Petty, G. W.	Sedalia, Mo.
Sharp, L. C.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Buck, Mr. Will D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Marshall, Mo.

OBION PRESBYTERY—West Tennessee Synod.

Brown, J. A.	Rutherford, Tenn.
Bryson, J. N.	Union City, Tenn.
Butler, W. H.	Jackson, Tenn.
Cunningham, W. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Union City, Tenn.
DeVore, T. A.	Fulton, Ky.
Garrison, R. B.	Troy, Tenn.
Guynn, H. M.	Owensboro, Ky.
Hall, M. T.	Trimble, Tenn.
Hilton, G. W.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Lasley, Carl L.	Newbern, Tenn.
McCord, Hugh S.	Marshall, Mo.
McIlwain, J. A.	Dyer, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. C.	Trimble, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. P.	Dyer, Tenn.
Needham, John	Trimble, Tenn.
Pace, C. B.	Rutherford, Tenn.
Ramsey, H. C.	Elbridge, Tenn.
Rueb, E.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Salisbury, A. D.	RoEllen, Tenn.
Smith, J. P.	Friendship, Tenn.
Stockton, J. T.	Dyer, Tenn.
Thomas, J. H.	Dyer, Tenn.
White, R. E.	Union City, Tenn.
Willoughby, A. H.	Nashville, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Tatum, Russell	McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates.

Lancaster, Roy (In the Army)	McKenzie, Tenn.
Rogers, Frank	Dyersburg, Tenn.

OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY—Indianola Synod.

Berry, C. L.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dell, S.	Tecumseh, Okla.
Hurley, C. E.	Renfrew, Okla.
McCord, Miss Bertha (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Cherokee, Okla.
McCord, R. S.	Cherokee, Okla.

OWENSBORO PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Barbee, J. T.	Murphysboro, Ill.
Barbee, O. A.	Greenville, Ky.
Galloway, B. B.	Bremen, Ky.
Galloway, W. T.	Bremen, Ky.
Grundy, F. A.	Sacramento, Ky.
Grundy, T. G.	Bremen, Ky.
McDonald, G. B.	Greenville, Ky.
Morehead, C. G.	Rumsey, Ky.
Ramer, E. R.	Calhoun, Ky.
McEuen, Mr. E. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Owensboro, Ky.
Winkler, W. S.	Owensboro, Ky.

Licentiates.

Shanks, E. W.	Bremen, Ky.
Whitner, J. R.	Central City, Ky.

OZARK PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Allman, J. F. (In Transitu)	Aurora, Mo.
Baker, William L.	Rumansville, Mo.
Barnett, J. H.	Lockwood, Mo.
Brown, D. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Pearce City, Mo.
Brown, J. A.	Miller, Mo.
Carr, G. T.	Greenfield, Mo.
Clark, J. F.	R. F. D., Miller, Mo.
Clark, J. M.	Meeker, Colo.
Daughtrey, J. F.	Greenfield, Mo.
Duggins, E. R.	Carthage, Mo.
Humphrey, A. S.	Sheldon, Mo.
Jeffers, G. T.	Lamar, Mo.
Jones, J. T.	R. 2, Everton, Mo.
McCaslin, L. B.	Exeter, Mo.
Ramsey, R. S.	Greenfield, Mo.
Robison, Mabell	Arcola, Mo.
Shaw, W. E.	Greenfield, Mo.
Williams, R. W.	Vernal, Mo.

Licentiate.

Hartle, A. L.	Webb City, Mo.

PLATTE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Collins, W. L.	Watson, Mo.
Lawliss, O. B.	2507 South 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Ragan, J. M.	514 Dade, St., Carrollton, Mo.
Wayman, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Albany, Mo.

Licentiate.

Conn, C. O.	

Candidate.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Harley, W. H.	Rochester, Mo.

PORTER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Barker, J. E.	Booneville, Ark.
Cale, C. C.	Chickalah, Ark.
Campbell, W. E.	Chickalah, Ark.
Dean, G. O.	Blaine, Ark.
Durham, J. L.	R. 4, Dardanelle, Ark.
Ellis, R. H.	Booneville, Ark.
Finney, J. T.	Booneville, Ark.
Guerian, B. G., M.D.	R. 4, Dardanelle, Ark.
Hampton, T. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Dardanelle, Ark.
Harris, J. W.	Scranton, Ark.
Kimberling, S. E. (Transitu)	Bonanza, Ark.
Mize, W. F.	R. 1, Paris, Ark.
Suggs, J. S.	Bellville, Ark.
Trickett, C. M.	Booneville, Ark.
Walker, W. W.	Prairie View, Ark.
Walker, E. F.	R. 1, Paris, Ark.
Walker, J. R.	Scranton, Ark.
Williams, J. H.	Sugar Grove, Ark.

Licentiate.

Lipe, H. D.	Scranton, Ark.

Candidates.

Bingman, J. T.	Subiaco, Ark.
Hudgins, M. C.	Centerville, Ark.
Venable, W. W.	Blaine, Ark.

PRINCETON PRESBYTERY—Kentucky Synod.

Bagwell, N. E.	R. 3, Oak Grove, Ky.
Boucher, C. T.	R. 1, Marion, Ky.
Joiner, I. G.	Lafayette, Ky.
King, J. R.	Blackford, Ky.
Lowey, J. B.	Vicksburg, Ky.
Lamb, H. N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Tribune, Ky.
McDowell, F. L.	Gladstone, Ky.
Newman, T. C.	Marion, Ky.
Oakley, W. T.	Marion, Ky.
Spence, O. D.	Marion, Ky.
Styles, J. W.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Watson, W. Hugh	Madisonville, Ky.
Woodruff, G. L.	Princeton, Ky.

Licentiates.

Carter, G. F.	Princeton, Ky.
Lloyd, Byrd B.	Crayne, Ky.
McNeeley, S. B.	Marion, Ky.
Miller, C. C.	Bethany, Ill.

RICHLAND PRESBYTERY—Tennessee Synod.

Blades, W. A.	R. R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.
Dyer, Thomas	R. 3, Pulaski, Tenn.
Dillard, J. T.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Eshman, S. H.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Flowers, J. Wesley	R. 5, Columbia, Tenn.
Gentry, W. H.	R. 1, Allisona, Tenn.
Gray, H. A.	Columbia, Tenn.
Hartley, L. C.	Thompson, Tenn.
Hudson, T. E.	Pulaski, Tenn.

Reed, S. C.....R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Phelps, J. C.....Prospect, Tenn.
Porter, T. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Stephens, John.....R. R. 2, Spring Hill, Tenn.
Sadler, S. A.....Columbia, Tenn.
Sykes, A. H.....Columbia, Tenn.
Vanzile, William.....R. R. 2, Pulaski, Tenn.
Woodson, W. N.....R. R. 6, Columbia, Tenn.

ROBERT-DONNELL PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Bridges, W. S.....Scottsboro, Ala.
Brazelton, W. C.....Scottsboro, Ala.
Hutcheson, C. P.....Langston, Ala.
Morris, J. C.....Larkinsville, Ala.
Morgan, L. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....Richard City, Tenn.
Rodgers, J. A.....Scottsboro, Ala.

Licentiate.

Mitchell, Mrs. Ethel.....New Market, Ala.

ROSWELL PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Beaittie, D. C.....Ima, N. Mex.
Carter, O. W.....Portales, N. Mex.
Dysart, E. D.....Cumberland, N. Mex.
Lee, B. M. C.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Webb, Noah.....Texico, N. Mex.
Beaittie, Mrs. D. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....Ima, N. Mex.

SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Belt, S. D.....Willard, Mo.
Craig, J. R.....Cooks' Station, Mo.
Eshman, J. B.....Springfield, Mo.
Mathis, C. O.....Marionville, Mo.
McCluney, P.....Ash Grove, Mo.
Miller, James D. (In Transitu).....
Kell, A. P.....Castor, Mo.
Russell, J. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....Hartville, Mo.

Licentiates.

Burney, William.....Maness, Mo.
McFarland, C.....Phillipsboro, Mo.

Candidate.

Kratile, Mrs. Chloe.....Salem, Mo.

SPRINGVILLE PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Armstrong, F. M.....Oneonta, Ala.
Hendrix, W. A.....Holly Pond, Ala.
Hinch, H. L.....East Lake Station, Birmingham, Ala.
Lyles, G. H.....Odenville, Ala.
Nation, T. B.....Oneonta, Ala.
Rasco, T. J.....Odenville, Ala.
Sanders, J. D.....Pinson, Ala.
Shockley, W. H (Stated Clerk and Treasurer).....Odenville, Ala.
Simpson, G. M.....Odenville, Ala.
Tidmore, H. C.....Vinemont, Ala.
Vaughn, R. W.....Village Springs, Ala.

Licentiates.

Cowden, Mrs. R. W.....Oneonta, Ala.
Morrison, B. H.....Cullman, Ala.
McGlathery, J. G.....Gadsden, Ala.

SWEETWATER PRESBYTERY—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Dilley, D. B.	Hamby, Tex.
Elliott, J. L.	Loraine, Tex.
Gracey, G. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Caddo, Tex.
King, W. H. H.	Durham, Tex.
Skiles, E. R.	Sweetwater, Tex.
Smith, C. H.	Eastlend, Tex.
Smith, C. H.	Eastland, Tex.

Licentiate.

McCeroe	Sisco, Tex.

TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY—Alabama Synod.

Hagler, C. S.	Gadsden, Ala.
Hudson, Robert S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Gaylesville, Ala.
Lee, W. P.	R. F. D., Glencoe, Ala.
Milligan, S. N.	Jacksonville, Ala.
McCluney, J. E.	R. 2, Gadsden, Ala.
Russell, M. M.	Attalla, Ala.
Sims, A. M.	Glencoe, Ala.
Sisson, C. N.	In the Army

Licentiate.

Henen, C. A.	Gadsden, Ala.

TEXAS-GREENVILLE PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Black, R. W.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Gorman, J. W.	Emory, Tex.
Holcomb, L. H.	Troupe, Tex.
Harris, G. F. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Troupe, Tex.
Irby, J. C.	Winsboro, Tex.
Moore, D. J.	Mt. Vernon, Tex.

Candidate.

Clemens, W. O.	Mineola, Tex.

TULARE PRESBYTERY—Pacific Synod.

Ashurt, J. G.	101 Spruce St., Modesta, Cal.
Berrie, S. A.	Marlow, Okla.
Freeze, W. M.	129 Diana St., Fresno, Cal.
Johnson, E. W.	Camp Pike, 4 Co. 11 T. B., Little Rock, Ark.
Lewis, J. D.	Merced, Cal.
Tipton, B. F.	Fresno, Cal.
Peverill, Clara S. (Stated Clerk)	Pine Ridge, Cal.
Whitten, D. L.	Merced, Cal.

Candidate.

South, Will (In the army)	

WEATHERFORD PRESBYTERY—Texas Synod.

Baits, B. L.	Wichita Falls, Tex.
Brown, C. M.	Weatherford, Tex.
Bunch, W. M.	Weatherford, Tex.
Boyles, R. E.	Graham, Tex.
Dunn, C. W.	Olney, Tex.
Judd, B. F. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Ferris, Tex.
Pyles, N. C.	Mansfield, Tex.
Patterson, J. M.	Graford, Tex.
Rushing, G. W.	Olney, Tex.

Licentiates.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Davis, Ernest	Olney, Tex.
Laine, A. L	Weatherford, Tex.

WEST PLAINS PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Boles, J. D	West Plains, Mo.
King, E. T	Cull, Mo.
Kincaid, W. S	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Lewis, W. M	Bradley, Mo.
Modrall, T. P. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Pomona, Mo.

WEST PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—Missouri Synod.

Birdwell, J. M	Patterson, Mo.
Benson, J. M	Campbell, Mo.
Hendrix, E. W	Campbell, Mo.
Grabiel, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Campbell, Mo.
Owens, G. A	Boynton, Ark.
Price, J. L	Campbell, Mo.
Winstead, W. S	Rector, Ark.

WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY—Arkansas Synod.

Bone, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Clark, I. F	
Colson, A. M	Iuka, Ark.
King, J. G	Lesley, Ark.
Phillips, T. B	Snowball, Ark.
Robertson, D. R	Mt. Olive, Ark.
Rowden, J. H	Oxford, Ark.
Thompson, G. W	R. 1, Batesville, Ark.
Whitfield, Y	Calico Rock, Ark.

YAZOO PRESBYTERY—Mississippi Synod.

Bell, V. J	Eupora, Miss.
Givens, S. J	Aberdeen, Miss.
Hester, W. A	Embry, Miss.
Hart, J. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Pickens, Miss.

TABLE VI.

ORDAINED MINISTERS—ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

A

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Alford, J. W.	Pottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Allen, H. R.	Dallas, Tex., 214 W. Canty, St.	Dallas-Bonham
Allen, W. B., Ph.D.	Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Allender, B. I.	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Allman, J. F.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Allison, J. D.	Springville, Tenn.	Hopewell
Anderson, J. E. (S. C.& T.).	Lou Ann, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Anderson, M. L.	Deport, Tex., R. 3	Dallas-Bonham
Andress, W. B. (S. C. & T.).	Bellevue, Tex.	Denton
Andrews, G. A.	Handley, Tex., Box 63	Gregory
Armstrong, F. M.	Oneonta, Ala., R. 1	Springville
Arterburn, F. P.	Denver, Tenn.	Clarksville
Ashburn, T.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ashmore, Sam	Pottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Atkinson, J. B.	Knickerbocker, Tex.	Brownwood
Ashurst, J. G.	Modesto, Cal., 101 Spruce St.	Tulare

B

Bagwell, N. E.	Oak Grove, Ky., R. 3	Princeton
Baggerly, J. E.	Quitman, La.	Louisiana
Baker, B. H.	Oakland, Cal., 935 Harrison St.	California
Baker, J. F. (S. C. & T.).	Alvord, Tex.	Gregory
Baker, L. D.	Cameron, Tex.	Austin
Baker, Wm. L.	Humansville, Mo.	Ozark
Bailey, A. E.	Calvert City, Ky.	Mayfield
Bailey, Charles E.	Walnut Grove, Miss.	Mississippi
Bailiff, T. C.	West York, Ill.	Foster
Baits, B. L.	Wichita Falls, Tex.	Weatherford
Bankson, A. M.	Bethany, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Baldridge, S. H.	Petty, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Baucom, O. N.	Hubbard, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Barbee, Jos. H.	Watertown, Tenn.	Lebanon
Barbee, J. T.	Murphysboro, Ill.	Owensboro
Barbee, O. A.	Greenville, Ky.	Owensboro
Barger, Ira S.	Stone Fort, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Barnett, J. H.	Lockwood, Mo.	Ozark
Barker, J. E.	Booneville, Ark.	Porter
Bass, W. H.	Winnfield, La.	Louisiana
Baxter, F. P.	Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Beaittie, D. C.	Ima, N. Mex.	Roswell
Bearden, W. A.	Choteau, Okla., R. 2	Cherokee
Bell, J. E.	Marlow, Okla.	Chickasaw
Bell, V. J.	Eupora, Miss.	Yazoo
Belt, S. D.	Willard, Mo.	Springfield
Bennett, W. M.	Loraine, Tex.	McMinnville
Bennett, F. E.	Martinsville, Ill., R. F. D.	Foster
Benson, J. M.	Campbell, Mo., R. F. D.	West Prairie
Berry, C. L.	Oklahoma City, Okla., 1417 W. 39th St.	Oklahoma
Berrie, S. A.	Marlow, Okla.	Tulare
Berry, T. N.	Gainesboro, Tenn., R. R. 1	Cookeville
Bevel, H. M.	Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Biddle, A. C.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville
Binkley, H. H.	Springfield, Tenn.	Clarksville
Birdwell, J. M.	Patterson, Mo.	West Prairie
Bishop, P. W.	Gilbert Station, Iowa	Iowa
Black, R. W.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Blades, W. A.	Columbia, Tenn., R. 7	Richland
Blasingame, D. F.	Okmulgee, Okla.	Cherokee

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Bluhm, W. E.	McMinnville, Tenn.	McMinnville
Boatman, Geo. C.	Martel, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bohannon, Emeziah	Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
Boles, J. D.	West Plains, Mo.	West Plains
Bond, Calvin	Leonard, Tex.	Choctaw
Bond, H. J. (S. C. & T.)	Atoka, Okla.	Choctaw
Bone, J. S. (S. C. & T.)	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	White River
Bone, W. J.	Bethany, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Boone, W. A.	Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Borah, J. W.	Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Boucher, C. T.	Marion, Ky., R. 1	Princeton
Bowmer, B. E.	Hubbard, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Boyles, R. E.	Graham, Tex.	Weatherford
Bozarth, J. A.	Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.	Lexington
Bradford, Thos. J.	Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 15	Elk
Brady, J. M.	Livingston, Tenn.	Cookeville
Braer, J. S. J.	Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Braley, S. H.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Braley, J. G. (S. C. & T.)	Santa Anna, Tex.	Brownwood
Braly, S. U.	Henderson, Tenn.	Madison
Braswell, T. J.	Alton, Mo.	West Plains
Bratcher, E. E.	Leitchfield, Ky.	Leitchfield
Brazelton, W. O.	Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Brewer, W. L.	Decatur, Tex.	Denton
Bridges, W. S.	Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Bromley, L. C.	Chuckey, Tenn., R. 1	East Tennessee
Broom, W. F.	Clarksville, Tenn., R. 6	Clarksville
Brown, M. C.	Thompsonville, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Brown, J. A.	Rutherford, Tenn.	Obion
Brown, W. A.	Greeneville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Brown, C. M.	Weatherford, Tex.	Weatherford
Brown, F. A. (S. C. & T.)	Marlow, Okla., R. 4	Chickasaw
Brown, T. K.	Harrison, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Bruington, C. L.	Harned, Ky.	Leitchfield
Bryant, J. M.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Bryson, J. N.	Union City, Tenn.	Obion
Buchanan, A. M. (S. C. & T.)	Moberly, Mo.	McGee
Buck, J. T.	Atwood, Tenn.	Madison
Bunch, W. M.	Weatherford, Tex.	Weatherford
Burress, R. D.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Cumberland
Burroughs, Geo. W.	Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Butler, N. B.	Mangum, Okla.	Greer
Butler, W. H. (Transitu)	Jackson, Tenn.	Obion
Byers, S. T.	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Byrn, A. T.	McEwen, Tenn.	Clarksville

C

Cale, C. C.	Chickalah, Ark.	Porter
Callahan, H. Foster	Lakeland, Fla.	Florida
Calvert, C. D.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk
Caldwell, J. D.	Coker, Ala.	New Hope
Campbell, W. E.	Chickalah, Ark.	Porter
Campbell, J. P. (S. C. & T.)	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Ft. Smith
Carlock, C. K.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Lebanon
Carpenter, W. M.	Birmingham, Ala. R. 4	Birmingham
Carnes, Jackson	Coolgate, Okla.	Choctaw
Carr, G. T.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Carson, J. S.	Georgetown, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Carter, O. W.	Portales, N. Mex.	Roswell
Cartner, C. D.	Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope
Cass, M. N.	Kanima, Okla.	Choctaw
Catlett, W. A.	Wynne, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Cavanaugh, W. L.	Artersian, Ark.	Bartholomew
Cheek, D. W.	Aurora, Mo.	New Hope
Cheshier, J. W.	Selmer, Tenn.	Madison
Chick, C. G.	Guthrie, Ky., R. 2	Logan
Clampitt, F. A.	Bienville, La.	Louisiana
Clark, J. F.	Miller, Mo., R. F. D.	Ozark
Clark, J. M.	Meeker, Colo.	Ozark
Clark, I. F.		White River
Clemens, L. F.	Marshall, Mo.	New Lebanon
Clemons, M. L.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Clifford, J. W.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk
Clinard, A. W.	Springfield, Tenn.	Clarksville
Cobb, J. J.	In the Army	Elk
Cole, Anderson	Lane, Okla.	Choctaw
Cole, Wilson	Zoraya, Okla.	Choctaw
Coleman, E. E.	Maryville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Coleman, J. T.	Nashville, Tenn., Arrington St.	Lebanon
Collins, A. A.	Lubbock, Tex.	Amarillo
Collins, W. L.	Watson, Mo.	Platte
Colson, A. M.	Iuka, Ark.	White River
Comans, J. L.	Dixon, Miss.	Mississippi
Conrad, E. S.	Wagoner, Okla.	Cherokee
Conville, J. A.	Bienville, La.	Louisiana
Cook, J. M.	Lewisburg, Ky.	Logan
Cook, Ed	Lamar, Colo.	Ewing-McLin
Cooper, H. C.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Copeland, F. M.	Flintville, Tenn.	Elk
Copeland, Hardy	Nashville, Tenn., 937 Third Ave. S.	Lebanon
Covington, B. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Memphis
Cortner, J. E.	Marshall, Mo.	New Lebanon
Cotton, F. F.	Magazine, Ark.	Morrillton
Cowgur, W. A.	Galatia, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Cox, C. C.	Chicago, Ill.	New Lebanon
Cox, S. A.	Van Buren, Ark., R. 2	Ft. Smith
Crandall, O. I.	Yale, Ill.	Foster
Crass, J M.	Hardin, Ky., R. No. 2	Mayfield
Crawford, T. N.	Howell, Tenn.	Elk
Crawford, L. B.	Montrose, Mo.	Lexington
Craig, J. R.	Cooks Station, Mo.	Springfield
Crow, H. T.	Fordsville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Cundiff, M. G.	Webster, Ky.	Leitchfield
Cundiff, N. G.	Solway, Ky.	Leitchfield
Cunningham, W. B. (S. C. & T.)	Union City, Tenn.	Obion

D

Dale, W. T., D.D. (S. C. & T.)	Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine P. O.	Lebanon
Danley, Geo. E.	Sladen, Tenn.	Clarksville
Daugherty, J. F.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Davis, W. E.	Omaha, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Davis, C. A. (S. C. & T.)	Memphis, Tenn., 1011 Walker Ave.	Memphis
Davis, L. H.	Floydada, Tex.	Amarillo
Day, J. H.	Detroit, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Dean, G. O.	Blaine, Ark.	Porter
Dearing, H. B.	Bethany, Mo.	Platte
Deaver, J. A.	In the Army	Madison
DeForest, A. C.	New Holland, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Dell, S.	Tecumseh, Okla.	Oklahoma
DeSpain, B. L.	Summerville, Ky.	Cumberland
DeVore, T. A.	Fulton, Ky.	Obion
Dillard, J. L.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Richland
Dilley, D. B.	Hamby, Tex.	Sweetwater

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Dishman, J. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Dobson, R. M.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Douglass, T. S. (S. C. & T.)	Bearden, Ark.	Bartholomew
Duck, W. B.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Duggins, E. R.	Carthage, Mo.	Ozark
Dunn, C. W.	Olney, Tex.	Weatherford
Durham, J. L.	Dardanelle, Ark., R. No. 4	Porter
Durrett, W. Y.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Duvall, J. W.	Moberly, Mo.	McGee
Dwyer, J. B.	Tullahoma, Tenn.	McMinnville
Dycus, W. M.	Haydensburg, Tenn.	McMinnville
Dyer, H. F.	Louisville, Tenn., R. F. D.	Knoxville
Dyer, Thos.	Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3	Richland
Dysart, E. D.	Cumberland, N. Mex.	Roswell

E

Eastep, J. K.	Norman, Okla.	Chickasaw
Edwards, J. E.	Water Valley, Ky.	Mayfield
Elder, J. A.	Sunset, Tex. (In transitu)	Gregory
Ehrhardt, C. W.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Madison
Elliott, J. L.	Loraine, Tex.	Sweetwater
Ellis, R. H.	Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Eshman, A. N.	Nashville, Tenn., Radnor Terrace	Lebanon
Eshman, J. B.	Springfield, Mo., 1414 Spring St.	Springfield
Eshman, S. H.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Richland
Eustis, J. S.	Bertram, Tex.	Austin
Everett, J. N.	Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis

F

Ferrell, A. A.	Eldorado, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Ferrell, T. E.	Nettlecarrier, Tenn.	Cookeville
Finch, Berry E.	Mingo, Miss., R. 1	McGready
Finney, J. T.	Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Flowers, J. Wesley	Columbia, Tenn., R. 5	Richland
Floyd, I. K.	In the Army	Austin
Fooks, D. W. (S. C. & T.)	Paducah, Ky.	Mayfield
Forbis, J. M.	Lincoln, Ill., 226 Pekin St.	Lincoln-Decatur
Foster, J. W.	Mulberry, Tenn.	Elk
Freeze, W. M.	Fresno, Cal.	Tulare
French, N. R.	Carthage, Miss.	Mississippi
Fullerton, D. Mack	Dawson, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Furkin, J. W.	Keltner, Ky.	Cumberland

G

Gains, J. A.	Bailey, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Galey, R. H.	Greenfield, Tenn.	Hopewell
Galloway, B. B.	Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Galloway, C. A.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Logan
Galloway, W. T.	Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Gam, Sing Quah	Canton, China, 77 Fouly Loy Sai Yoke (Mis.)	California
Gorman, J. W.	Embry, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Garrison, R. B.	Troy, Tenn.	Obion
Gentry, G. W.	Chapel Hill, Tenn.	Elk
Gentry, W. H.	Allisona, Tenn., R. 1	Richland
Gentry, S. J.	Unionville, Tenn., R. 1	Elk
Gean, G. W.	Halls, Tenn.	Memphis
Gibbins, C F.	Bowie, Tex.	Gregory
Givens, S. J.	Aberdeen, Miss.	Yazoo
Goddard, Peter	Mena, Ark. (Transitu)	Mound Prairie
Goodpasture, J. R.	Nashville, Tenn., 114 9th Ave. S.	Lebanon
Grabiel, J. S. (S. C. & T.)	Campbell, Mo.	West Prairie
Gray, H. A.	Columbia, Tenn., R. 5	Richland

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Gray, Mason	Ajax, La.	Louisiana
Green, H. H.	Olney, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Green, G. W.	Shobenier, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Greer, T. A.	Bradford, Tenn.	Hopewell
Greer, Geo. E.	DeQueen, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Griffiths, F. M.	Denton, Tex.	Denton
Griffiths, W. G.	Liberty Hill, Tex.	Austin
Grossman, R. N. (S. C. & T.)	Fredricktown, Ohio	Columbus
Grundy, T. G.	Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Grundy, F. A.	Sacramento, Ky.	Owensboro
Guerian, B. G., M.D.	Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4	Porter
Guynn, H. M.	Owensboro, Ky.	Obion
Guinn, B. F.	Brooksville, Miss.	Iowa

H

Hadlock, J. B.	Petersburg, Ind.	Indiana
Hagler, C. S.	Gadsden, Ala.	Talladega
Halcomb, L. H.	Troupe, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Hall, J. S.	Searcy, Ark., 607 N. 2nd St.	Little Rock-Burrow
Hall, M. T.	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Halliburton, J. T.	Meadows, S. D.	McGee
Halliburton, G. G.	West Point, Miss., 29 Calhoun St.	Lebanon
Hammock, D. W.	Unionville, Ill.	Illinois
Hampton, T. J. (S. C. & T.)	Dardanelle, Ark.	Porter
Harden, O. H.	Dexter, Ky.	Mayfield
Harrol, L. D.	Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Harris, G. F. (S. C. & T.)	Troupe, Texas, R. F. D.	Texas-Greenville
Harris, T. D.	Attica, Ind.	Foster
Harris, M. S.	Thomasville, Ga.	Foster
Harris, J. W.	Scranton, Ark.	Porter
Hartley, L. C.	Thompson, Tenn.	Richland
Hawkins, Wm. D.	Berkeley, Cal., 1829 Berkeley Way	California
Hawes, J. R.	Maryville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hays, C. W.	Paducah, Ky., Cor. 14th & Trimble	Hopewell
Hays, M. L.	Gainesville, Tex.	Denton
Hays, T. N.	Owensville, Ind.	Indiana
Henderson, B. H.	Summerville, Ky.	Cumberland
Hendley, T. M.	Rockvale, Tenn.	Lebanon
Hendricks, W. A.	Holly Pond, Ala.	Springville
Hendrick, J. H.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Dallas-Bonham
Hendrix, E. W.	Campbell, Mo., R. 3	West Prairie
Hendrix, T. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 5	Elk
Herring, S. G.	Woodstock, Ala.	Birmingham
Herman, J. P.	Cumby, Tex., R. 4	Dallas-Bonham
Hester, J. G.	Childress, Tex.	Greer
Hester, G. P.	Ringgold, Tex.	Gregory
Hester, W. A.	Embry, Miss.	Yazoo
Hicks, J. E.	Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hicks, E. S.	Fulton, Ky., R. 4	Mayfield
Hill, J. A.	Jonesboro, Ill.	Illinois
Hines, L. I.	Nashville, Tenn.	New Hope
Hilton, G. W.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Obion
Hinch, H. L.	Birmingham, Ala., East Lake Station	Springville
Hipps, D. A. (In Transitu)	Sheridan, Okla.	Lebanon
Hogue, W. C.	Vienna, Ill.	Illinois
Holloway, A. P.	Creal Springs, Ill.	Illinois
Holloway, T. B.	Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Holloway, M. B.	Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Hooper, Leon	West Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Hopkins, N. T.	Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hornbeak, J. W.	Corsicana, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Houk, G. W.	Monroe, Ky.	Cumberland

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Howard, J. G.	Henrietta, Tex.	Gregory
Howell, J. W.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hoyle, D. C.	Oliver Springs, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hudson, Ross M.	Warrensburg, Mo., Estes Hotel	McGee
Hudson, R. S. (S. C. & T.)	Gaylesville, Ala.	Talladega
Hudgins, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn., 1300 Edgwood Ave.	Lebanon
Tufflines, J. E.	Algood, Tenn., R. 2	Cookeville
Hughes, F. C.	Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.	Lexington
Hughey, J. H.	Decatur, Ill., 1090 W. King St.	Lincoln-Decatur
Humphrey, A. E.	Sheldon, Mo.	Ozark
Humphries, G. P.	Nocona, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Hunt, J. W. (Transitu)		Clarksville
Hurley, C. E.	Renfrew, Okla.	
Hutcheson, C. P.	Langston, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Hutchinson, W. H.	Tennyson, Ind.	Illinois

I

Ingram, K. I.	Bearden, Ark.	Bartholomew
Ingram, W. T.	Russellville, Ark., Box 405	Morrillton
Inge, Richard	Bailey, Tenn.	Memphis
Irby, J. C.	Winsboro, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Irvin, David	Mansfield, Tex.	Austin

J

Jackson, R. H. (S. C. & T.)	Sharon, Tenn.	Hopewell
Jackson, C. H.	Camden, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Jeffers, G. T.	Lamar, Mo.	Ozark
Jefferson, Daniel	Haworth, Okla.	Choctaw
Jennings, E. W.	Quanah, Tex.	Amarillo
Johnson, W. A.	Cheap Hill, Tenn.	Lebanon
Johnson, N. A.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Cumberland
Johnson, A. S.	Nashville, Tenn., 1724 8th Ave. N.	Lebanon
Johnson, E. W.	Little Rock, Ark., Camp Pike, 4 Co. 11 T. B.	Tulare
Johnson, P. F.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Johns, L. R.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Joiner, I. G.	Lafayette, Ky.	Princeton
Jones, H. M.	Medina, Tenn.	Madison
Jones, J. J.	McEwen, Tenn.	Clarksville
Jones, J. J.	Sulphur, Okla.	Chickasaw
Jones, M. D.	Dexter, Ky.	Mayfield
Jones, J. T.	Everton, Mo., R. 2	Ozark
Joyner, J. L.	Blair, Okla., Box 72	Greer
Joyner, Thos.	Monroe, Ky.	Cumberland
Judd, B. F. (S. C. & T.)	Ferris, Tex.	Weatherford

K

Karnes, M. F.	Chico, Tex.	Gregory
Keasler, T. E.	Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Keathly, R. L.	Newbern, Tenn.	Madison
Kelso, A. L.	Forrest City, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Kell, A. P.	Castor, Mo.	Springfield
Kendrick, W. F.		Morrillton
Kennedy, H. C.	Mt. Holly, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Kennedy, W. A.		Morrillton
Kimberling, S. E.	Bonanza, Ark.	Porter
Kincaid, W. S.	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	West Plains
King, E. T.	Cull, Mo.	West Plains
King, W. H. H.	Durham, Tex.	Sweetwater
King, J. G.	Lessley, Ark.	White River
King, J. R.	Blackford, Ky.	Princeton
King, S. R.	Coleman, Tex.	Brownwood

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Kinslow, A. S.	Caglesville, Ark.	Morrillton
Kinslow, W. L.	Caglesville, Ark.	Morrillton
Kirgan, J. L.	Glasgow, Ky.	Cumberland
Kirkpatrick, R. B.	Haynesville, La.	Louisiana
Kirkpatrick, D. H.	Austin, Tex., 1008 Sheely Ave.	Austin
Kloster, W. P.		Gregory
Knight, J. A.	Hatten, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Krieg, G. C. (S. C. & T.)	Littles, Ind., R. 14	Indiana

L

Lackey, W. J., D.D.	Rice, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Lackey, J. A.	Rice, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Lamb, R. S.	McEwen, Tenn.	Clarksville
Lasley, Carl L.	Newbern, Tenn.	Obion
La Force, G. W. (S. C. & T.)	Mt. Vernon, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Lawliss, O. B.	St. Joseph, Mo., 2507 S. 11th St.	Platte
Layman, R. L.	Medill, Mo.	Iowa
Leonard, A. J.	Marrowbay, Ark., Box 405	Bartholomew
Lee, B. E. (S. C. & T.)	Bessemer, Ala., R. 3, Box 88	Birmingham
Lee, B. M. C.	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Roswell
Lee, C. R.	Pryor, Okla.	Cherokee
Lee, E. C.	Bessemer, Ala., R. 3	Birmingham
Lee, W. P.	Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D.	Talladega
Lee, S. C.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Lewis, J. D.	Merced, Cal.	Tulare
Lewis, W. M.	Bardley, Mo.	West Plains
Lloyd, W. C.	Lincoln, Ill.	Logan
Lockett, S. C.	Hillsboro, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Logan, W. T.	Wister, Okla.	Chickasaw
Logan, B. F.	Nevada, Mo.	Lexington
Lovitt, S. F.	Kenton, Tenn., No. 4	Madison
Lowery, J. B.	Vicksburg, Ky.	Princeton
Lyles, G. A.	Odenville, Ala.	Springville

M

Maddox, A. J.	Hartsells, Ala.	McGready
Malone, J. F.	Hilham, Tenn.	Cookeville
Malone, W. C.	Florida	Chattanooga
Mann. A. J.	McGregor, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Marshall, W. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Martin, J. E.	Austin, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Mason, R. L. (Dec'd)	Chattanooga, Tenn., Oak & Lindsay	Chattanooga
Matlock, R. E.	Leonard, Tex.	Denton
Matlock, C. R.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Maupin, R. S.	Linneus, Mo.	McGee
Mathis, C. O.	Marionville, Mo.	Springfield
May, G. W.	Burnt Prairie, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Mayo, C. W.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Meallor, O. A.	Floydada, Tex.	Amarillo
Means, J. W.	Highland Park, Cal., 1501 Buchanan St.	Los Angeles
Meier, E. F.	South Pittsburg, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Menzies, James	Columbia, Ky.	Cumberland
Milholland, J. H.	Mead, Colo.	Foster
Miller, J. H.	Dalton, Ga.	Chattanooga
Miller, H. G.		Chattanooga
Miller, J. D (Transitu)		Springfield
Milligan, E. A.	Scottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Milligan, S. N.	Jacksonville, Ala.	Talladega
Milling, F. M.	Stratton, Miss.	Mississippi
Mitchell, G. E.	Montague, Tex., R. F. D.	Gregory
Mize, W. F.	Paris, Ark., R. No. 1	Porter
Moore, T. H.	Emmerson, Ark.	Mound Prairie

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Moore, D. J	Mt. Vernon, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Moorefield, R. H (Transitu)	Inverness, Fla.	Logan
Moorehead, C. G	Rumsey, Ky.	Owensboro
Morgan, A. C	Gainesboro, Tenn.	Cookeville
Morgan, L. B. (S. C. & T.)	Richard City, Tenn.	Robert-Donnell
Morgan, W. B	Humboldt, Tenn.	New Hope
Morris, J. C	Larkinsville, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Morris, John R	Petersburg, Tenn.	Elk
Morris, Bessie C	Petersburg, Tenn. (In transitu)	Corsicana-Waco
Morse, D. D	Delwood, Ill.	Illionis
Moser, R. A	Clinton, Tenn.	Knoxville
McCain, R. N. (S. C. & T.)	Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1	McGready
McCaslin, L. B	Exeter, Mo.	Ozark
McCaslin, R. J	Walnut Grove, Tenn.	Madison
McCawley, Drewry	Algood, Tenn.	Cookeville
McCluny, P.	Ashgrove, Mo.	Springfield
McCluney, J. E	Gasden. Ala., R. 2	
McConnell, S. P	Mt. Roszell, Ala., R. 1	McGready
McCord, Hugh S	Marshall, Mo.	Obion
McCord, R. S	Cherokee, Okla.	Oklahoma
McCoy, L. E	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
McCracken, Isaac	Cisne, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
McCulloch, T. O	Sulphur, Okla.	Chickasaw
McDonald, J. P	Chestnut Mound, Tenn.	Cookeville
McCulloh, R. A	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga
McDonald, G. B	Greenville, Ky.	Owensboro
McDowell, F. L	Gladstone, Ky.	Princeton
McElvain, S. H	Marshall, Mo.	Lexington
McFarland, F M	Sherman, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
McGaughey, E. F	De Moines, N. Mex.	Gregory
McGhee, Z. M	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga
McIlwain, J. A	Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
McIlwain, G. P	Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
McIlwain, G. C	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
McLane, J. A	Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
McLeskey, W. H	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
McLeskey, J. M	Memphis, Tenn., 965 Eastmoreland	Memphis
McMahan, C. G	Pocasset, Okla.	Chickasaw
McMurtry, H	Gossett, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
McMackin, Geo. K	Sunset, Tex.	Gregory

N

Nation, T. B	Oneonta, Ala.	Springville
Needham, John	Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Neeley, S. T	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Neeley, W. M	Killen, Ala., R. R. 1	McGready
Newberry, W. C	Gleason, Tenn.	Hopewell
Neisler, W. H	Loogootee, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Newbern, E. C	Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope
Newman, T. C	Marion, Ky.	Princeton
Newton, W. H	Rest, Ark.	Bartholomew
Newton, T. A	Hampton, Ark.	Bartholomew
Nichols, W. T	Union City, Tenn.	Hopewell
Nicholas, Isaiah	Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Noel, S. L	Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Norcross, G. D. H. (transitu)	Corsicana, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Norment, W. M	Whiteville, Tenn.	Madison
Norwood, C. W. C	Sunset, Tex.	Gregory
Nunley, W. T	Mayfield, Ky., R. 7	Mayfield

O

Oakley, J. B	Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Oakley, W. T	Marion, Ky.	Princeton

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Odum, J. C.	Beech Grove Tenn.	McMinnville
Orr, B. B.	West End, Ala.	Birmingham
Osborne, M. C., M.D.	Bailey, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Owen, A. I. (Dec'd)	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Owen, G. A.	Boynton, Ark.	West Prairie

P

Pace, C. B.	Rutherford, Tenn.	Obion
Pace, Ben W.	Quitman, La.	Louisiana
Pace, T. A.	Alvord, Tex.	Gregory
Padgett, T. H.	Flintville, Tenn.	Elk
Pallette, Birdie Lee.	Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Parkhurst, C. B.	Kansas City, Mo.	Lexington
Parker, J. A.	McNabb, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Parks, R. C.	Chelsea, Okla.	Cherokee
Patterson, J. M.	Graford, Tex.	Weatherford
Patch, W. F.	Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville
Pearson, J. W.	Tehuacana, Tex.	Denton
Peek, W. H. (S. C. & T.)	Algood, Tenn., R. F. D.	Cookeville
Perkins, N. A.	Caney, Okla.	Choctaw
Perkins, N. W.	Caney, Okla.	Choctaw
Perry, G. P.	Rogersville, Ala., R. F. D.	McGready
Petty, Geo. W.	Sedalia, Mo., 1601 S. Vermont St.	New Lebanon
Phelps, J. C.	Prospect, Tenn.	Richland
Phillips, Byrd	Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 3	McMinnville
Phillips, G. W.	Charlotte, Tenn.	Clarksville
Phillips, T. B.	Snowball, Ark.	White River
Phillips, Jacob	Antlers, Okla.	Choctaw
Phillips, John	Gossett, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Piper, G. T.	Knob Lick, Ky.	Cumberland
Piner, Dr. W. K., D.D.	Lakeland, Fla.	Florida
Pleasant, A. M.	Chico, Tex.	Gregory
Pond, G. M. L.	Fayetteville, Ark., R. F. D.	Ft. Smith
Porter, T. H. (S. C. & T.)	Aspen Hill, Tenn.	Richland
Porter, B. D.	Center, Ky.	Cumberland
Potter, H. L.	Whitney, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Potts, J. D. (S. C. & T.)	Austin, Tex., 1518 West 9th St.	Austin
Powers, M. C. (S. C. & T.)	DeWitt, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Powers, J. E.	Clarksville, Tenn., R. 2	Clarksville
Price, J. L.	Campbell, Mo.	West Prairie
Price, M. G.	Midway, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Presley, W. F.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Elk
Pyles, N. O.	Mansfield, Tex.	Weatherford

R

Ragan, J. M.	Carrollton, Mo., 514 Dale St.	Platte
Ragland, S. E.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Logan
Ramer, E. R.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Ramsey, S. M.	Calhoun, Ky.	Owensboro
Ramsey, H. C.	Elbridge, Tenn.	Obion
Ramsey, R. S.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Rasco, T. J.	Odenville, Ala.	Springville
Ray, J. B.	Choteau, Okla., R. 1, Box 2	Cherokee
Reagin, B. J. (S. C. & T.)	Loudon, Tenn.	Knoxville
Reed, S. C.	Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3	Richland
Redman, J. F.	Sunset, Tex., R. 2	Gregory
Reid, T. G.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Cumberland
Reid, J. W.	Bowie, Tex.	Gregory
Richardson, T.	Cecilian, Ky.	Leitchfield
Richmond, W. N.	Maryville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Rippee, T. E.	Stratford, Okla.	Chickasaw
Reid, T. G. (Transitu)	Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 2	Indiana

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Roach, R. B.	Ozark, Ark.	Morrillton
Roberts, M. M.	St. Francisville, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Robertson, D. R.	Mt. Olive, Ark.	White River
Robison, Mabelle	Texarkana, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Robison, W. M.	Arcola, Mo.	Ozark
Rodgers, A. W.	Gainesville, Tex.	Denton
Rodgers, J. A.	Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Rogers, R. L.	Goodlettsville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Ross, J. C.	Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville
Rowden, J. H.	Oxford, Ark.	White River
Roy, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Roy, H. V.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Rucker, R. M.	Trezevant, Tenn.	Hopewell
Roudd, W. H.	Kelso, Tenn.	Elk
Rudolph, A. D.	Birmingham, Ala., 1215 N. 23rd	Mayfield
Rudolph, S. B.	Little Cypress, Ky., R. F. D. 1	Mayfield
Rudolph, W. W.	Paducah, Ky., R. F. D.	Mayfield
Rueb, E.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Obion
Rumsey, R. M.	Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Rushing, G. W.	Olney, Tex.	Weatherford
Russell, J. A. (S. C. & T.)	Hartville, Mo.	Springfield
Russell, G. B., D.D.	Los Angeles, Cal., 439 S. Union Ave.	Los Angeles
Russell, J. M.	Sedalia, Mo.	McGee
Russell, M. M.	Attalla, Ala.	Talladega
Russell, J. N.	Dawson, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco

S

Sadler, S. A.	Columbia, Tenn.	Richland
Sanders, J. D.	Pinson, Ala.	Springville
Sanders, W. C.	Greenville, Ill.	
Salisbury, A. D.	RoEllen, Tenn.	Obion
Saxon, L. B.	Petersburg, Tex.	Amarillo
Scott, W. M.		Marshall
Scroggs, B. L.	Franklin, Ind., R. R. 5	Indiana
Sears, H. W.	Waverly, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Self, J. A.	(Address unknown)	New Hope
Self, W. F.	Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Sharp, H. C.	Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Sharp, L. C.	Warrensburg, Mo.	New Lebanon
Sharp, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk
Shaw, W. E.	Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Shelton, J. N.	Springfield, Ill., 918 N. Fifth St.	Lincoln-Decatur
Shockley, H. W. (S. C. & T.)	Odenville, Ala.	Springville
Simpson, G. M.	Odenville, Ala.	Springville
Sims, A. M.	Glencoe, Ala., R. F. D.	Talladega
Simmons, J. W.	Winchester, Tenn.	Elk
Sneed, W. J.	Ina, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Spence, O. D.	Marion, Ky.	Princeton
Sisson, C. N.	In the Army	
Sitton, S. P.	San Jose, Cal., 338 N. 2nd	California
Skiles, E. R.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Sweetwater
Slaton, N. J.	Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Sloop, M. L.	Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville
Small, L. M.		Amarillo
Smith, D. B.	Boonshill, Tenn.	Elk
Smith, J. P.	Friendship, Tenn.	Obion
Smith, C. H.	Eastland, Tex.	Sweetwater
Smith, W. E.	Reed, Okla.	Greer
Spurlock, J. F.	Bienville, La.	Louisiana
Steel, T. N.		Morrillton
Stem, R. L. (S. C. & T.)	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Elk
Stephens, John	Spring Hill, Tenn., R. R. 2	Richland

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
Stephens, Willie H.	Yorkers, Okla., R. 1	Cherokee
Stevenson, J. L.	Corsicana, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Stewart, J. G.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Elk
Stiles, J. W.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Princeton
Stocking, J. L.	Evansville, Ind., 5 Emmett St.	Indiana
Stockton, J. T.	Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
Stribling, A. C.	Whitwell, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Stone, A. C.	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.	Cookeville
Stroud, C. G.	Flintville, Tenn.	Elk
Stuart, C. J.	Idabel, Okla.	Choctaw
Suddarth, Jr., W. W.	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Suddarth, T. H.	In the Army Y. M. C. A.	Lebanon
Suggs, J. S.	Belleville, Ark.	Porter
Swearingen, M. W.	Cookeville, Tenn., R. 8	Cookeville
Sykes, A. H.	Columbia, Tenn.	Richland

T

Talley, J. H.	Lula, Tenn.	Madison
Tackett, S. C.	Russellville, Ark.	Morrillton
Tanner, T. J.	San Saba, Tex.	Brownwood
Thomas, A. L.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Clarksville
Thomas, J. H.	Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
Thompson, G. W.	Batesville, Ark., R. 1	White River
Thompson, W. M.	Armstrong, Mo.	McGee
Tidmore, H. C.	Vinemont, Ala.	Springville
Tillett, W. E.	Decherd, Tenn.	McMinnville
Tipton, B. T.	Fresno, Cal.	Tulare
Tom, Jung	San Francisco, Cal., 1101 Stockton St.	California
Torbett, T. M.	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Brownwood
Trickett, C. M.	Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Tucker, S. P.	Mayfield, Ky., R. 3	Mayfield
Turner, J. M.	Washington, Pa.	Ewing-McLin

U

Uptegrove, E. L. (S. C. & T.)	Alvo, Neb.	Iowa

V

Vanausdel, A	Bates City, Mo.	Lexington
Vanzile, Wm.	Pulaski, Tenn., R. 2	Richland
Vaughan, R. P.	Quitman, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Vaughan, R. W.	Village Springs, Ala.	Springville
Vaughan, M. M.	Buffalo, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Vick, J. W.	Winnfield, La.	Louisiana

W

Waddle, L. G. (S. C. & T.)	Paris, Tex., 339 W. Kaufman St.	Dallas-Bonham
Waggaman, Chas.	Humrick, Ill.	Foster
Walker, W. J.	Vashti, Tex.	Gregory
Walker, W. W.	Prairie View, Ark.	Porter
Walker, E. F.	Paris, Ark., R. No. 1	Porter
Walker, J. R.	Scranton, Ark.	Porter
Wallace, Jesse	Ludlow, Okla.	Choctaw
Walton, C. H.	Los Angeles, Cal., 5630 S. Hoover St.	Los Angeles
Walton, H. C.	Atwood, Tenn.	Memphis
Wasson, M. C.	Hartsville, Ill.	Illinois
Watts, Ben	Seal Beach, Cal	Los Angeles
Watson, W. H.	Madisonville, Ky.	Princeton
Wayman, J. S. (S. C. & T.)	Albany, Mo.	Platte
Webb, C. F.	Mt. Vernon, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Webb, Noah	Texico, N. Mex.	Roswell
Wesley, Edmund	Antlers, Okla.	Choctaw
West, T. J.	Rison, Ark.	Bartholomew

Name.	Post Office.	Presbytery.
West, J. B.	Buffalo, Ky.	Leitchfield
West, J. W.	Monticello, Ark.	Bartholomew
Wheatley, J. R.	Hazen, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Whitesides, J. B.	Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
White, Wm. Henry	Brownwood, Tex.	Brownwood
Whitfield, Y.	Calico Rock, Ark.	White River
White, R. E.	Union City, Tenn.	Obion
Whitten, D. L.	Merced, Cal., R. 1, Box 5-A	Tulare
Whitener, J. A.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Lebanon
Whiteworth, W. V.	Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville
Williams, J. H.	Sugar Grove, Ark.	Porter
Williams, R. W.	Vernal, Mo.	Ozark
Williams, W. L. (S. C. & T.)	Los Angeles, Cal., 1722 Wilcox	Los Angeles
Williamson, A. B.	Harrison, Ark., R. 2	Ft. Smith
Willis, J. G.	McGregor, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Willis, W. R.	Stevenson, Ala.	Elk
Willoughby, A. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Obion
Wilson, J. W.	Auburn, Ky.	Logan
Wilson, J. T.	Logansport, Ky.	Logan
Wilson, T C.	Cecilian, Ky.	Leitchfield
Winstead, W. S.	Rector, Ark.	West Prairie
Wong, Hong	San Francisco, Cal., 896 Washington St.	California
Wood, D. A.	New London, Iowa	Hopewell
Wood, T. L.	Paris, France	Birmingham
Wood, Joseph	Enfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Woodson, W. N.	Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 6	Richland
Woodruff, G. L.	Princeton, Ky.	Princeton
Woosley, Mrs. L. M. (S. C. & T.)	Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Worth, Edwin	Petersburg, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Wright, J. B.	Waldrip, Tex.	Brownwood

Y

Yates, C. A.	Mayfield, Ky., R. 4	Mayfield
Younghance, E. M.	Columbus, Miss.	New Hope
Yell, A. W.	Longview, Tex.	Marshall
Younger, John T.	Atwood, Tenn. (Transitu)	Hopewell

Z

Zarecor, W. M.	Rutherford, Tenn.	Lebanon
Zwingle, J. H.	Rock Island, Tenn.	McMinnville
Zwingle, C. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Lebanon

Total Ordained Ministers, 671.

Licentiates.

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery
B	
Baley, G. W. Maben, Miss.	New Hope
Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, Tenn., R. 1	Memphis
Burroughs, H. J., Dixon, Miss.	Mississippi
Burney, W. A., Maness, Mo.	Springfield
C	
Campbell, W. E., Guthrie, Ky., R.	Clarksville
Carter, G. F., Princeton, Ky.	Princeton
Chambliss, Walter, Cornersville, Ark.	Bartholomew
Chapman, A. N., Annapolis, Ill.	Foster
Coleman, George E.	Knoxville
Conn, C. O.	Platte
Covington, A. E., Rodgersville, Ala., R. R. 1	McGready
Cook, Oklahoma	Denton
Cooper, F. C., West York, Ill.	Foster
Cowden, Mrs. R. W., Oneonta, Ala.	Springville
D	
Davis, Ernest, Olney, Tex.	Weatherford
Dokey, E. A., Thornton, Ark.	Bartholomew
F	
Free, H. F., Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Forrester, W. R., Norris City, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
G	
Gardner, O. A., Sharon, Tenn.	Hopewell
George, W. P., Watertown, Tenn.	Lebanon
Gholson, Floyd B., Broughton, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Givens, G. F., Constantine, Ky.	Leitchfield
Graham, J. L., Eveleigh, Ky.	Leitchfield
Granger, T. L., Mt. Hope, Ala., R. 2	McGready
Gore, M. F., Romaine, Ky.	Cumberland
H	
Hall, Allington, Centrahoma, Okla.	Choctaw
Harris, R. F., Mosheim, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Hartle, A. L., Webb City, Mo.	Ozark
Hester, George, Paducah, Ky., R. F. D.	Mayfield
Hughes, E. P., Cove, Ark.	Florida
I	
Inger, H. W., Camden, Ark.	Mound Prairie
K	
Kiniston, Chasteen, Hardinsburg, Ky.	Leitchfield
L	
Lipe, H. D., Scranton, Ark.	Porter
Laine, A. E., Weatheford, Tex.	Weatherford
Lemley, J. T., Moreland, Ark.	Morrillton
Lewis, M. E., Georgetown, Ill., R. F. D.	Foster
Lloyd, Byrd, B., Crayne, Ky.	Princeton
Lowry, V. L., Tona, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
M	
Mattingly, E. G., Lockesburg, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Miller, C. C., Bethany, Ill.	Princeton
Mitchel, Mrs. Ethel, New Market, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Morrison, B. H., Cullman, Ala.	Springville

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery
McAfee, Jackson, Atoka, Okla	Choctaw
McClellan, W. H., Vineyard, Tex	Gregory
McCewe, J. D., Sisco, Tex	Sweetwater
McCain, J. D., Lexington, Ala., R. 1	McGready
McFarland, Charles, Phillipsburg, Mo	Springfield
McFarlin, Israel, Nashoba, Okla	Choctaw
McGlathery, J. G., Gadsden, Ala	Springville
McNeeley, S. B., Marion, Ky	Princeton
P	
Ping, D. W., Greenville, Ill	Foster
Pylant, Roy, Fayetteville, Tenn	Elk
R	
Ragland, J. B., Magnolia, Ky	Leitchfield
Reed, Ressa, Louisville, Ky., 547 S. Campbell St	Cumberland
S	
Salyer, Nathan J., Fayetteville, Ark	Ft. Smith
Slaton, Mrs. Ada, Pleasant Hill, La	Louisiana
Shank, E. W., Bremen, Ky	Owensboro
Swartz, W. L., Cleveland, Tenn	Chattanooga
T	
Tatum, Russell, McKenzie, Tenn	Obion
Taylor, Robert, Erin, Tenn	Clarksville
Travelstead, W., Creal Springs, Ill	Ewing-McLin
V	
Vowell, S. W., McCool, Miss	Mississippi
W	
Wade, K. B., Lane, Okla	Choctaw
Webb, W. S., Mt. Vernon, Ark	Little Rock-Burrow
Whitmer, J. R., Central City, Ky	Owensboro
Whitesides, J. A., Simpson, Ill	Illinois
Williams, T. J., Huntsville, Ala	McMinnville
Wolfe, B. O., Jackson, Tenn	Madison

Total Licentiates, 68.

Candidates.

A	
Applon, A. P., Eddyville, Ill	Illinois
B	
Bigger, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn	Elk
Bingamon, J. T., Subiaco, Ark	
Bland, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky	Leitchfield
Bolding, C. L., Floydada, Tex	Amarillo
Bonham, Walter, Smithville, Tenn	McMinnville
Boothe, J. W., Summerville, Tenn., R. F. D. (Lay Preacher)	Madison
Bryant, Bishop, Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga
Byington, Moody, Haworth, Okla	Choctaw
C	
Cates, R. R., Atoka, Tenn	Memphis
Clampitt, Prentis, Hampton, Ark	Bartholomew
Clement, Miss Letie, McConnell, Tenn	Mayfield
Clements, W. O., Mineola, Tex	Texas-Greenville
Coursey, J. M., Bridgeport, Tex	Gregory
Cowbit, Leonard, Tyler, Tex	Dallas-Bonham
Cheek, J. R., Ioma, Tex	Marshall

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery
Crow, E. W., Provo, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Cunningham, J. Lewis, Nashville, Tenn., 937 3rd Ave. S.	Lebanon
D	
Deverick, E. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. R.	Foster
Deverick, J. R., Robinson, Ill.	Foster
Dyer, Smallwood, Eagletown, Okla.	Choctaw
E	
Ernest, H. H., Cleveland, Tenn., R. F. D.	Chattanooga
F	
Frazier, Simon, Bennington, Okla.	Choctaw
Fong, Yick, 615 Webster St., Oakland, Cal.	California
Fork, Sun, 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.	California
Forsythe, H. M., Humboldt, Tenn., R. 2.	Hopewell
Freeland, H. C., Casey, Ill., R. 3.	Foster
Freeman, Emmette, L., Knob Lick, Ky.	Cumberland
G	
Gill, N. W., Petersburg, Tenn.	Elk
Gibson, Peter, Lane, Okla.	Choctaw
Givens, W., Constantine, Ky.	Leitchfield
Greer, W., Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville
Gregory, Lawrence E., Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Green, Neal, Harperville, Miss. (In the Army)	Mississippi
H	
Hee, Alex Pong, Columbus, Ohio, 251 Spring St.	California
Hergen, C. A., Gadsden, Ala.	Talladega
Hewitt, H. H., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.	Cookeville
Hill, Vern M., Annapolis, Ill.	Foster
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie, Georgetown, Ill.	Foster
Hunt, W., Blair, Okla.	Greer
Harley, W. H., Rochester, Mo.	Platte
Hudgins, M. C., Centerville, Ark.	Porter
J	
Jackson, Joseph, Hardin Springs, Ky.	Leitchfield
Johnson, A. B., Zoraya, Okla.	Choctaw
Jones, Wilson, Caney, Okla.	Choctaw
Jones, Veachel, Glasgow, Ky.	Cumberland
K	
Kratlie, Mrs. Chloe, Salem, Mo.	Springfield
L	
Lancaster, Roy, (In the Army)	Obion
Le Flore, Wesley, Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
M	
Matthews, Roy, Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Mayfield, Clyde, B., Lawndale, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Meier, Richard, Bethany, Ill.	Indiana
Metcalf, John, Tennyson, Ind.	Illinois
Moyer, Wallace, Fayetteville, Tenn. (In the Army)	Elk
McCullom, J. B., Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
McKinley, Roe, Longview, Tex.	Marshall
N	
Naugle, George G., Lawndale, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Norris, Hollis, Edmonton, Ky.	Cumberland

P

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery
Pegram, B. A., Waverly, Tenn., R. F. D. 5	Clarksville
Powell, S. E., Hardin Springs, Ky	Leitchfield
Powell, R. L., Columbus, Miss	New Hope
Powers, Miss Dixie, McKenzie, Tenn	Clarksville
Pribble, Snowden H., Georgetown, Ill	Foster

Q

Quilla, Chen Sun, Canton, China	California

R

Ray, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn	Lebanon
Richardson, Elmer E., Hatcher, Ky	Cumberland
Rogers, Frank, Dyersburg, Tenn	Obion
Rocker, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn	Hopewell

S

Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla	Choctaw
Scrudder, H. H., Subiaco, Ark	
Seagle, H. S. Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga
Shelton, Roy	
Spence, W. L., Fosterville, Tenn	Elk
Steel, J. P., Ethelville, Miss	New Hope
Story, Doyle, Little Cypress, Ky	Mayfield
Suter, Luther, Clarksville, Tenn., R. No. 6	Clarksville

T

Thompson, James T., Georgetown, Ill	Foster
Tillman, W. F., Duke, Okla	Greer

V

Venable, W. W., Blaine, Ark	Porter

W

Wade, Joe, Antlers, Okla	Choctaw
Wakefield, M. H., Pleasant Shade, Tenn	Cookeville
Ward, E. C., Ludlow, Okla	Choctaw
Washington, A., Boswell, Okla	Choctaw
Wesley, Harris, Goodwater, Okla	Choctaw
White, Artin, Ludlow, Okla	Choctaw
Willis, M. C., Millerstown, Ky	Leitchfield
Wilson, L. J., Boswell, Okla	Choctaw
Woo, Tin Mun, Canton, China	California

Total number of candidates, 87.

Grand total of all ministers, 726.

INDEX

ADDRESSES:
Welcome and Responses, pg. 16.

ADJOURNING:
Order for, pg. 28.

ARMY CHAPLAINCY:
Rev. B. F. Judd Endorsed for, pg. 21.

BOARDS:
Church, pg. 9.
Reports of, pgs. 33-95.

CANDIDATES:
For Ministry, pgs. 245-247.

COMMISSIONERS:
Ministerial, pgs. 14, 15.
Elders, pgs. 15, 16.
Final Roll Call of, pg. 28.

COMMITTEES:
Announcements of, pgs. 17, 18.
Reports of, pgs. 99-113.

CONTRIBUTIONS:
Calendar for, pg. 9.
To Whom Sent, pg. 9.

COMMUNICATIONS: pgs. 18-22, 28.

CONSECRATION: pg. 23.

CONTINGENT TAX:
Who Pays It, pg. 10.
To Whom Sent, pg. 10.

CREDENTIALS:
Committee Appointed, pg. 13.
Committee's Report, pg. 99.

DALLAS CHURCH:
Offering for, pg. 25.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICES: pgs. 16-21, 23-26.

DECEASED MINISTERS:
Report of Committee on pg. 100.
Roll of, pg. 100.

DIGEST:
Report of Committee on, pg. 91.
Resolution regarding, pg. 28.

EDUCATION:
Committee on, pg. 6.
Report of Board, pgs. 39-44.
Report of Committee, pgs. 106-108.
Report of Convention, pg. 92.

EVANGELICAL WORK:
Report of Committee on Revivals, pgs. 86-88.

FINANCIAL AND AUDITING:
Appointment of Committee, pg. 17.
Mission Exhibit, pgs. 47-52.
Education Exhibit, pgs. 40-45.
Orphanage Exhibit, pgs. 58-60.
Ministerial Relief Exhibit, pgs. 60-82.
Theological Seminary Exhibit, pg. 40.
Publication Exhibit, pgs. 53-55.
Assembly's Treasurer Exhibit, pgs. 34-39.
Report of Committee, pg. 105.

FRATERNAL GREETINGS:
Presbyterian Church, U. S., pg. 21.
Deciples of Christ, pg. 21.
San Francisco Chinese Mission, pg. 22.
Canton, China, Mission, pg. 22.
Christian Endeavors of Dixie, pg. 26.

FUSSELL FUND:
Report of Committee, pg. 90.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY:
Miscellaneous Regulations of, pgs. 9-12.
Communion Service, pg. 23.
Communications to, pgs. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28.
Place of Next Meeting Chosen, pg. 20.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY:
Board of, pg. 8
Report of, pg. 89.

JUDICIARY:
Committee on, pg. 17.
Report of Committee, pg. 105.

LEGACY:
Cynthia Smith Will, pgs. 25, 27.

LICENTIATES:
Alphabetical List of, pg. 244, 245.

MANUSCRIPT:
Commission to Examine, pg. 9.
Report of Commission, pg. 90.

MEMORIALS:
From Presbyteries, pgs. 91-95.
Memorial Service Held for Soldiers, pg. 19.

MINISTERS:
Alphabetical Directory, pgs. 232-242.
Candidates Didectory, pgs. 245-247.
Committee on Deceased, pg. 17.
Report on Deceased, pg. 100.
Ordained, Gained, Lost, Dead, pgs. 207, 208.
Licentiates, pgs. 244, 245.
Gone to Other Denominations, pg. 208.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF:
Board's Report, pgs. 56-82.
Committee on, pg. 17.
Report of Committee, pg. 103-105.

MINUTES:
Approved, pgs. 17, 21, 23, 26, 28.
Examination Required, pg. 11.
Assembly's, Who Gets Them, pg. 10.
Price of, pg. 10.
MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS: pgs. 9-12.
MISSIONS:
Board of, pg. 6.
Committee Appointed, pg. 17.
Board's Report, pgs. 45-52.
Report of Committee, pg. 101, 103.
Woman's Board of, pg. 20.
MODERATOR:
Elected, pg. 16.
Final Adjourning Order, pg. 28.
MUSIC EDITOR:
Report of, pgs. 93-95.
OPENING SESSION: pg. 13.
PATRIOTIC SERVICE:
Held for Soldiers, pg. 16.
PRAYER:
Petition on Adopted, pg. 19.
PRESBYTERIES:
Roll of Ministers, pg. 232-242.
Sangamon Desolved, pg. 13.
PROGRAM:
Adopted, pg. 13.
PROHIBITION:
Report of Committee, pg. 88.
PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP:
Committee Ordered Discontinued, pg. 28.
PUBLICATION:
Report of Board, pgs. 52-56.
Committee on, pg. 17.
Committee Report of, pgs. 108, 109.
RESOLUTIONS:
Committee on Appointed, pg. 17.
Endorsing President Wilson, pg. 17.
Duties of Stated Clerks, pg. 24.
Regarding Railroad Fare of Ministers, pg. 25.
Report of Committee on, pg. 112.
Regarding Assembly's Digest, pg. 28
ROLL CALL: pgs. 13, 17, 21, 23, 26, 30.
Final, pg. 28.
RULES:
Miscellaneous, pg. 9, 10.
Standing Rules, pg. 11, 12.
SPECIAL COMMITTEES:
Appointed, pgs. 13, 18, 20, 27.
Report of, pg. 99, 100, 101.
STATED CLERK:
Assembly's, pg. 5.
Duties of, pg. 9.
Report of, pgs. 33-39.
Of Presbyteries, pgs. 208, 209.
STATISTICS:
Churches and Pastors, pgs. 115-163.
Sunday Schools, pgs. 166-202.
SUNDAY SCHOOL: (See under Publication.)
SYNODS:
Committees on, pg. 17.
Consecutive Meetings of, pgs. 204-206.
Reports of, pgs. 27, 110, 112.
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:
Board of, pg. 5.
Board's Report, pgs. 82-85.
Committee's Report, pg. 112.
TITHING:
Board of, pg. 7.
Board's Report, pg. 85.
Report of Committee on, pg. 109.
TREASURY:
Assembly's Treasury, pg. 5.
Report of, pgs. 34-39.
TRUSTEES:
Assembly's Board of, pg. 5.
Report of, pg. 33.
WAR WORK:
Committee Appointed, pg. 19.
Report of Committee, pg. 102.
Commission Named on, pg. 8.
WOMAN'S BOARD:
Greetings from, pg. 20.
Members Elected for, pg. 20.
YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK: (See Publication.)